

Gc
929.2
M69216e
v.1
no.1-7
1914089

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN




ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 03259 0686

Gc 929.2 M69216e Bks. 1-7
Eckhardt, Ura Link.
The Mitchell family

✓



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/mitchellfamilymr00eckh>

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

THE MICHAEL FAMILY

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF FORT WAYNE, ALLEN COUNTY

Please return within 3 weeks to

WILLIAM B. SCHMIDT, JR.
4051 W. 10th Ave.
Indianapolis, Ind.

OUR GOAL IS THE ATTAINMENT

OF EXCELLENCE

In 1790 Mitchell was the 55th most common name in the U.S. There were 704 families of the name listed.

Elizabeth Mitchell m. Lewis W. Potts, son of Wm. Potts (no dates)

1810 census - Augusta Co., Va: William Mitchell

James Mitchell
George Mitchell
James Mitchell
Thomas Mitchell

1914089

Halifax Co. N.C. Marriages:

Jacob Mitchell to Eliz. Lickens, 1786

1810 census, Amherst Co., Va.: Archelus Mitchell

Tarplin Mitchell

Henry Co., Va. Wills: pg. 295, 96.

Inventory of Wm. King; 26 May 1798 - Wm. Mitchell, Adm.

Est. Acct. John Marr - examined by Wm. Mitchell 24 Sept. 1798 (returned)

Est. Acct John Marr 1 Aug. 1793 - payments made to "Wm. Mitchell",

Wm. Mitchell...Wm. Mitchell...Wm. Mitchell...Thomas Mitchell" - Examined by Wm. Mitchell, Jno. Pace, J. Alexander & Reuben Payne (no date of ex.)

Wm. Mitchell - one of appraisers of est. of Wm. Cox (no data - ca 1791)

Wm. Mitchell - one of appraisers of est. of John Marr - 10 Oct. 1793

Wills of Hawkins Co. (N.C.-Tenn.)

7 Dec. 1790 - Richard Mitchell, Clerk of Hawkins Co., Territory of the U.S. of Am. South of the Ohio River, summoned the witnesses to the will to appear at March Term 1791 for proving sd. will (original papers).

Thomas Mitchell - witness with Chas. King & Henry (H) Cook - 3 Nov. 1737 - deed - Jno. Mason of Surry Co; Va. to Joshua Clark of Brunswick Co., Va.

Brunswick Co. Va. Deeds & Wills : pgs. 291-93 ---1735

Wm. Fletcher of Brunswick Co. & wife, Elizabeth to John Smith of same - Lease & release...100 a. on S. side of Roanoke --Robert Mitchell's Line-- along the River...Wm. (W) Fletcher - 7 Oct. 1736. Ack. by Wm. Fletcher.

Caroline Co. Va. record says her county had given several of her sons to the ministry of the Gospel of the Episcopal Church & mentioned the Rev. Austin Mitchell being among the mentioned ones from West Va. or rather of W. Va. (date unknown)

From "House of Putnam" by Corlaine Mehninger:

Picture of "Memorial for Nimrod Mitchell (1743-1790) - Lt, on S.C.

Militia Rev. War. His wife, Mary Elizabeth Ann Penn (1746-1818) - at Warrior Creek Church - Gray Court, S.C. (Laurens, S.C.)

Amelia Co. Va. Wills - p. 117 : Walter Mitchell, Inventory.

James Mitchell b. 11-9-1780, Warren Co. N.C. d. 7-25-1856 at Cornersville, Giles Co. Tenn. md. Jane McIntyre Mitchell b. 5/20/1782, Lincoln Co., N.C. d. 7-25 ?

Cassell Co. N.C. - Stephen Roberts m. Ellen Mitchell - 13 Aug. 1791.

Mrs. Sterling Parker - 8403 N.E. St. John's Road, Vancouver, Washington, is interested in MITCHELL.

9-15-76 R

In 1790 Mitchell was the 55th most common name in the U.S. There were 704 families of the name listed.

Mitchell Mitchell M. Lewis W. Mitchell son of W. Mitchell (no dates)

1914889

1810 census - Augusta Co., Va. William Mitchell

James Mitchell
George Mitchell
James Mitchell
Thomas Mitchell

Hallfax Co., N.C. Marriages:
Jacob Mitchell to Miss. Lickens, 1788

1810 census, Augusta Co., Va.: Archibald Mitchell

Tarplin Mitchell

Henry Co., Va. Will: pg. 225, 226.

Inventory of Wm. King; 22 May 1783 - Wm. Mitchell, Adm.

Est. Acct. John Marr - examined by Wm. Mitchell 24 Sept. 1788 (returned)

Est. Acct. John Marr 1 Aug. 1783 - payment made to Wm. Mitchell

Wm. Mitchell, Wm. Mitchell, Wm. Mitchell - examined

by Wm. Mitchell, Jno. Pace, J. Alexander & Nathan Payne (no date of est.)

Wm. Mitchell - one of appraisers of est. of Wm. Cox (no date - ca 1781)

Wm. Mitchell - one of appraisers of est. of John Marr - 10 Oct. 1783

Will of Hawkins Co. (N.C.-Tenn.)

Wm. Mitchell - Richard Mitchell, Clerk of Hawkins Co., Territory of

the U.S. of Am. South of the Ohio River, summoned the witnesses to

the will to appear at North Term 1791 for proving the will (original

papers).

Thomas Mitchell - witness with Chas. King & Henry (H) Cook - 2 Nov.

1737 - deed - Jno. Mason of Barry Co., Va. to Joshua Clark of

Brunswick Co., Va.

Brunswick Co., Va. Deeds & Will: Wm. 201-93 - 1735

Wm. Fletcher of Brunswick Co. & wife, Mitchell to John Fitch of same -

lease & release, 100 a. on S. side of Roanoke - Robert Mitchell's line -

along the River... Wm. (W) Fletcher - 7 Oct. 1735. Ack. by Wm. Fletcher.

Caroline Co., Va. record says her county had given several of her sons

to the ministry of the Gospel of the Episcopal Church & mentioned the

Rev. Austin Mitchell being among the mentioned ones from West Va. or

father of W. Va. (date unknown)

From "House of Burman" by Caroline Burman:

Picture of "Memorial for Miriam Mitchell (1743-1790) - 14, on N.E.

Militia Rev. Wm. His wife, Mary Elizabeth Ann Penn (1743-1790) - at

Warrior Creek Church - Gray Court, S.C. (Lantern, S.C.)

Amelia Co., Va. Will: p. 117: Walter Mitchell, Inventory.

James Mitchell & 11-9-1780, Warren Co., N.C. d. 7-23-1866 at

Cornetville, Giles Co., Tenn. md. Jane McIntyre Mitchell b. 5/20/1782,

Lincoln Co., N.C. d. 7-28 ?

Casey Co., W.C. - Stephen Robert M. Ellen Mitchell - 13 Nov. 1791.

is interested in Mitchell.

1757 Taxables, Bertie Co. N.C. (list of Thos. Askew):

Ann Mitchell
David Mitchell

Abraham Mitchell m. Missensir Davis, Granville Co. 1769

Adam Mitchell m. Eliz. Hachen, dau. of John - Rowan Co. 1769 (N.C.)

Index to Wake Co. N.C. Records: Harry Mitchell - p 529

Pitts. Co. N.C. 1790 census : Thomas Mitchell

N.C. Marriage Bonds:

Andrew Mitchell m. Margaret Snoddy - Rowan Co. 1777
James Mitchell m. Nancy Colelaugh - Dute Co. 1778
John Mitchell m. Phillis Williams - Granville Co. 1778

Major Mitchell m. Molly Wiggins - Granville-1778
Peter Mitchell m. Christian Miller-Edgecombe-1769

Daniel Mitchell m. Mary Gregg, (dau. of Wm.?) Granville Co. 1763

Frederick Mitchell m. Rosannah Shogan - Rowan Co. 1769

Joshua Mitchell m. Eliz. Hambrick - Wilkes Co. - 1778

1757 tax list - Bertie Co. N.C. : (List of Henry Hunter, Esq.)

John Mitchell - 1 white

James Mitchell - 1 white

List of Jno. Campbell: John Mitchell - 1

William Mitchell - 1 (lost of John Hill)

Isaac Mitchell - 1 " " " "

List of ~~Thoms Mitchell~~ Asken: David Mitchell.

Rev. Soldiers with Bounty Land in Georgia:

John Mitchell
Lt. John Mitchell
Robert Mitchell
Thomas Mitchell
William Mitchell
William Mitchell

John Mitchell - a bondsman to the marriage
of Shen Cook & Temperance Blackman, Granville Co., N.C. Sept. 17, 1800
Shen Cook, Bondsman.

Wills, Granville Co. N.C.:

James Mitchell - p 213

David Mitchell - 307

P. 213: I, James Mitchel of Granville Co. N.C.son, Josiah Mitchell; dau. Jennina Lavenport; son, James Mitchell; son, David Mitchell; son John Mitchell; dau. Amey Patterwhite; dau. Mary Bulloch; son Abraham Mitchell; gr-son Daniel Mitchell; gr-dau. Elizabeth Mitchell; a negro woman named Tabb; March 1, 1775. Wit/ James Mitchell, Wm. Buloch, Robt. McCulloch, John Lewis.

Will of David Mitchell - 13 July, 1780: son Drury; wife Joan; son John (or Jehu); daus Martha, Anne, Mary, Susanna; Gillian Harris.
Pr. Aug. Ct. 1781.

Southampton Co. Va. Wills : Name of Abraham appears many times. First time Oct. 10, 1773 - May 9, 1776 - as wit. with Geo. Gurley & Wm. Edwards - will of Lydia Vassar - Parish of St. Luke.
P. 4 - Est. of Jesse Johnson appr. by John Mitchell - Wm. Branch, John Coello(?) Adm. Sam'l Cooper - R. Jan. 9, 1777.
P. 15 - John Mitchell wit/ will of Thos. Davis of Parish of Bottomway- June 4, 1778. R. Nov. 12, 1778.

Halifax Co. Va. Land Tax Records: 1806:

Henry Mitchell 320/97/313/60/1/50

Henry Mitchell & Thomas White 16/97/93/2/11/

John Mitchell 217/121/26/1/-/13/

Sumner Co. Tenn. Marriages:

Elizabeth Mitchell m. David Sims - 1818
Elizabeth Mitchell m. Wm. Dewey-Jan. 25, 18
Elizabeth Mitchell m. Wm. Emory - Jan. 25, 1
Elizabeth Mitchell m. Elijah Robinson, July 7, 1811

John Mitchell m. Susan Hunt Sept. 21, 1830 - John H. Henry, bondsman.
(Note: This John Mitchell was brother of Elizabeth Mitchell who m.
Rev. John Hall Henry (who was bondsman).)

Mitchell Line of Lenore Bright, Gonzales, Texas:

James Mitchell m. Elizabeth McIlhenny (James b. 1719 d. 1795). He
was b. in Ireland. He and wife are buried in Six Poplars Graveyard
in lower Tuckefort Township, Somerset Co., Penna. Will dated Apr. 8,
1788. Recorded Somerset Pa. Estate #5. James wife Elizabeth, and 2
daughters, Margaret and Sarah. Issue:

1. James m. Eunice Jennings
2. Thomas m. Sarah Hyatt
3. John m. Diana Friend
4. Lewis m. Rhoda Abrana
5. Sarah
6. Margaret m. Peter Wilkins
9. Elizabeth m. James McKinner

James Mitchell & Eunice Jennings had:

1. James m. a Skinner
2. Abner m. Hannah Leonard
3. John m. Rebecca Tannehill
4. Ralph, unmarried

Thomas & Sarah Mitchell had:

1. James R.,
2. Thomas
3. John
4. Elizabeth

John Mitchell & Diana Friend had:

1. Levi (to Miss,)
2. James
3. Andrew m. Sarah Welch
4. Joseph, (Last heard from in 1824, West Indies)
5. John
6. Elizabeth m. John C. Darfell
7. Jesse
8. Hiram
9. Diana
10. Mary
11. Cynthia Ann

Lewis and Rhoda Abrama Mitchell had:

1. Huldah m. Henry Hartzell
2. Rheuany m. James Patterson
3. Ella m. --John Burnworth
4. Eliza m. David Patterson
5. Sarah m. Mr. Letts
6. Asa m. 1st Charlotte Woodmancy
2nd Emily Brisban.

7. William (to Tenn. then Texas) m. 1st- (unknown)
m. 2nd Elizabeth Cranford
8. Eli (Miss Bright's line) m. Elizabeth Zuvwalt in Texas. (He may have been the Mitchell who married Sarah Skinner in Pa. No record or proof for marriage & divorce)
9. Otho m. Susan Patterson

Sarah (above) - single.

Margaret Mitchell & Peter Wilkins had: 1. John (single)
2. James m. Abigail McClintock
3. Rachel to Robt. McClintock
4. Eli m. Wm. McClintock

Elizabeth Mitchell & James McKinney had:

1. Thomas 2. John McKinney; 3. James 4. Jesse 5. Cynthia
6. Elizabeth.

Va. Gazette - 1755-56: James Mitchell: living on Turnap Creek, Lunenburg Co. advertises a horse taken up by him 2155:52 - 28M55:32)

Brunswick Co., Va. Deeds, Wills I - pg. 75, 76 4-15-May, 1733
Robert Mitchel of Surry Co. to James Anderson of same. Lease and release 10 lbs. 500 acres -- at Samuill Jordans upper corner on the River--to a Creek....to the River... Robert Mitchell.

6 Sept. 1733 - Acknowledged by Robert Mitchell.

pgs. 76-78: 26-27. Sept. 1733. James Mathews & wife Anne of Brunswick Co. to Wm. Fletcher of same. Lease & release. 200 acs. on s. side of Roanoke...on the river side a corner of Wm. Smith...to Robt. Mitchell's line....4 Oct. 1733

Pg. 57. Will of John Mitchell - Nancy Mitchell & Martha Mitchell.

Pg. 60. Will of Thos. Hardy - 1814 - Newberry - wife Phiebe - Nancy Clark, Susanna Crenshaw (daus. among others.)

pg. 440 - Mrs. Judith Mitchell - will - pg. 31 - Mar., 1826 pr. 4 Oct 1826 - Laurens Co. C.H. (none Mitchell)

Pgs. 69-71 - Thos. Dawson - Est. Acct 1771-80. Josiah Carter, exor. in trust. Includes mention of Wm. Mitchell at Richmond due the Goochland store.

From Rogers Mss. by Andrea - Union Co. S.C. (from his Mitchell files)
Will of William Mitchell p. 25 - June 1827 pr. 6 Aug. 1822-wife Elizabeth Taylor Mitchell & Ex. with Jno. Rogers - no children -when wife dies to my ne-hew James Wm. Rogers (this Jno. Rogers is likely the de'd son of John & wed a sister of Wm. Mitchell.)

From Wilson Mss: p.494. John Mitchell of Middleton will (S.C.) 3/4/;789 - exr. Thos. Wilson of Bristol, Wm. Richardson of Middleton C.H. Richard Mitchell, Pearson Mitchell...Samuel Mitchell...Henry Mitchell & all exs...Sarah Wilson, Margaret Wilson..p. 519: John Wilson of Nockmison will pg. 10-23 - 1773 - wife Eliz. Wilson Ex. with her bro. David & the Rev. Alexander Mitchell C.H. & both minor...John...Mary...wit/John Bailey, Samuel Wilson.
p. 75; 522. Robt Wilson will sg. 9-7-1778 - names Rev. Alexander Mitchell.
p. 531 - Oliver Wilson(1751-1846) m. Sarah Mitchell...David Mitchell

Wilson(1754-1826) m. Margaret Mitchell----

Greenbrier Co., Va. Legislative Petitions 1780 - Dec. 5 - Robert Mitchell

Moultrie Co. Ill. p. 47 - George Mitchell b. N.C. came 1832-family of 10 children. Father of George was John - captured by British during Rev. War. John B. Mitchell b. Maury Co. Tenn (1820- then follows sketch of the family - a dau. Rebecca M. Logan Beck.

Caldwell Co., Ky - 1810 Census: David Mitchell 1 0 1 -- 2 0 1
John Mitchell 0 0 1 -- 0 0 0 1

Gerrard Co., Ky - 1810 census: Nelly Mitchell 0 0 0 0 1

Jessamine Co., Ky. 1810 census: Alex. Mitchel 0 0 0 1 1 1 3 1 1
Mordcai Mitchell 1 0 0 1 - 0 0 1

1800 Kentucky Census:

<u>Mitchell, Ignatius</u>	<u>County</u>	
Isaac	Bourbon	1800
"	Mason	6/10/1800
James	Green	1800
"	Harrison	1800
"	Nelson	8/20/1800
"	Nicholas	1800
"	Shelby	8/25/1800
"	Warren	1800/01
"	Woodford	
Jane	Warren	1800/01
John	Bourbon	1800
"	Cumberland	1799
"	Fleming	8/16/1800
"	Franklin	8/7/1801
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	Green	1800
"	Madison	
"	"	
Joseph	Bourbon	
Levin	Jefferson	
Mitchell	Shelby	8/7/1800
Moses	Bourbon	11/22/1799- 1800
Nathaniel	Bracken	11/22/1799
Robert	Franklin	8/7/80
Robert	Green	1800
"	Nicholas	1800
" Jr.	Bourbon	
" Sr.	Bourbon	
Samuel	Bourbon	
"	Franklin	8/7/1801
"	Franklin	8/10/01
"	Lincoln	8/23/1800
"	Shelby	8/25/1800
" Jr.	Bourbon	1800
Sandford	Mason	1800
Thomas	Bourbon	1800
Thomas	Scott	
"	Shelby	8/7/1800
William	Warren	1800
"	Bourbon	1800
"	"	"
Gerrard	Green	8/6/1800
Green		1800

William Jessamine - 8/22/1800
 " Madison 1800
 Nicholas 1800
 Warren 1800/01
 1800 Ky. Census continued: Mitchell.
 Benj. H. Nelson Co. 8/22/1800
 Chas. Woodford Co. 8/1/1800
 Daniel Fleming Co. 8/16/1800
 " Washington Co. 1800
 Edmund Mercer Co. 1800
 Frederick Woodford Co. 1800
 George Mason Co. 6/10/1800
 George Woodford Co. 1800
 Hiram Fayette Co. 8/19/1800
 James Henry Co. 8/5/1800
 James Mercer Co. 1800
 John Montgomery Co. 8/22/1800
 John Nicholas Co. 1800
 John Woodford Co. 1800
 John W. Montgomery Co. 1800
 Michael Woodford Co. 1800
 Richard Fayette Co. 11/7/1800
 Richard Nelson Co. 8/30/1800
 Robert Mercer 1800
 Robert Woodford Co. 1800
 Rosanna " 1800
 Samuel Warren Co. 1800
 Thomas Jessamine Co. 8/22/1800
 " Montgomery Co. 8/22/1800
 " Woodford Co. 1800
 William Breckenridge Co. 8/13/1800
 " Scott Co. 1800
 " Warren Co. 1800/01

Mitchell:

Adam Green Co. 1800
 Alexander Bourbon Co. 1800
 " Mason Co. 1800
 Charles Bourbon Co. 1800
 Charles Green Co.
 Charles Warren Co. 1800/01
 Daniel Jessamine Co. 8/22/1800
 Daniel Jr. " "
 David Bourbon Co. 1800
 Elijah " "
 Fleming Franklin Co. 1800
 Gaven Bourbon Co. 1800
 George Fleming Co. 8/16/1800

Henry Co. Mills: 25 Nov. 1738. Appraised by James Armstrong, William Mitchell & William Headspitch (Inventory of Wm. Bitcher.)

Brunswick Co., Va. p. 186. Will of John Willey of Brunswick Co.
 Carpenter - 14 Sept. 1734 - beloved wife Sarah - dau. Sarah (equal
 division); Cornelius Cargill exor. (N) John Willey
 Wit/ John Mitchell

From Wilson's - p. 35 : William Boone Mitchell - witness Feb. 1791-
May 1794 - will of Joseph H. Wilson of St. Paul's Pr., Colleton Co. S.C.
p. 43. John Wilson must have come down from Penn. with the Colony of
Baptists mentioned by Curzon who stated they came from French Run in
Pa.....Baptist colony at Broad River.

Brunswick Co., Va. pg. 212-13-3 July 1735. Thos. Michel of Curry Co.
to James Michel of Brunswick Co. 250 a. on N. side Roanoke River -
lower part of patent to sd. Thos. Michel 1 May 1726 - at the aforesaid
river side marked by Robert Michel & James Michel for a dividing line
between them with the consent of Thos. Michel the proprietor. Thos.
Michel. Wit/ John Duke, Chas. King, James Matthews, (Matthews) 3 July:
1735. Possession grtd. James Michel.

3 July 1735 - Ack. by Thos. Michel...pgs. 213-14 - 3 July 1735 - Thos.
Michel of Curry Co. to Robert Michel of same. 362 a. part of 612 a.
grtd. Thos. Michel 1 May 1723 on N. side Roanoke. Thos. Michel Wit/ John
Duke, Chas. King, James Matthews - 3 July 1735. Possession grtd to Robt.
Michel - 3 July 1735 Ack. by Thomas Michel.

Henry Co. Va. wills - pgs. 135-137 : Will of Robert Mitchell of the
Co. of Henry dated 19 Apr. 1736 - I lend my loving wife AGGESS MITCHELL
all my personal estate during her natel life (including 6 Negroes).
To my son John Mitchell one Negro gall named Frank also one Negro boy
named Sam.....I lend my son William Mitchell one Negro man named
Edward during his natel life and after his death to his eldest son
To my son George Mitchell one Negro lad named Peter
To my son Richard Mitchell one Negro woman named Mary & one Negro
boy named Allan.
To my dau. Juda Collier one Negro lad named Ben - Thamer also.
To my dau. Agga Boatman 1 sh. sterl
To my dau. Ann Pollard 1 sh. sterl

After the death of my loving wife, Aggness Mitchell to my gr-dau. Agga
Boatman one feather bed or a good cow and calf. Also after death of my
wife I lend to my son William Mitchell one Negro man named James
during his life and after his death to his son John Mitchell - after
the death of my wife to my son Richard Mitchell one Negro woman named
Susannah and the best feather bed & furniture - After the death of my
wife to my dau. Juda Collier one big looking glass - After death of my
wife to my dau. all the rest of my estate to be sold & money equally
divided between my son John Mitchell, Wm. Mitchell & my son Richard
Mitchell...My son John Mitchell & my son Richard Mitchell execs..
Robert (X) Mitchell

Wit/ Ignatius Sims, Wm. Brown, John Haley - 23 Sept. 1736 - proved
by witnesses. Exhibited in Court by John & Richard Mitchell who gave
bond with Robt. Stockdon their security..
p. 149 - Robert Michel - Inventory - 1 March 1787 - Appraised by Thos.
Cooper, James Anthony, Richard Stockton & Wm. Brown. Total valuation
268 pounds 6.0 including 7 Negroes valued at 230 pounds. Returned
10 Apr. 1787. -----

Henry Mitchell of County of Nash, state of N.C. --dau. Mary Johnson;
wife of Jeremiah Johnston; Zamey, Keziah, Angelina Harris & Lucy & their
increase(slaves) - dau. Elizabeth Dozier, wife of Wm. E. Dozier - slave;
dau. Martha Pitts, wife of William Pitts, slaves - (one named Crenshaw)
son John Mitchell slaves; son Henry C.D. Mitchell slaves - wife Penelope
Mitchell; son John W. Mitchell. Sons John W. & Henry C.D. Mitchell.
Wits; John C.F. Drake - Aug. 1852.



8

Mitchell - 8 -

Thomas Mitchell - on 1790 census, Edgecombe Co. N.C. with 10 slaves.

Grenville Co. N.C. Mills: Drury Mitchell, Devisor; Jean, Jesse, Martha, Ann, Mary, & Susanna Mitchell - David Mitchell Devisee - 1781

Devisor - Martha Mitchell & Ann & Thos. Mitchell - Charles Gillan, Devisee - 1784 - 1784

Phillis Mitchell, Devisor - 1792; Robt. Mitchell, Devisee;

(A great many other Mitchells listed - will try to do y later)
James Mitchell, Devisor; Josiah, David, John, Abraham, James, Josiah Davidson, Amy S.therwhite, Mary Bullock - 1777 - Randolph & Eliz. Mitchell, Devisees

David Mitchell Devisor & Devisee, Jean, Jesse, Martha, Anne, Mary, Susanna Mitchell, Devisees - 1781

Josiah, David, John, Abraham, James, Randolph & Elizabeth Mitchell, Devisees - James Mitchell, Devisor.

1792 Va. Tax list - by Fothergill - Mitchell:

Abraham - 1 - 3 - Spotts Co.
" 1 - Bedford Co.

Adam 2-4 Lou.

Alexander Buck.

Aquilla 1 Bedford

Barnett Louisa

Benjamin 1-3 Lou.

Cary. 1-7 - King Wm. Co.

Daniel 1 - Bedford Co.

David 2 Fay.

" 1 - Bot.

Edward 1-16 Dinwiddie Co.

" 1-1 Eli. Cy.

Enno 1 - Bed.

George 1 - West.

Henry 1-8 - Mont.

Henry 1-1 - Din.

Hezekiah 1-2 Caro.

Hood Brun.

Ignatius - 1-1 - Fay.

Issac K. Wm.

Jack 1-5 - K. Wm.

James 1-12 - Bot.

" Fay.

James 1-15 Aug.

James Jr. 1-3 Aug.

James 1-10 King Wm.

James 1-1 Bed.

John 1-18 Din.

John 1 - Har

John 1-8 Son

John 1 Hen

John 1 Pr. Wm.

John 1-9 Brun.

" Fau.

" 1-3 Louisa

" 1-2 Bed.

John 1 Bed

John 1-1 K. Wm.

John 1-8 K & Q.

John Hen.

John 1- Pr. Wm.

John 1-9 Brun.

" 1-1 Faul

" 1-3 Lou.

" 1-2 Bed.

" 1 Bed.

" 1-1 K. Wm.

" 1-8 K & Q.

" 1 - Rock.

" 1-8 Loui.

" 1-7 Caro.

Joseph 1-1 Berk.

Roses 1 - Fay.

Ralph 1 - Henry

Richard 1-2 Henry

1-1 Caro.

Robt. 1-8 Henry

" 1 - Berk.

" 1 -11 Din.

" Sr. 1 - Bed.

" Jr. 1 - Bed.

Robt. 1 - Bed.

" 1 - Aug.

" 1-4 Hen

" 4 - Hen.

" Pr. Geo.

Roses 1-1 Eli. City

Seuben 2-9 "

Mamuel 1-1 Fay

" 1 - Kent.

" 1 - Bed.

" 1 York.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

JOHN O. LUTHER, 1
JOHN O. LUTHER, 1
JOHN LUTHER, 1
(List of Mr. Green's books)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

C. L. and George L. ...

David Dr. 76
 James 12 10
 South 22(7)
 In 1911 12 10
 1912 12 10
 1913 12 10
 1914 12 10
 1915 12 10
 1916 12 10
 1917 12 10
 1918 12 10
 1919 12 10
 1920 12 10
 1921 12 10
 1922 12 10
 1923 12 10
 1924 12 10
 1925 12 10
 1926 12 10
 1927 12 10
 1928 12 10
 1929 12 10
 1930 12 10
 1931 12 10
 1932 12 10
 1933 12 10
 1934 12 10
 1935 12 10
 1936 12 10
 1937 12 10
 1938 12 10
 1939 12 10
 1940 12 10
 1941 12 10
 1942 12 10
 1943 12 10
 1944 12 10
 1945 12 10
 1946 12 10
 1947 12 10
 1948 12 10
 1949 12 10
 1950 12 10
 1951 12 10
 1952 12 10
 1953 12 10
 1954 12 10
 1955 12 10
 1956 12 10
 1957 12 10
 1958 12 10
 1959 12 10
 1960 12 10
 1961 12 10
 1962 12 10
 1963 12 10
 1964 12 10
 1965 12 10
 1966 12 10
 1967 12 10
 1968 12 10
 1969 12 10
 1970 12 10
 1971 12 10
 1972 12 10
 1973 12 10
 1974 12 10
 1975 12 10
 1976 12 10
 1977 12 10
 1978 12 10
 1979 12 10
 1980 12 10
 1981 12 10
 1982 12 10
 1983 12 10
 1984 12 10
 1985 12 10
 1986 12 10
 1987 12 10
 1988 12 10
 1989 12 10
 1990 12 10
 1991 12 10
 1992 12 10
 1993 12 10
 1994 12 10
 1995 12 10
 1996 12 10
 1997 12 10
 1998 12 10
 1999 12 10
 2000 12 10
 2001 12 10
 2002 12 10
 2003 12 10
 2004 12 10
 2005 12 10
 2006 12 10
 2007 12 10
 2008 12 10
 2009 12 10
 2010 12 10
 2011 12 10
 2012 12 10
 2013 12 10
 2014 12 10
 2015 12 10
 2016 12 10
 2017 12 10
 2018 12 10
 2019 12 10
 2020 12 10
 2021 12 10
 2022 12 10
 2023 12 10
 2024 12 10
 2025 12 10
 2026 12 10
 2027 12 10
 2028 12 10
 2029 12 10
 2030 12 10
 2031 12 10
 2032 12 10
 2033 12 10
 2034 12 10
 2035 12 10
 2036 12 10
 2037 12 10
 2038 12 10
 2039 12 10
 2040 12 10
 2041 12 10
 2042 12 10
 2043 12 10
 2044 12 10
 2045 12 10
 2046 12 10
 2047 12 10
 2048 12 10
 2049 12 10
 2050 12 10
 2051 12 10
 2052 12 10
 2053 12 10
 2054 12 10
 2055 12 10
 2056 12 10
 2057 12 10
 2058 12 10
 2059 12 10
 2060 12 10
 2061 12 10
 2062 12 10
 2063 12 10
 2064 12 10
 2065 12 10
 2066 12 10
 2067 12 10
 2068 12 10
 2069 12 10
 2070 12 10
 2071 12 10
 2072 12 10
 2073 12 10
 2074 12 10
 2075 12 10
 2076 12 10
 2077 12 10
 2078 12 10
 2079 12 10
 2080 12 10
 2081 12 10
 2082 12 10
 2083 12 10
 2084 12 10
 2085 12 10
 2086 12 10
 2087 12 10
 2088 12 10
 2089 12 10
 2090 12 10
 2091 12 10
 2092 12 10
 2093 12 10
 2094 12 10
 2095 12 10
 2096 12 10
 2097 12 10
 2098 12 10
 2099 12 10
 2100 12 10
 2101 12 10
 2102 12 10
 2103 12 10
 2104 12 10
 2105 12 10
 2106 12 10
 2107 12 10
 2108 12 10
 2109 12 10
 2110 12 10
 2111 12 10
 2112 12 10
 2113 12 10
 2114 12 10
 2115 12 10
 2116 12 10
 2117 12 10
 2118 12 10
 2119 12 10
 2120 12 10
 2121 12 10
 2122 12 10
 2123 12 10
 2124 12 10
 2125 12 10
 2126 12 10
 2127 12 10
 2128 12 10
 2129 12 10
 2130 12 10
 2131 12 10
 2132 12 10
 2133 12 10
 2134 12 10
 2135 12 10
 2136 12 10
 2137 12 10
 2138 12 10
 2139 12 10
 2140 12 10
 2141 12 10
 2142 12 10
 2143 12 10
 2144 12 10
 2145 12 10
 2146 12 10
 2147 12 10
 2148 12 10
 2149 12 10
 2150 12 10
 2151 12 10
 2152 12 10
 2153 12 10
 2154 12 10
 2155 12 10
 2156 12 10
 2157 12 10
 2158 12 10
 2159 12 10
 2160 12 10
 2161 12 10
 2162 12 10
 2163 12 10
 2164 12 10
 2165 12 10
 2166 12 10
 2167 12 10
 2168 12 10
 2169 12 10
 2170 12 10
 2171 12 10
 2172 12 10
 2173 12 10
 2174 12 10
 2175 12 10
 2176 12 10
 2177 12 10
 2178 12 10
 2179 12 10
 2180 12 10
 2181 12

100% U.S. Bonds, April 1, 1968

July 6, 1970 - Dr. Mitchell A. Liff, 1210 - 1st St., S.W., Wash.

July 29, 1864 - Mr. Mitchell - Mr. Foster - 1864

1770. - Thomas Mitchell & Henry Johnson.

July 16, 1961 - James Cooke (1901-19) & Ricardo A. Llanos - 1, 4, 11

Jan. 50, 1786 - John Mitchell & Abner Vaughan (Jr. of Lanes)

048. 36, 1989 - James G. Albrecht & Patricia K. Albrecht

006, 26, 1791 - Pleasant Mitchell & Rebecca Coleman, Va. at
March 1898

March 1796 - James Mitchell & Polly Galt

$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

Mr. John H. Catron, 405 State St., Charleston, W. Va. is descended from Joshua Mitchell, Rev. Dea. The wife of J. H. Catron was a daughter of John Catron, France and joined Lafayette's soldiers and after the war remained in the Shenandoah Valley of Va. He later came to Union Co. N. C. He died and he lived there. He married in Va. Elizabeth, daughter of Liggins (both spellings of record.) Mr. Catron is descended from his daughter Polly Mitchell who married Frederick Catron, former sheriff. He was born 1787 and died 1867. His wife Elizabeth d. 1861.



Amelia Co. Va. Index: 1734-1761 - Book 1

Walter Mitchell, Inventory - p 117

Anderson Mitchell - Will - 52

" " - Inv. - 115

Jas. " - Will - 133/ (not sure about the date of this one)

Book 3 - 1770 - 1786

Thomas Mitchell - will - p. 70

Thomas Mitchell - will - - 156

Anderson Mitchell - est. settled - 277

Thomas Mitchell Est. Inv. - 284

Thomas Mitchell - will - 147

Book 4 (1786-1795)

Thos. Mitchell - Est. Inv. Apprst. 161

Book 5: 1795-1799

Evan Mitchell - Inv. - 321

Book 6 - 1799-1803

Polly Mitchell - Obedience Guardian Acct. 130

" " " " "

Book No. 7 - 1803-1811

Mary Mitchell - Gdn. Accts - 52

" " " " 149

" " " " 478

Book No. 9 - 1818-1823

Moses Mitchell - Inquisition - 360

" " Inv. Appraised - 410

Acct. Sales - 412

Book 10 (1823-1826)

Moses Mitchell - List Bonds - 193

Admr. Acct - 201

List Bonds - etc. 339

Admr. Acct. - 641

Book 11 - (1826-29)

Moses Mitchell - Admr. Acct. - 60

Book 13 (1835-37)

Moses Mitchell Accts. 85

Book 2X (1761-1771)

James Mitchell - Inv. - 324

Jesse Mitchell - Inquisition - 211

Book 22 (1833-1838)

Tax List, Halifax Co. N.C. - 1782

Charles Mitchell - 100 acs.

John Mitchell - 155 acs. for Robt. Lundy

Tax list, 1790 - Gabriel Mitchell - 1-6

Abraham Mitchell - 5-5

John Mitchell - 200 a. 1-1

N.C. Census: Halifax Co. Dist. 1 - Feb. 1786 - by Jos. Pearce

Jno. Mitchell

Marthew Mitchell

Tenn. Census, 1787-1791 - as taken from N.C. Land Grants:

453. Wm. Mitchell - 140 a. 1785-joining Wm. Logans lines.

453. Isaac Bledsoe - 640 a. 1783 - on waters of Bledsoes Lick Creek

Isaac Bledsoe - 640 a-1783-Waters of Bledsoe Lick Creek

475. Anthony Bledsoe - 640 -1783- on waters of Bledsoe's Creek

481. " " " -1783 " " "

South side of ...



note: (One John Mitchell and family were later on Bledsoe's Creek in Sumner & Robertson Cos. - same land patented by Anthony & Zeane Bledsoe, W.T.).

p. 197- Joseph Mitchell - 274 a. 1786 - on waters of Stones River.

James Mitchell resided at Yorktown before the Rev. - Will proved there Mar. 16, 1772 - wife Janet Rule; dau. of Alexr. Rule of Lillinthgow, Scotland. Her will pr. Yorktown, Aug. 17, 1782 - names 5 sons - James, James an, Wm., Stephen & John Mitchell; Gr-dau. Janet R. Cosby; dau. Stephen Mitchell m. Margaret, dau. of Alexander Maitland.

Amelia Co. Va. was taken from Brunswick, 1742. Dinwiddie Co. was taken from Brunswick, 1753.

Halifax Co. N.C. Census - Feb. 1786 by Pearce
Nathaniel Mitchell & John Mitchell

Tenn. Census 1787-91 - from N.C. Land Grts:

p. 523 - Wm. Mitchell 203 a. 1786 - on waters of Stones River and
1000 aca. 1787 " " " "

p. 170 - David Mitchell (junr) 640 a (1785) on Brown's Cr.

From data of Miss. Lenore Bright, 122 S. College St., Gonzales, Texas:

CLIFTON R. MITCHELL

Synopsis of Probate Proceedings - Estate of Clifton R. Mitchell, Fayette Co., Texas.

A petition by Thomas B. Mitchell directed to the County Judge (known as Chief Justice at that time) of the Probate Court, Fayette Co., Texas, states that his father is deceased and that he is a son of the decedent. He therefore asks the court to appoint him admr. of the est. 17 Apr. 1857. (Inv. and Appr. of Est. filed 20 May, 1857. Children(heirs) besides Thomas B. Mitchell were:

Susan A. Mitchell, wife of J.M. Hill	Lampasas Co. Texas	dau
Jane Mitchell, wife of Jesse Glass	Residence never given	- dau.
Sarah R. Mitchell, wife of Wm. Adams	Bexar County, Texas	- dau.
Mary Mitchell, wife of Gilbert Jackson	Ho/Clellan Co. Texas	- dau.
Martha Mitchell, wife of J.H. Hatch	" " "	- dau.

Tombstones of Clifton R. Mitchell and Ruth, his wife, are to be found in Round Top Cemetery. Inscriptions as follows:

RUTH MITCHELL - Consort of C.R. Mitchell - Died August 4, 1850-
Age 62. C.R. Mitchell Died in 1857 in his 73rd year.

Signers on behalf of the "Municipality of Washington" setting up a provisional government, Nov. 13, 1835, at Columbia, included Asa Mitchell, Phillip Coe, E. Collard & James Grimes. July 13, 1835, at an election of officers for the new Municipality of Washington, the colonists of said municipality (later Washington County) elected Asa Mitchell as their Register. One James Mitchell was one of the persons selected to designate a place as the county seat of Montgomery Co. when said county was established by the Republic of Texas.

From the TEXAS HISTORIC (Washington), Aug. 31, 1839: "Col. Richard Matson. On Sunday morning, Aug. 25, 1839, about 20 miles from Washington Texas, an encounter took place between Mr. Asa Mitchell and Col. Matson.

[The text in this document is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document with several lines of text per page. The content is not discernible.]

Richard Watson, which resulted in the death of Col. Watson from wounds, it is supposed, inflicted by Dr. Mitchell. Dr. Mitchell was one of the first emigrants to this county. Himself, and the deceased, were regarded as good citizens." (Note: Asa was brot. of C.R. Mitchell)

Asa Mitchell and James Mitchell were all on the first tax list of Washington Co. in 1837 as well as Isaac Mitchell. Asa was one of the THREE HUNDRED. Asa and J.R.(James) were also on the 1840 tax list.

Edwin T. Mitchell and Napoleon S. Mitchell were both among Tamm's soldiers who died at the siege of the Alamo. (Should be Travis. This should be checked against the more recent lists of those as having died at the Alamo.) Edwin T. Mitchell is said to have come from Ga.

Jennet, in her "Congresses and Conventions" says that Asa Mitchell had a brother Eli Mitchell (from whom Miss Bright, Gonzales, Texas, is descended.) And that they were born in Penna. This, I believe, is incorrect. Asa Mitchell originally came from Laurens Dist., S.C., where his father, Joseph Mitchell, settled in an early day, and was a neighbor of the Garretts, and others, who also came to Washington Co., Texas. In 1817 Asa Mitchell was living in Livingston Co. Ky, and there executed the deed to land in Laurens Dist., S.C., where he had formerly resided, to John South; "Asa Mitchell of the Co. of Livingston, State of Ky., for \$150.00 sells to John South, of Laurens Dist., 150 a. on the waters of Reedy River, same being part of a tract grtd. to Thos. Shubrick, by him conveyed to Asa Mitchell. Signed - Asa Mitchell. Witnesses: Wm. W. McDavid and John Sean Cunningham" Book E., p. 227, Laurens Co., S.C."

The real frontier in the early days of the Republic was above Bastrop where Reuben Hornsby and his family lived at the "bend" of the Colorado River known as Hornsby's Bend while the west side, practically the same "bend or twist" was known as Mitchell's Bend for it was there that Uncle Bob Mitchell lived with his family. (Not e the initial "R" in the sound too Mitchell.) The Mitchell cabin was near the point where Onion Creek discharges its waters into the Colorado River.

(Note: Miss. Bright says that her Asa and Eli Mitchell were born in Penna. - sons of Lewis Mitchell. In 1817 Nathan Mitchell - son of Asa and Charlotte (Woodmanson) Mitchell was born in Penna. They later moved to Hopkinsville, Ky. and by 1822 to Texas.)

Note: Miss. Bright has much more data on Texas Mitchells if this data is desired. ULE.

One William Mitchell (brother to Asa and Eli) moved to Tenn. -later to Texas. His aunt, Elizabeth Mitchell, m. James McKinney

Mitchell is a Saxon name. "Mickel" meaning big, mighty, strong. Goes back to 1336, Battle of Otterburn, when Andrew Mitchell (Mickel) was knighted.

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

2. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation.

3. The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the social situation.

4. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the political situation.

5. The fifth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the cultural situation.

6. The sixth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the international situation.

7. The seventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the future prospects.

8. The eighth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the conclusions.

9. The ninth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the recommendations.

10. The tenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the appendixes.

M I T C H E L L

Durham, Box. 213, Durham, N.C. has the following Mitchell line:

Samuel Mitchell, d. in Richmond, Va. in late 1710 leaving one son, Sally, who m. Walter King Cole (from this marriage she descends). Samuel had a brother Robert Mitchell who was a "harriner". The father of Samuel and Robert was William who in one deed was dead or living in the "suburbs" of the city of Londonderry and in another as being "now of Dublin."

In 1783 Robt. Mitchell signed a quit claim for himself and his father giving to his niece, Sally Cole, 500 a. of land in Charles Co, half of a vessel and cargo which had been left to William Mitchell. This deed leads me to think that Robert Mitchell, "harriner" had settled in Richmond, since he is listed as Robert Mitchell of the city of Richmond.

In 1811 a Robert Mitchell died in Richmond, leaving a daughter, Sarah and a son, William. He left a good bit of property, including some in Mason County on the waters of the Ohio River and in Lincoln Co., Ky. Whether this Robert Mitchell is the same as Robert Mitchell "harriner" is a moot question. There was a Robert Mitchell who was an early mayor of Richmond, but here again I do not know whether this is the same man.

Marriage Bonds and other marriage records of Amherst Co., Va. 1766-1800.

Mary Mitchell spinster & Elijah Moran, bachelor. Thomas Mitchell, surety. Consent of his father, Nicholas Moran; consent of her mother, Ann Mitchell.

Archelaus Mitchell bachelor and Milly Burks, spinster. ... 1784. Cons. Burks, surety. Consent of her mother, Eliz. Burks. Certificate of marriage by the Rev. Benjamin Coleman, Nov. 20, 1784.

Thomas Mitchell, bachelor & Eady Trent, spinster ... 1792. Consent Hill surety Consent of his father Archelaus Mitchell

Anna Mitchell, spinster Jan. 6, 1778. Joseph Cooper, surety. Consent of her father Archelaus Mitchell

Hannah Mitchell, widow, to John Murrell, Jr. bachelor. Jan. 27, 1794. Consent of Hannah who signed as "Hannah Mitchell, widow" - certificate of m. by the Rev. Ezekiel Campbell, who calls her "Nancy Mitchell."

Lucy Mitchell, spinster and Samuel Hill, bachelor, Jan. 5, 1791. John Mitchell, surety. Consent of her father, Archibald Mitchell.

Patsy Mitchell, spinster, and John B. Trent, bach. Jan. 2, 1792. Consent of father, Archelaus Mitchell, Samuel Hill, surety.

Sally Mitchell, spinster and Samuel Bell. Jan. 17, 1780. David Shepherd, surety.

Index - "Cavaliers and Pioneers"

Alice Mitchell	- p. 329
Ann	347
Edward	149
Henry	243, 329
James	102
Jo.	314
John	377, 419
Margaret	412
Mr.	234
Sarah	419

Thomas Mitchell p. 36
80, 39
m. - p. 39, 81, 324, 336,
556.

Reading Copy - Please return to Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt

Mitchell

Lancaster Co., Pa. Mills. (See Nat. Hist. Mag. Feb. 1940 p. 37 -

David Mitchell will. (1757-W.B. B. 1 - 127)

Written Apr. 12, 1756. Mentions oldest son Samuel, given Bible, "as a Specialty" and Samuel given Bible, youngest son Abraham. 2 sons George & David. Oldest dau. Jean Mitchell and daughter Margat Mitchell. Daus. Helenor & Sarah to be "taught to read and knit and sew". Executors: George Mitchell & David Mitchell.

Witnesses. John McDowell, Joseph Porter, William Mitchell.
Probated Nov. 21, 1757.

George Mitchell (1765-W.B. B-1-628).

Written June 1, 1765. Tusore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Mentions wife Ann & 3 children. Bro. Samuel's son David. Bro. David's children (?) Bro. James Logan. Bro. Abraham. Exors. Wife Ann & Bro. Samuel. Witnesses -- Moses Irwin, William Moore, Sampson Smith. Probated June 25, 1765.

James Mitchell. (1746-W.B. B. - A -1 p. 203).

Written Feb. 17, 1746. Donigall Twp. Lanc. Co., Pa. Mentions..... Sons James, Alexander, Thomas & William. Son-in-law, Thomas Mitchell. Daus. Joan, Beachel, Mary, Margret, Daus. Exors. Trusty friends John Noble and Matt Little. Witnesses --- James Wright and Malcom Allen. Probated Oct. 15, 1765.

Remark - 150 acres adjoining John Stewart & Matt. Little. 150 acres adj. Jacob Haise & James Hutchison; 22 acres rem. of plantation 150 acres home place land adj. Peter Haight. Warrant now in hands of Dr. Thomas Cockson, Donigall Twp. To one Thomas Mitchell, my Eliza Strait Bodied Blouse, my watch and lever hatt, Riding Horse and Saddle & Bridel.

Samuel Mitchell (1745 - A-1 p. 29). Samuel Mitchell. Written Feb. 2, 1774/5
Alsberry Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. plantation. Yeoman. Mentions -- wife Hanna. Daus. Margaret & Harcy. Granddaughter Sarah McChown. Son-in-law James McChown, William McChown. Executors. Wife Hanna and William Irwin. (latter named in Codicil). Witnesses: William Cook; Hugh McClellin, James Whithill. Prob. May 25, 1745.

Thomas Mitchell (1734 W.B. A-1 p. 17). Written May 1, 1734. Donigall Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. Plantation. Mentions - Wife Ellenor Mitchell. Son John Mitchell. Eldest dau. Martha. Daus. Mary, Jean, Tenet. Brother John Mitchell. Exors - Son John Mitchell and wife Ellenor Mitchell. Witnesses --- William Mitchell, James Cook. Probated Nov. 14, 1734. Remarks.. Wille that his "body" be decently interred in the Meeting House yard.

Davidson Co. Court Minutes - 1808 - 1816 p. 75. 339, 330, 336.
Estate of William Mitchell, dec'd. Returned by Edward Gable. Joseph Love & James Mc therria Jan. 1810.

Davidson Co. Min. Bk. 1

P. 4 - Robert Mitchell & Ursilla Everett June 1, 1769

P. 24 - John Mitchell & Sarah Watts - Feb. 3, 1796

P. 219 - Robert J. Mitchell & Martha H. Oldham - Jan. 25, 1820.

From Goadspeed's "Hist. of Tenn." - p. 364 -

"The father of Robt. B. Mitchell was an early settler in Ky, where he son was born Jan. 5, 1720. When Robt. B. was about 12 yrs. old his father moved to Tenn., locating in Robertson Co. Young Robt. was a fine mathematician and served as surveyor for many yrs. living from time to time in Robertson, Oakley, and in 1849 settled in Obion. Robt. was a magistrate in Robertson

M I T C H E L L

County, 18 yrs. and also served as postmaster at Mitchellville. Of a progressive nature he owned the 1st portable thrasher in the State of Kentucky. He owned also the first steam mill in Oakley. He kept and a distillery in Robertson for nearly 30 yrs. and a water flouring mill.

Margaret C. Linebaugh was born in Madisonville, Ky. Dec. 23, 1815, and died in Robertson Co. Apr. 15, 1846. She became the wife of Robt. B. Mitchell and was the mother of 4 children, the 3rd of whom was Robt. H. Mitchell.

Robt. H. Mitchell saw the light of day in Robertson Co. Jan. 2, 1844. He was left without a mother at the age of two. His father was a great believer in education; so, when young Robert was old enough he was sent to school in Trenton, where he attended Andrew College. Robt. H. enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of 18 yrs. joined Co. B, 7th Tenn. Cavalry under Col. and after the Battle of H. Jackson. He served during the entire war and was in 23 engagements. He was wounded at Sulphur Springs, La. and took the oath of Allegiance at Paducah, Ky. under the terms of the general surrender, Nov. 23, 1865. Robt. H. Mitchell married Margaret C. Major, dau. of Rev. J.H. Major. They were the parents of 4 children, to wit --- Maggie J. b. Oct. 11, 1866 died Oct. 10, 1883; Lottie L. b. Aug. 6, 1867, married from Madison Female College (Institute) at Stanton, Va. Linnie M., b. Dec. 27, 1869; and Ophelia, b. Jan. 11, 1872. Mrs. Margaret C. Major Mitchell was b. in Greene Co., Ky. July 15, 1844, of a Methodist family.

Note* above Robert Linebaugh Mitchell was son of James Mitchell, com. sold. & Elizabeth Linebaugh. They were from Bedford Co., Va. to Meigs Co. Ky. to Robertson Co., Tenn. U.I.E.)

WILKINSON Co. Tenn. census 1850 -
National Archives, Washington, D.C.)
13-208 - Mr. Mitchell with

William Mitchell 29-349 with
1 m. 16-18; 2, 15-20; 1, 20-30
Fems- 1 (5-10) 1 (40-50)

Males 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (20-30) 1 (30-40)
John Mitchell with
Males 1 (5-10) 1 (20-30)
Females 1-(15-20)-1-(25-40) 2 (0-5) 1 (30-40)

Thomas Mitchell with
Males 1 (5-10) 1 (20-30) 1 (40-50)
Females. 1(5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (40-50)

Adam Mitchell - Page 30. 15-21. with
Males (10-15) 1 (50-60)
Females 1 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (20-30)

William Mitchell with
Males 1 (5-10) 1 (30-40) .
Females 2 (10-15)-1-(15-20) 3 (0-5) 2 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (30-40) 1 (40-50)

Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell 45-71 with
Males 1(5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (20-30) 1 (30-40)
Females 2 (15-20) 1 (30-40)

Mary Mitchell 7 -236 with Nelson Mitchell 108-101 -
Males 1 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (20-30) with
Females 2 (15-20) 1 (30-40)

David Mitchell - 77-233, with
Males 1 (30-40)
Females 1 (20-30) 1 (60-70) 1 (10-15) 1 (20-30)

Thomas Mitchell with
Males 1 (0-5) 1 (5-10) 2 (20-30) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (0-5) 2 (10-15) 3 (15-20) 1 (20-30) 1 (30-40) 1 (40-50)

Stephen Mitchell 91-245 with
Males 1 (0-5) 1 (30-40)
Females 1 (20-30)

David Mitchell with
Males 2 (5-10) 1 (15-20) 1 (40-50)

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
FOR THE YEAR 1911

HISTORY OF SOME BRANCHES OF THE MITCHELL AND STOVALL FAMILIES

By Bates Mitchell Stovall

First mentioned was a James Mitchell, a member of the Scotch Guard under King Louis XIII of France.

"On a tombstone in Scotland in the year 1750 the following inscription could be made out: 'Here lies, in hope of a blessed resurrection, a man of approved goodness, Thomas Mitchell, baillie of Aberdeen, who died in the year of our Lord 1686' etc."

"Here lyeth the remains of Thomas Mitchell of Bronlara who departed this life June ye 27th, 1780, aged 83 years, also his wife Anne Mitchell, otherwise Black, who departed this life January the aged 86 years." The foregoing inscription was copied in the year 1857 from an old tombstone in the old burial ground and churchyard of Tedavnet, in the Townland of Mullanarocken, in the south-eastern part of Tedavnet Parish close to the Townland of Tedavnet. By order of Council dated November 15, 1754, the parish church was removed further south to the Townland of Mullaghmore West, near the village of Bellinode. At this graveyard near the village of Bellinode several Mitchells are buried.

At the beginning of the 17th cent. several families of Mitchells moved to the north-eastern part of Ireland.

The first Mitchell to arrive in Va. was Francis Mitchell who came on the ship 'Neptune' in the year 1618. In 1624 he was 38 years of age and was residing in Elizabeth City Co. With him was his wife Maudlin, aged 21 years, who in 1820 had come over in the 'Bono Noua.' To this couple was born in 1824 a son John.

James Mitchell, Sr., came from Ireland and settled in Bedford Co., Va., and married Mrs. Rodgers whose maiden name was Caldwell, said to be related to John Caldwell Calhoun.

James Mitchell, Jr., was born in Bedford Co., Va., 17 nov 1754 and married Elizabeth Brumfield after he migrated to Ky. after Revolution. Several pages were devoted to his Revolutionary War service.

Children of James and Elizabeth Mitchell:

1. John fought in Seminole War and later moved to Texas.
2. Eleanor m Thomas Williamson
3. Elizabeth m Caleb Irvine
4. Margaret died young
5. Robert Brumfield m Margaret Catherine Linebaugh. He was born 1798.
6. Tabitha m Thomas Williamson after Eleanor died
7. S. Finley m Elizabeth Linebaugh
8. Susan married a man named Prince.

In 1781 he moved from Bedford Co., Va., to Mercer Co., Ky., and in 1807 he moved to Robertson Co., Tenn., 15 miles from Springfield.

Children of Robert and Margaret Mitchell:

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Katherine Elizabeth | 2. James Thomas | 3. Robert Henry m |
| 4. Margaret | died young | Ophelia Majors |

Katherine married Hartwell Dickenson Stovall. John Mitchell, bro. of R. B., had a son R. B. who was killed in Mexican War.

*Leading Copy - please return to Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt
Box 321 - Kenner - La*

MRS. W. R. ECKHARDT, Jr.
4522 Willowbend Blvd.
Houston 35, Texas

CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN OF JAMES MITCHELL (1767-1846) AND
NANCY CAMPBELL (1771-1844)

1. James, b Ky. about 1791 m Mary Webber
 - a. Nancy m Wm. Crawford
 - b. George
 - c. Alfred, 2 children
 - d. William, 6 children
 - e. Rodney d Civil War
 - f. James b Wash. Co. Ark. 8 may 1852 d June 1902 m Lizzie Latta, 7 ch.
 - g. Jane m John Rutherford, to Cal. about 1850, 4 children
 - h. Mary never married
 - i. John Campbell, b Wash. Co. Ark. 28 July 1849 m Mary West 1862, 5 ch
2. Joseph b Ky 26 oct 1794 d Lucas Co. Iowa 14 nov 1861 m Elizabeth
Frances Henderson, Jessamine Co. Ky. 1826, 13 ch, 3 d in infancy
and 2 sons died in Union Army.
 - a. Mary A. b. 31 July 1830 d 24 Aug 1838
 - b. James m Susanne Berry, Monroe Co. Ind. 27 Jan 1848, 4 ch.
 - c. Jennett
 - d. Susan 1842-74
 - e. Louisa b 18 Feb 1840 d 26 Mar 1901
 - f. Nancy m _____ Moore, 3 children
 - g. David
3. Elizabeth b Ky about 1795 m James Bales 5 Aug 1818 Monroe Co. Ind.
 - a. Perry
 - b. Louisa m Noble Douglass 29 Dec 1839, 1 ch
 - c. Samantha m Wilton Douglass 29 Dec 1839
4. Jane b Ky ca 1798 d ca 1833 m Wesley Whitson, Monroe Co., Ind. 1/1/22
 - a. Colon O.
 - b. Numa
 - c. Margaret d young
 - d. Betsy Ann
 - ~~xxxxxx~~ e. Marian
 - f. Nancy M.
 - g. Mary Louise 1827-1908 m _____ Tourber, 1 ch
5. Margaret b Ky ca 1800, d.s.
6. David b Ky 5 May 1804 m Eliza G. Davidson, lived Ellis Co. Texas
 - a. Thomas (?) Conr. soldier, killed in War.
 - b. Son died at age of 7.
 - c. Jane m Reuben Sanders, lived near Tenacana Hills, Texas
 - d. Annie m Dr. John Reiger, Indian Gap, Bosque Co. Texas
 - e. Lizzie m _____ Patton, 2 children, living in Jacksboro, Texas
 - f. Sophia m John Jacobs, Cleburne, Texas
 - g. Mary Caroline b 3 Mar 1837 d 23 Jan 1911 m Dr. J.B. Conger,
8 children, Red Oak, Texas.
7. Wm. C. b Ky. 6 June 1807 d Lawrence Co. Ind. 31 July 1885 m 14 Aug
1842 Mary Jane Francis, 2nd Mary Jane Erwin.
 - a. John Alexander 1833-34
 - b. Elizabeth Maria b 30 July 1835 d 14 April 1903 m L.H. Waynick
 - c. Martha Ann b 8 Aug 1837 m Isaac Norris 8 Nov 1864, 3 ch.
 - d. David Thomas b 21 July 1839 m Susan E. Rawlins, Bedford Ind.
 - e. Nancy Antoinette b 24 Oct 1841 m D.V. Douglass, 2s Eliz. M. Bales
 - f. Wm. Henry b 8 Mar 1844 m three times

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

7. Wm. C. Mitchell (cont.)
g. James Francis, b. 28 mar 1847, d. 18 aug 1829, m Emily Henderson
h. Bennett Seward, 1851-1855
i. Samuel Irwin, b. 18 april 1856, m Sarah Scroggin 20 July 1877
j. Lewis Volney, n 7 Jan 1858 m Abby Cooper
k. George E. b aug 2, 1861, d 1932
l. Kate A. 1862-64.
8. John Mitchell b Ky 19 nov 1809 d Monroe Co.Ind. 21 ap 1896 m 17
Feb Mahala Ann Matnews
a. Emmett, b 1842 d 1863 in Civil War. Unmarried
b. William F. 1844-1931 m Emilia Williams
c. Julia Frances 1846-48
d. James Thomas 1848-1920 m Elizabeth Jane Floyd
e. George 1850-62
f. John Milton 1852-1911 m Judy Hendrickson
g. Solon W. b 1855, m Henrietta Burton
h. Samuel M., b. 1857 m Belle Chambers
9. George b 1813 Wash. Co.Ind. d Iowa 1884 m Sarah Hobson 1839
a. Thomas Jefferson 1840-1927 m Julia Martin 1874
b. Wm. Oscar 1848-1930 m twice
c. California 1852-1913 m John C. Mercer
d. Joseph Freeman 1857-1888 m May Purdum
e. L. D. died young.
f. Charles Ellsworth 1862-1931 m Sarah Darran 1886
10. Thomas 1818-87 m Mary Waggaman 1835
a. Eliza Ann (Nancy ?) 1838-1909, m a Cox
b. George b 1840 d.s.
c. David killed in Civil War
d. John Charles 1845-1918 m Clara Louise Parmenter
e. James 1845-1891
f. Joseph 1850-1883, m d.s.
11. Nancy b Ky 1816 m Rufus Finley 1836 Monroe Co.Ind., d. 1900
a. Mary Ann, b. 1836, m David Strain
b. William lived in Kansas
c. George in Civil War, m Ellen Boyd
d. Mitchel in Civil War m Love Cutler

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

M I T C H E L L

Copied by
Mr. W. T. Black, 310 Gano Ave., Georgetown, Ky.

TODD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Marriage Records:(Mitchell):

- 1833 William H. & Nancy Griffin
- 1833 Willis Meachan & Margaret Landers
- 1879 Francis M. & Therese A. McPherson
- 1881 E. M. & Alice J. Latham
- 1882 J.W. & Lou J. Pogue
- 1886 William T. & Mary W. Hurt (Hunt?)
- 1888 Daniel N. & Virginia F. Carneal
- 1895 V.A. & Lula McPherson
- 1900 Willis & Myrtle T. Dodd

Deeds

- 1826 Gideon Overshiner and Barbara his wife of Christian Co., Ky., to Edward Mitchell of same for \$100.00 - 110 acres on Whipperwill Creek in Todd Co. dated 28 Oct. Wits. Nathaniel Burns, James Craig.
- 1828 Mary Gibson of Todd Co. to Edward Mitchell of same for \$50. 50 a. on Whipperwill Creek 9 Oct. Wits. Thos. B. Wright, John Armstrong, John Taylor.
- 1834 Thomas Stuart to Edmond Mitchell 30 a on Whipperwill Creek 4 Oct.
- 1834 Edward Mitchell of Todd Co. to Wm. Francis of same for \$5. 5 A. bought from Thos. Stuart. dated 4 Oct.
- 1838 Edward and Elizabeth Mitchell of Todd Co. to Elisha Mosley of same for \$50. 100 acres 18 Aug.
- 1844 Alpha Young and Olivia his wife of Hughsonford Co. Tenn. to Henry Mitchell of Todd Co. Ky. for \$100. 130 a. on Rocky Fork of Whipperwill Creek 18 Nov. No witnesses.
- 1845 Henry Mitchell to Wm. Levine for \$55. Land on Whipperwill Creek 7 Nov.
- 1849 John Mitchell and Susan his wife of Todd Co. to Squire Brown of Sumner Co., Tenn. for \$176. 154 A. on Whipperwill Creek. Wits: Henry Mitchell, John Trout.
- 1850 Henry Mitchell of Todd Co. Ky. to Wm. Scott of same for \$222.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ A. on E. Bank of Whipperwill Cr. 3 Jan. Wits: Geo. E. Butler. Signed by Henry Mitchell and Harriet M. Mitchell, she by mark.

- 1852 Henry Mitchell of Todd Co. To Squire Brown of same for \$100
Land on Whipperwill Creek 30 Oct. Wits. Robert M. Goodnight,
Joshua N. Richman
- 1854 Henry Mitchell was security for E.P.N. Gregory to satisfy court
judgment in favor of E.M. Prince June term 1852. Gregory pledged
his home place of 90 acres 25 June 1854. Debt was \$132.66.
On 19 Jan. 1855 Elizabeth P. Gregory gave Henry Mitchell a deed for
above acres on Little Clifty Creek.
- 1855 Quit Claim Deed from Andrew J. Rickman to E. Mitchell for
interest in property of _____ Mithies (?) dec'd. "made to
Andrew J. Michem and E. Mitchell by Richard Sanders, dated 9 Feb.
- William G. Henry and Emily his wife, James Rickman and Elizabeth
his wife, all of Todd Co., to Henry Mitchell of same for \$128
56½ a. on N. side of Whipperwill Creek dated 5 April 1855.
Wits. W.H. Henry and John Mitchell.
- (Note: Wm. G. Henry was bro. of John H. Henry (husband of Eliz. Mitchell)
W.H. Henry was father of W.G. and Elizabeth Rickman was dau. of W.H. Henry
John Mitchell was bro. of Eliz (wife of John Hall Henry).
- 1856 Hassena R. Vance to Edward Mitchell for \$32. land on Pond River
17 May.
- 1858 Michael Mitchell and Charity his wife of Todd Co. to James R.
Grady of same for \$10.75 per acre a tract of land on Elk Fork of Red
River, part of a tract bought from B.K. & J.P. Tully (?) containing
71 A. - Wits. W.B. Taylor, Noel C. S.D. Smith, John Coach.

LOGAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

- 1793 Will of George Mitchell, wife Jimmy, written 16 May, 1796.
Children (some under age) mentioned but not named. Exrs. John Curd,
Rowland Madison. Wits: Samuel McFadin, Randolph Rinks, Daniel McNeal.
(Note: Rowland Madison was from Augusta Co. Va.)
- 1817 - Deed of Cornelius Mitchell of Logan Co. to James Allen of same
for \$1800, tract of land in Logan Co. of 250 A. being plantation where
on said Mitchell now lives, part of a patent under Forty Dollar Act
patented to said Mitchell, assignee of Gabriel Bailey, No. 2548 grtd.
16 June 1800, also part of a conditional headright patented to said
Mitchell, assignee of Gabriel Bailey, No. 191. dated 15 Aug. 1800.
John Mitchell's line mentioned. Also mentioned was line of Elisha
Prince. Dated 14 Nov. 1817. Signed by Cornelius Mitchell and
Letty Mitchell (his wife). No witnesses.

Note: There were other Mitchell deeds calling for land on
Whipperwill Creek and for land on Big Whipperwill Creek.

* * * * *

Dear Mr. [Name] (illegible) [Address] (illegible)

I have your letter of the 10th inst. regarding [illegible] and am sorry to hear that [illegible] is not well. I hope you will be able to visit him soon.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again. I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

I am sure that you will be able to do so and that you will be able to see him again.

From Tenn Records
Vol II - Vol I -

MRS. W. R. ECKHARDT, Jr.
4522 Willowbend Blvd.
Houston 35, Texas

Graveyard, Lebanon, Nelson Co., Tenn.

p. 334 - Old Baptist Graveyard on Rocky River near the bridge on
Spencer R. 10 mi. from McMinnville, Tenn.

Mark Mitchell - d. April, 1880 - a Patriot of 70; age 89 yrs.
Anna Mitchell - d. April 1888x Oct. 12, 1885 - age 55 yrs.
10 mo. 14 days, Lynchburg, Tenn.

p. 331 - Mary Mitchell - b. July 2, 1800 - d. June 13, 1867
n. General Dodge in 1820.

p. 331 - Sweetwater, Tenn. Monroe Co.
W. L. Mitchell - b. Sept. 10, 1846 - d. Nov. 22, 1900?
Fannie J. Mitchell b. Feb. 21, 1843 - d. Jan. 25, 1917
J. E. Mitchell b. Dec. 6, 1860 - d. June 18, 1912

p. 333 -- "Glorious of Old Ft. Blount" .. Here were: Col. Wm.
Sawyer, a member of H.C. Society of Cincinnati; Father of
the Gen. Marcus Mitchell

p. 133 - Old Greenville Cemetery
Erected to the memory of Agnes Woods Mitchell, a native of
Scotland who departed this life on the 22nd of
Feb. 1844, aged 42 yrs. Jesus saith unto her, I am the
resurrection and the life, he that believeth on me, though
he be dead, yet shall he live.... Erected by the citizens
of Greenville in token of their high regard for her many
valuable virtues.. Also as an expression of their feeling
that her death is a public calamity.

p. 141 - Graveyard at Mike's Mill - 2 mi. N. of McMinnville, Tenn
Samuel Mitchell - May 10, 1911 - Jan. 7, 1880
Eli. Mitchell Nov. 2, 1824 - Aug. 12, 1900 in S.W.
suburb of McMinnville, Tenn.

p. 142 - Eliza Jane Lyon - dau. of James & Philo Lyon, b. in Washington
City Nov. 17, 1841; wife of Edward T. Jackson. Married second
time to Solomon Mitchell

John Wesley Mitchell, June 4, 1881 - June 9, 1885
Lucy Mitchell, w. of J. P. Lively, dau. of Salmon
Mitchell, d. Feb. 15, 1863, age 36 yrs.

p. 143 - Viola Cemetery - Frank Mitchell - b. in Germany Aug. 7,
1817 - March 3, 1897.
J. G. Mitchell Dec. 22, 1833 - Mar. 12, 1896.
H. J. Mitchell June 13, 1844 - Mar. 2d, 1901

Vol II - p. 1 -

Marriages, Norfolk, Va. by Robt. Boyce G. Howell --
March 22, 1880 - John Scouly to Miss. Sarah Mitchell

Mar. 26, 1883 - George W. Mitchell to Miss. Jane Hill.



M I T C H E L L

Va. Records

Acklin

- P. 6 - Nov. 11, 1850 - Daniel F. Mitchell & Miss Martha Ann Franklin.
- P. 121 Knox Co. Tenn. births - Charles McClung Bible Records.
Children of James & Sarah E. Mitchell McClung given: one
named David Bridie Mitchell McClung, b. 1837.
- P. 123 Kenner Family Bible - James Kenner m. Susan Mitchell Jan.
19, 1828.
- P. 187 From Terrill bible - line of Francis Cooks -
Jane Cooke (dau) m. Experience MITCHELL. Hannah Mitchell,
their dau. m. Deacon Haywood of Bridgewater cir. 1683 or 1684
- P. 247. Jas. A. Mitchell & Catherine E. Buchanan, Sept. 7, 1857
- P. 280 "Doaks of Va." - Samuel Doak (son of James & Eliz. Doak)
m. Jane Mitchell in Pennsylvania.
- P. 320. Alexander Mitchell to Nancy Casteal - June 5, 1798
- P. 150 - Viola Cemetery - McMinnville, Tenn.
N. J. Mitchell - June 18, 1844 - Mar. 22, 1901.
- P. 154 Vol I - Armstrong Cemetery - Irving College (near McMinnville)
R. E. Mitchell, Feb. 5, 1824 - Sept. 14, 1898.
- P. 221 Gray cemetery - Milla Mitchell (1827 - 1849) age 22

From "Ramsey's Annals of Tenn."
- P. 678 The winter of 1796-7 is chronicled as the coldest ever
experienced by the inhabitants... Early in the year distur-
bances of a serious nature prevailed among the Upper Chero-
kees. Edward Mitchell & Wm. Livingston went to the camp of
some Indian hunters.... on his return Red Bird was met by
Mitchell and Livingston, who fired upon and killed him.
They then returned to the Indian camp, when Mitchell fired at,
but missed, Lame Will, who, with a knife in hand and a crutch
in the other, made toward Mitchell, who ran off... Livingston
then killed Lame Will with his tomahawk.... &c....
- P. 338 N.C. - Tenn... revolted counties .. on condition they return
alliance to N.C. (Washington, Sullivan, Greene Cos. &c.)
In Washington disaffection to the Franklin government began
to manifest itself & George Mitchell, as Sheriff, issued the
following notice... Signed, George Mitchell, Sheriff
July 17, 1786.
- P. 138 Petition to be annexed to N.C. Joab X Mitchell - Mark
Mitchell, David Crockett (no date) received at Archives
at Raleigh Aug. 22, 1778.
- P. 388 County Proceedings, Washington Co. 1787 - Feb. Term -
George Mitchell elected Sheriff.

M I T C H E L L (3)

From -
Ramsey's
Annals of Tenn.

P. 543 Hawkins Co. Tenn. Dec. Term 1791 Richard Mitchell received the appointment of Clerk from Gov. Blount

P. 650 Proceedings of the Convention of 1796 - From the County of Hawkins. Richard Mitchell still survived at time book was written.

P. 642 Among "Corporators" (Washington Co.)
Samuel Mitchell & Rev. Samuel Doak

From "Our Kin" (Bedford Co. Va.) by A. & P.

Some of the old Order Books of Caroline Co. have been deposited in the Archives & Lib. of Va. State Library at Richmond. O.B.B. 1741-46 - pg. 259..It is ordered that James Lewis, Jon. Mitchell, Kemp Taliaferro & Sherwood James or any three of them - to appraise the est. of Jenny Jester, dec'd. in money &c. & return their statement to next ct...9 Mar. 1743.

P. 638 Children of Orville & Nannie (Gladding) Ball were:
(3) Charlotte, who m. John E. Mitchell, Bedford Co. Va.

From - Ala. Records by Gandrud - Montgomery Co. Ala.

P. 65 Rev. Sold. Stephen Mitchell
From D.A.R. Lineage #108093 - Mrs. Mary Mitchell
David, born in Hawkinsville, Ga. dau. of
1. James Hurwell Mitchell - 1834-1911 - m. 1860
Mary Orleans Ryan, 1846-94
2. John Vose Mitchell 1800-97 - m. 1823
Jennette Atkins 1806-71
3. Stephen Mitchell, 1784-1853, m. Margaret Vaus
4. Stephen Mitchell m. 1783 1784-1848, Celia Botts,
1763-1820

Stephen Mitchell was a sergt. in Capt. George Lambert's 16th Regt. Col. Chas. Lewis in Command. B. in Scotland, d. Montgomery Co. Ala.

* * * * *

MRS. W. R. ECKHARDT, JR.
4522 Willowbend Blvd.
Houston 35, Texas

文

[illegible]

Will of John Mitchell, continued --

6th - If there should be any more money than is sufficient to meet the above provisions, then I desire that the residue be divided between my two daughters Ann and Elizabeth and my grandson S. M. McLean.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my grandson, HENRY MITCHELL, my executor to this my last will and testament, revoking all others. In witness or testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this the first day of March 1861.

J. M. Hewitt

Jas. A. Carter

The following Mitchells bought articles at sales in settlements of estates in Warren Co. many of them as early as 1812 - Josiah, John, Ann, Michael M., Chas., Moses, Polly, Sarah, Samuel, James, Henry, Mansfield, Willis.

In the will of Nathaniel Lucas, 1807, he mentioned that he had a son Charles Mitchell.

Warren Court ordered Charles Mitchell and George Moore to meet and settle with Joseph Rowland and Peggy Chastain, administrators of the estate of Joseph Rowland, 1811.

In July 1808, James Mitchell was a witness John Rowland's will.

In April, 1810, Chas. Mitchell was one of the appraisers of Anne Smith's estate.

In March 1811 Charles Mitchell and Alexander Graham settled out of Jos. Hobbards.

In 1815, Ann Mitchell bought articles at the sale of George Moore.

In 1809, Polly Mitchell bought wearing apparel at the sale of John Moore.

In 1809, Moses Mitchell bought a sorrell colt at the sale of John Moore.

In 1813, Moses Mitchell was one of the appraisers of the est. of John Moore.

In 1810, Willis Mitchell Sr. and Lucy Venable were appraisers of the est. of Jo. Venable.

In 1810, Sarah Mitchell was witness to will of Joseph Venable.

In 1807, Willis Mitchell Jr. & Sam Mitchell bought articles at Abel Jenny's sale.

In 1813, Henry Mitchell bought articles at the sale of David Moore.

In 1813, Moses Mitchell was an appraiser of the est. of David Moore.

ED COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

- 1800 - Chas. Mitchell to Ann Grider
- 1804 - Martin Mitchell to Peggy Gibbs
- 1801 - Percy Mitchell to Thomas Middleton
- 1811 - Ann Mitchell to Sally Grider
- 1810 - Aquilla Mitchell to Margaret Ewing
- 1815 - Sara Mitchell to George Moore
- 1804 - Bedford Mitchell to Elizabeth Shannon
- 1813 - Moses Mitchell to Mary Rogers
- 1826 - Wm. Mitchell to Sally Connett
- 1825 - Alfred Mitchell to Francis Simpson
- 1870 - John Mitchell to Eliza White
- 1851 - Wm. L. Mitchell to Mary McMurphy
- 1833 - James Mitchell to Keziah Newport
- 1832 - Stanford Mitchell to Paradine Maxwell
- 1834 - Alfred Mitchell to Margaret H. Carole (Albert H.)
- 1837 - Allen Mitchell to Margaret McKee
- 1840 - Moses Mitchell to Phoebe Craig



I T C H E L L

OF A LETTER FROM THE H. I. PAGE OF 55 LAST EDITION, OCLC 130, 131.
 131. AN IL. 100 IN 100 OF 532 COLLECTIONS WYNN, 131, 132, 133.
 131 at Livingston,
 Florida, Fla. Apr. 11, 1951.

My dear Cousin:

My, how thrilled I am to have just rec'd your letter which was sent me from home. And I am answering immediately, although I haven't much information for you, yet your interest surely peps me up. I just cannot find anyone interested in our Mitchells. So I am happy to find you and to know that I have such a cousin in Georgia. My husband and I have stopped in Athens very often and I love the old city. It may interest you to know that Abraham Baldwin, the founder of the University, was of my father's grand father's (Mrs Baldwin) line. My grandfather, Dr. Charles Grider Mitchell, married the daughter of Sara Baldwin and, too, I have a clipping written when my grandfather's uncle John Mitchell died, which told of his winning a foot race in Bowling Green and Andrew Jackson winning \$1000.00 on the race. This was a great event then.

Now, he was your great grandfather. I thought he had only one daughter who lived with him on Days Branch when he died - I have heard my father, George Solomon Mitchell, say that this Uncle John was a powerful - very tall and a perfect physical specimen. I will send you a copy of the notice, if you have not one already. Mrs. Drake used to do a great deal of genealogical work, but since her husband's death she has dropped all such. She is a descendant of Charles Mitchell who married a Grider, sister of my late Thompson Mitchell's wife. -- After his death she married a Boon, cousin or nephew of old Daniel, I understand.

Why could we not get some data from the 1850 census of Ky. from Washington? about John Mitchell. I have asked my sister (who really isn't interested in such) to please look up about John -- She is staying with my husband's old aunt (80 yrs. old) while we are away.

Asa Thompson was born at Dean's Station, Tenn. I imagine when the family was on the way to Ky. I have not been able to get the name of Uncle John's wife and I am not sure that the father of our Asa and John was named William. Some claim that this was his name. We do not know the mother of John and Asa. My line starts with Henry Grider, born Lancaster Co., Va. 1755, moved to Va. when young and migrated in the Rev. from Rockingham Co., Va. (as a Co. as your John Spears Sr.) I believe our Mitchells came from this section of Va. but could be mistaken. In Va. he m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Zachariah Smith. I understand this Smith family has descendants around Knoxville, Ky. where they settled. I feel sure Elizabeth had a brother who lived around Knoxville. His name was Jesse. I think he married a Pendleton. My grandfather had a brother, Henry Pendleton Mitchell. My Rev. ancestor, Henry Grider and Elizabeth Smith had Jesse, Henry, Sally, Mary, Elizabeth, and Asa. Their son, Sally m. 1811, Asa Thompson Mitchell. They had: - Solomon Sharpe (a very intellectual and splendid man) Joseph Lapalay, Henry Pendleton, Charles Grider (born in Warren Co. Ky 1817), and six daughters. My Dr. Charles Grider Mitchell m. 1832, Francis Elizabeth Blackwell, dau. of Michael Blackwell and Sara Baldwin. Their son, Geo. Solomon Mitchell was my father. We went to sleep all our young lives to the tune of Ky. constantly told by my grandfather. He loved his Ky. kin -- His uncle, Henry Grider, was in congress for a great number of years. I have a great many letters which my grandfather saved -- also old pictures of Ky. kin, -- most of which were Griders. I have one letter from Asa Thompson written to my father when he was in the state legislature. I found out about a Bible which is in the library of Texas University. It is the Bible of Asa Thompson Mitchell who went from Ky. to Texas. But I have not been able to connect the two names. The owner of the Bible went from Penn. to Ky. Of course our Mitchells could have easily have gone from Tenn. as the Griders did.....(rest of letter illegible)....

Sincerely - Francis Mitchell says.



M I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. R. ECKHARDT, Jr.
4522 Willowbend Blvd.
Houston 35, Texas
29.

Elizabeth Hall m. James Mitchell, Mercer Co., Ky. Sept. 6, 1821

Rebecca Mitchell m. James Henry Oct. 1818, Lebanon, Tenn. James Mitchell, Blount Co., Tenn. 1850 Census: gives

EDWARD MITCHELL - 1 male under 5
1 male 30-40
1 fem. under 5
1 " 5-10;
1 " 10-15
1 " 15-20

Lineage of

Thomas Mitchell:

Thomas Mitchell b. Sept 18, 1758, d. Jan. 24, 1836
married, Aug. 17, 1803 Frederick Co., Va.
Deborah Perkins: b. 1773, d. before 1836
daughter of

Isaac Perkins, d. 1775

Grace Dunbar, b. Aug. 16, 1730 - Frederick Co., Va.

Thomas Mitchell entered the service, in Lancaster Co., Va. in April, 1776, served as a steward on the ship of war, "Dragon", under Capt. John Callender, Edward Travis, and James Martham. He was discharged Sept. 1781. Pension certificate # 2134. Pension granted, June 7, 1832.

Children:

Mary, m. John Smith

Deborah, m. Henry Smith

Eliza m. Levi Rathborn

Sally Ann m. John S. Crawford

Grace m. Miram Murphy

Isaac

Peyton R.

William, went to Illinois, several children
d. ca. 1845

Thomas went to Penn. 2 children.
d. Ca. 1841

John went to Mexico. d. in Mexico unmarried, 1847.

REV. WAR PENSION RECORD OF MARK MITCHELL

Date & place of birth not given. On Aug. 30, 1818, the veteran stated he was 53 or 54 years of age. His surname is shown as both Mitchell and Mitchell

Family -- In Oct. 1830 the veteran's family residing with him consisted of his wife, 47 yrs. of age; a dau, 14 yrs of age; a second child, 11 yrs. of age; James, 8 yrs. of age; and Isaac, 7 yrs. of age. The name of the veteran's wife and the date and place of the marriage are not given.

Residence: The veteran stated he enlisted in Culpeper Co., Va. In 1818 and in 1836 he was living in Warren County, Tenn.

Death: On April 18, 1838; place not given.

Service: When the veteran applied for pension it was stated that he enlisted in Feb. 1777 and served as Private with the Va. Troops under Capt. John Gillison and Col. Edward Stevens to Feb. 1780 and that he was in the Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth and at the storming of Stony Point. The veteran stated that after the above service he served 10 months in the militia, but the details of his service are not given.

Pension record of Mark Mitchell continued -

Mark Mitchell was pensioned on Certificate 13 236, which was issued under act of March 18, 1818. Pension was paid by the Tenn. Agency

MITCHELL, LINCOLN. BRANCH 2 3

(No connection established with other lines at this time.
Mrs. James W. Shifley, descendant,
115 Pine St., Harboursville, Ky.

1. Robert Tyner Mitchell, born in Scotland, emigrated to Ulster, (N. Ireland) - to America 1822
Name of wife unknown. Settled on White River, N.C.
Had issue:

2-1	Robert Tyner Mitchell, Jr.	1784-**
2-2	Abraham Mitchell, had a son, Richard Mitchell	1786 **
2-3	Isaiah Mitchell	1788 **
2-4	Benjamin Mitchell	1790 *

- 2-1 Robert Tyner Mitchell, Jr. mar. Jane Henderson in the b. 1784 **
Abbeville Dist. of N.C. They had issue:
 - 3-1 Mark Mitchell (see Pension record, above) b. 1787 *
 - 3-2 Solomon Mitchell b. 1788 **
 - 3-3 William Mitchell b. 1788 **
 - 3-4 Robert Tyner Mitchell, 3rd 1787 *
 - 3-5 Rebecca Mitchell b. 1787 ** mar. Geo. Dooley & had son Mitchell Dooley.
 - 3-6 Solomon Mitchell b. in N.C. in 1788 and G. in Tenn. in 1786. He emigrated to Jefferson Co., Tenn. in 1774 and later to Jackson Co. Tenn. as a soldier. They had issue:
 - 4-1 John Mitchell 1788
 - 4-2 Stephen Mitchell 1790
 - 4-3 Rebecca Mitchell 1792
 - 4-4 Lewis Mitchell 1794 moved to Mo.
 - 4-5 Greenberry Mitchell 1795
 - 4-6 George A. Mitchell 1797
 - 4-7 Mary Mitchell 1799 **
 - 4-8 Robert Tyner Mitchell 1801
 - 4-9 Morris Mitchell 1803
 - 4-10 Wiley Mitchell 1805
 - 4-11 Richard H. Mitchell 1806
 - 4-12 Samuel Mitchell 1809
 - 4-13 Elizabeth Mitchell 1811 (continuation with the desc. of Robt. H. Mitchell)

Received of R. F. Shewell & Henry Mitchell - sons of James Shewell, 1883, Todd Co., Ky.

John Mitchell mentioned 1852, Oct. Todd Co., Ky. to Ill.

Records in the Old Stone Church, Amherst County, Va. 1740-1749
(By the first pastor, Rev. John Craig).

Andrew Mitchell	Hanna	Nov. 11, 1742
William "	John	June 30, 1743
Andrew "	Jean	April 4, 1746
John "	Elizabeth	March 4, 1747

Wills before 1792

Thomas Mitchell - Amherst Co., Va. Oct. 5, 1767 - sons Charles & Joseph Mitchell
daughters Elizabeth Mitchell; dau. Nancy Mitchell.

Samuel Mitchell - Amherst Co., Va. Will dated Oct. 11, 1771, by the testator,
Robert Mitchell.

John Mitchell, Rockbridge Co., Va. - will filed Feb. 3, 1790. Wife, Margaret
sons William and Thomas Mitchell - dau. Hannah Mitchell

Jane Mitchell, dau. of John Thompson - Will of Jno. Thompson, Campbell Co.,
Va. filed Jan. 5, 1792 - wife Margaret - sons John, Andrew, Nathan, Th.,
gr-sons David & Jno. gr-dau. Margaret Thompson - dau. Esther Their; dau.
Elizabeth and dau. Jane Mitchell.

Francis Mitchell - Will dated 1795 - testator, John Mitchell.

From - list of the inhabitants of Virginia in 1834/1835 - Eliz. City, Va.

James Mitchell & Francis Mitchell - their names.

Francis Mitchell - died 30 - in the last year, 1813.

William Mitchell - " - 1 - in the same year, 1810

John Mitchell, borne in Virginia 1834.

Roll for election of Deputies, Eliz. City Co., Va. July 11, 1793
Gary Mitchell (on list).

Edward, Henry and Isaac Mitchell, witnesses in 1814 - Eliz. City Co., Va.
1798.

(C. H. of William & Thomas) caused in Court of Elizabeth City
Co., Va. Feb. 1798.

James Mitchell - Carpenter - soldier in the Revolution from
Eliz. City Co., Va.



From: "Index of S.D. Mills"

Laurens Co. S.D. Mills

Mitchell, Judith, 2-1825 - 23 - F - 66.
" William - 1 - 1802 - 09. C-1 - 76.

1914089

Worcester Co. S.D. Mills

Mitchell, Green A. - Vol I - 1836-55. B-269
" Littleberry-Vol. 2 - 1785-1816. A - 77. 795
" Mary " 2 - 1836-1818 - D.-146
" " " 2 - 1836-55 - 2-12.

Franklin Co. S.D. Mills

Mitchell, Alex. Adair - Vol 3 - 1838-43. - Mills not recorded - 94
" Isaiah - " 5 - 1810-15 - B-7.

Shelby Co. S.D. Mills

Mitchell, Isaac Vol I - 1787-1815 ----- 75
" Lewis " 1 - 1815-1818 - 76
" Tanner (Adams) 3 - 1787-1815 -- 75
" Benj. " 2 - 1815-1839 -- 69
" Randolph 1 - 1787 - 1815 - 811
" William 2 - 1815 - 1839 -- 69
"

Greenville Co. S.D. Mills

Mitchell, A. M. LINDSEY Vol 2 - 1840-45 C-26
" George, Sr. 1 - 1787-1840 B-249

Sumter Co. S.D. Mills

Mitchell, Stephen, Vol I - 1774 - 1849 - Mills not recorded - 77

LETTERS FROM THE CHURCH, 1780-1810

Robert Mitchell to Brucilla Everett - June 4, 1789

Eliz. Mitchell to Simon Rogers - Mar. 7, 1789

Abraham H. Mitchell to Ann Kelly - Mar. 5, 1854 - Vol. 1854 - P. Flynn.

Kelly Mitchell to Joseph Calhoun - Nov. 23, 1789

Kelly Mitchell to Joseph Green - June 14, 1814

John Mitchell to Sally Payne - March 16, 1806

John Mitchell to Sarah Watts - Feb. 3, 1783

Willie Mitchell to Jno. Leak - Apr. 19, 1806

Marjaret Mitchell to Lucia Rogers - July 5, 1783

Sally Mitchell to Isaac Calhoun - 1802

Sally " to James Martin - Nov. 23, 1802

100-10000

MITCHELL

United States Census - Smith County, Tennessee for 1900

Mitchell, Charles -
 To 10 yrs -0
 18 to 26 yrs -1
 16 to 22 yrs. -1

Mitchell, Davis (think this should be David)
 To 10 yrs. -1
 45 yrs. & up -1
 To 10 yrs. -1
 10 to 16 yrs. -1
 16 to 22 yrs. -1

Mitchell, Allen -
 To 10 yrs -3
 10 to 16 yrs. -1
 26 to 45 yrs. -1
 To 10 yrs. -1
 10 to 16 yrs. -1
 16 to 26 yrs. -1
 26 to 45 yrs. -1

United States Census - Smith County, Tennessee for 1910

Mitchell, David - Males Females
 10 to 20 yrs. -1 10 to 15 yrs. -1
 20 to 40 yrs. -1 50 to 60 yrs. -1
 40 to 50 yrs. -1
 50 to 60 yrs. -1

Mitchell, Frank -
 under 5 yrs -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 under 5 yrs. -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1

Mitchell, John -
 10 to 15 yrs -1
 15 to 20 yrs. -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 40 to 50 yrs. -1
 15 to 20 yrs. -1
 30 to 40 yrs. -1

Mitchell, William -
 20 to 30 yrs -1
 under 5 yrs. -2
 20 to 30 yrs. -1

Mitchell, Nelson -
 Under 5 yrs. -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 15 to 20 yrs. -1
 Under 5 yrs. -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1

Mitchell, Allen -
 5 to 10 yrs. -1
 10 to 15 yrs. -1
 15 to 20 yrs. -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 30 to 40 yrs. -1
 50 to 60 yrs. -1

United States Census - Smith County Tennessee for 1920

Mitchell, George - Males
 under 5 yrs. -2
 5 to 10 yrs. -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 Under 5 yrs. -2
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 60 to 70 yrs. -1

Mitchell, Leroy E. -
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 Under 5 yrs. -2
 20 to 30 yrs. -1

Mitchell, Edward -
 10 to 15 yrs. -2
 15 to 20 yrs. -1
 20 to 30 yrs. -1
 40 to 50 yrs. -1
 under 5 yrs. -1
 40 to 50 yrs. -1



Township of Smith Co. Tenn. for 1890 - 1900.

Under 5 yrs.	-1	Under 5 yrs.	-1
20 to 30 yrs.	-1	5 to 10 yrs.	-1
		20 to 30 yrs.	-1
Mitchell, Margaret -		Under 5 yrs.	-1
20 to 30 yrs.	-1	15 to 30 yrs.	-1

Mitchell, George 60 born Ia.
Mickott (Fauver) age 34, b. Tenn. & wife, Lucy B. (d. Ia.)
and his wife, Eliza Ann, 55, b. Tenn. (d. Ia.)
Lenora, James H. & William Vaughn (all b. Tenn.)

Mitchell, Lucy B. age 12 b. Tenn. (living in home of J. B. ...)
Mickott (Fauver) age 34, b. Tenn. & wife, Lucy B. (d. Ia.)
their children, Eliza H. & Jonathan Mickott (b. Tenn.)

Mitchell, Joseph 37	b. Tenn.
William 35	b. Tenn.
William C. 17	b. Tenn.
Thomas J. 16	"
Martha A. 15	"
John O. 11	"
Charles I. 9	"
John 7	"
John 5	"
John 4	"
John B. 1	"
Mitchell, George 37	b. Tenn. (or Va.)

...



The family name of Mitchell, in some instances, has been pronounced from the Anglo-Saxon "moel," and may even be written "moel," but in 1801 when it is supposed to have been first written, it was "moel," and since that time was "moel."

- Mitchell; of Llanfarchael, Glamorgan; his son.
d. Mitchell; of Cardiff; his son.
John Henry Mitchell; of 17, Upper Wichester Street, London,
W.C.; b. 1894; d. 1960; married Miss J. M. - and one son.

[illegible][illegible]

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

[illegible]

MITCHELL

76

7.

KL100 - PETER MITCHELL; lived in Rockingham Co., Va.

(1) George; 1776-1856; m. Christine Propst.

(A) Jacob; m. Abigail Rexroad.

(a) Benjamin; m. (1) Hannah Swadley; (2) Naomi Simmons.

1. Jacob F. m. Leah Rexroad & had Byron B. Leon.

2. Samuel; m. Jennie Hoover & had Fred, Harvey & Hugh.

3. Frank; m. Ella v. Mitchell & had Walter.

4. Wm. H. m. Ida M. Propst & had Benjamin.

(b) Emanuel; m. Margaret Armstrong.

(c) George W. m. Eliza Snyder.

(d) Abel; m. Eliz. Waggy.

(B) George; m. ---Sheets.

(C) Leonard; m. Elis. Rexroad.

(a) Laban; m. Louisa Rexroad

(b) Jacob; m. Christina Simmons.

(c) Samuel; m. Clare A. Propst.

(D) Peter; m. Sarah Mively.

(a) David; m. Mary Meyener.

(b) Jeremiah; m. Amanda Eye.

(E) Jonas; m. Eliz. Lamb.

(a) George S. m. Etta Cook.

(b) Jacob; m. Mary Mitchell

(c) William H.; m. Polly A. Simmons

(d) John F.; m. Catharine Troost.

(e) Jesse C.; m. Lottie M. Eye.

(2) John: 1775-1853; m. Elizabeth.

(A) William; m. Amelia Hay

(B) Leonard; m. Mary Nesselrodt.

(C) Jesse; m. Sarah Nesselrodt

(a) Cyrus; m. Priscilla Shaver.

(b) Robert; m. Arilla Brady.

(c) Nathan; m. Rebecca Ratliff.

(d) Albert; m. Mary Pope.

(D) John; m. Dorothy Fitzwater.

(a) Abithar; m. Susan Flaughter.

(b) Jackson; m. Hannah Nowrey.

KL100-DAVID & MARGARET MITCHELL

(1) James: 1765; m. Martha Espy; served in war of 1812. Ch.

(A) David: 1797; m. Mary Morrow; m. Lovey P. Knowlton

(B) James Espy; 1805; m. Eliza Ann Foster - etc.

(C) Josiah: (1807-1836)

(D) Thomas, 1811; m. Jane Clendenin - etc.

(E) Robt. Armstrong; 1815; m. Margaret Ann Steele; 2, Mrs. Eliza, J. Stt;

(F) Francis Pringle; 1818; m. Margaret Louisa Wright.

(G) Samuel Kyle; 1822; m. Eliz. Ann McFarland.

KL101 DAVID MITCHELL; resident of Goochland Co., Va. in Rev. m. Jessy Cosby.

(line of Mrs. Kirby)

(1) Mary; m. Jonathan Payne.

(2) Samuel; m. Martha Cocke.

(3) Susan; m. ---Carden.

(4) Sarah; m. ---Davis.

(5) William; b. 1780; m. Mary LeMay; 1. 1858 - etc. etc. etc.....

KL102-WILLIAM MITCHELL; m. Sarah Smallen, Dec. 10, 1783; 2d, Eleanor Wadlow; residents of Salisbury, Md. Had George Washington, b. 1851 m. Harriet Harper...etc.etc.etc.....

Oliver - Robert Mitchell; b. Lenthire, Scotland, 1763; d. Albian Hines, Nova Scotia, Canada, Dec. 1863; landscape designer. m. Jane Hainsmith.

154-Jacob. John Mitchell; recruited to leave home to join 1st Regt. of Marlboro's Army. (1) Nathaniel; lived in Prussia, Berlin in 1792, Oct. 26, 1792; m. 1st Abigail Day.

3137 - Adam Mitchell: served in American Revolution; resident of N.C. (1) John: lived in Ky.; d. 1843. (A) Robert.

Mitchells in the American Rev. (Officers)

Capt. Daniel (Mass. Militia) (N.S.) Lt. Maj. (N.S.); George (N.S.) (Capt.); Lt. (N.S.); James (N.S.) Col.; John (N.S.) (Capt.); John (N.S.) 1st. Col. Jonathan, (Mass.); Capt. Joseph (Vt.) (Capt. 1st Va. 9th Dec. 1776; resigned Sept. 3, 1777. Adj. Nathaniel, Col.; 1st. Capt. Nathan Nathaniel; Ensign Rothaus, (Mass.);

From Conn; David Jr., David-4, George, Edward, James, John-5, John Jr., John-5, Joseph-2, Nathan, Oliver, Ruesen, Samuel-4, Simon, Thomas-2, Wm. -11; Delaware - George-2, Isaac, James-7, John -13, Joseph-7, Nathaniel -7, William. Georgia: Charles, David, Eleanor, Francis-2, George-3, Henry-5, John - 5, Reuben -2, Robert - 7, Sarah, Thomas -7, Wm. -20. Maryland - Aaron-7, Charles, George, Francis-5, Henry, Matthias Isaac-3, James-7, John - 13, Levin, Miles, Nathan, Nathaniel, Richard-2, Robert -9, Thomas, Wm. -7, Wm. - Abiel, Abner, Isaac, Seth, Benjamin-5, Benjamin, Jr. Bradford, Bradley, Caleb, Cuff, David-5, Fay, Dominicus, Turner, William-2, Edward-4, Eliphaiz-2, Francis-2, George, Gregory, Harvey, Henry, Norton, Hugh-2, Isaac, Jacob, James-5, James Jr. James Mills, Jeremiah, Jesse, John-7, John-17, Jonathan-2, Joseph-3, Joshua-2, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan-2, Nathaniel, Peter, Reuben, Richard, Robert-4, Rothens. Samuel-5, Samuel Jr., Seth, Stephen, Thomas-7, Timothy, William-3. New Hampshire - Benjamin-2, Caleb, Charles-4, David, Francis-4, George-2, Hugh, Isaac-12, James-5, John-20, John-3, John Jr. Joseph-2, Joshua-2, Josiah, Michael, Philip, Robert-10, Samuel-13, Samuel Jr., Thomas-3, William-7. New Jersey - Benjamin, David-2, George, Jacob, John-7 Joseph, Martin-2, Reuben, Richard, Thomas-2, Wm. -2, Pennsylvania - Abraham-3, Alexander-3, Andrew-6, Charles-2, David-11, Edward, Ezekiel-2, Errols-2, George-3, Henry-5, James -28, Jesse-3, John -37, Joseph, 13, Joshua, Matthew-2, Matthew, Michael-4, Nathaniel-5, Nicholas, Paul, Peter, Philip, Richard, Robert-21, Ross-4, Thomas-12. Vermont: David, William. Virginia - Archelaus-2, Archel-14, David, Edmund, Frederick, George, Henry-2, James-2, Jesse, John-7, Joseph-4, Mark, Nathaniel, Oliver, Peter-2, Ralph, Reuben, Robert, Richard-2, Robert-3, Ross, Samuel-2, Stephen-3, Thomas -4, William-3, Wyall.

Total: 789.

Prominent Mitchells of America, Past Generations.

David: Soldier; b. Cumberland Co., Pa. 1742; fought throughout entire Revolutionary War; in May, 1800 app. Brigadier-General of the militia of Cumberland & Franklin Cos. Pa.

David Bradie: Lawyer; b. Scotland, 1766; came to Savannah, Ga. 1793, to take possession of property left him by his uncle, David Bradie; served in the Ga. Leg., and upon the completion of his term as Governor was an U.S. Agent to the Creek Indians, with whom he concluded a treaty. Much interested in the cause of public education.

Jonathan: Clergyman; b. Halifax, Eng. 1674. After ordination at Cambridge, Mass. 1696, he succeeded Isaac Shepard as pastor there. The adoption by the Cong. that met in Boston of the so-called "Halfway Covenant" was largely due to his influence.

Nabrun. Jurist; b. H. Bridgewater, Mass. 1769..... etc. etc. etc.







THE MITCHELL FAMILY

Lending Booklet No. 2

Please return within 2 weeks to

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
4522 Willow Bend Blvd.,
Houston 35, Texas.

L

MITCHELL

Records copied by Mrs. James T. Duke, 3606 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
[Genealogist):

Amelia Co. Will Book 3, pp 347 , 348: Will of THOMAS MITCHELL.

"I, Thomas Mitchell of Nottoway parish, Amelia County, being sick in body but perfect in mind and memory, May 17, 1779." - Devises "to my loving wife ANN; to sons WILLIAM, ROBERT, RICHARD and PLEASANT; to daus. MARY, RACHEL, SARAH, ELIZABETH.

Appoints as adms. friends John Howson, John Gooch and Richard Jones.

Signed

THOMAS MITCHELL

Bristol Parish Register includes counties of Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Henrico and Prince George.

(Amelia County was taken from Prince George and Brunswick)

From Bristol Parish Records or Register:

DANIEL, son of PETER & ELIZABETH MITCHELL b. 26 Sept. 1722
JOAB, s. of THOS. & HANNAH MITCHELL, b. 11 Feb. 1722
JOHN, s. of THO & ANN MITCHELL b. 10 Apr. 1705; b. 26 May. 1704
THOMAS, son of THO & ANN MITCHELL b. 18 June, 1708; b. 19 Apr. 1705
FRANCIS, s. of THO. & ANN MITCHELL b. 16 June, 1708
MARY, dtr. THO & BARBARY MITCHELL b. 8 March, 1713
BARBARY, dtr. THO & BARBARY MITCHELL b. 8 March, 1715
NATHANIEL son of ditto above, b. 4 Dec. 1717
PETER, son of ditto b. 3 Jan. 1749.
SAMUEL, son of ditto, b. 15 June, 1722

From Wm. & Mary Quarterly 1, Vol 27, p. 299: "JAMES MITCHELL resided in Yorktown before the Revolution; left a will Mch. 16, 1727. His wife was Janet Rule of Lillinthorw, Scotland. He named 5 sons - JAMES, JAMMAL, WILLIAM, STEPHEN and JOHN. April 8th, 1773, STEPHEN MITCHELL & MARGARET, dtr of ALEXANDER HATTLAND, merchant"

From John Gwathmey's Virginians in the Revolution, p. 555: THOMAS MITCHELL, Ensign, Amelia Militia, Oath made June 22, 1780. (He left will above in 1779.)

Mitchell marriages in Amherst Co., Va.:

NANCY MITCHELL to Derry Byars; consent of J.B. Mitchell
P. 91. THOMAS MITCHELL to Eady Trent. Henry Trent, her parent. Jan. 2, 1792
consent of Archelaus Mitchell.
P. 21, ARCHELAUS MITCHELL to Milley Burks, Nov. 19, 1784 - Patent Elbth.

Mitchell marriages in Bedford County:

STEPHEN MITCHELL to Kitt Wade, Mar. 8, 1783. Isaac Wade, security.
SAMUEL MITCHELL to Peggy Clayton, Sept. 1, 1791.
SAMUEL MITCHELL to Dinah Pullen, Thos Pullen, father of Nancy Jan. 9, 1786 -
DANIEL MITCHELL, security.

Mitchell marriages in Rockbridge Co. - from Hist. of Rockbridge:

p. 311. ARCHELAUS MITCHELL to Betsy McKendry, 1819.
JOHN MITCHELL died 1790. md. MARGARET --- children THOMAS, WILLIAM, HANNAH,
JOHN, MARY, JANE, MARGARET.
SAMUEL MITCHELL md. Catharine Luten, 1807.
SAMUEL MITCHELL md. Hanna Gillis, 1792

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DO hereby certify that
[Name] is a citizen of the United States of America.

Witness my hand and seal of office this [Date] day of [Month], 19[Year].

Attest:
[Signature]
[Title]

Notary Public for the State of [State]

My commission expires on [Date]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [Date] day of [Month], 19[Year].

Notary Public for the State of [State]

THOMAS MITCHELL md. Margaret McDowell in 1753
 WILLIAM MITCHELL md. Agnes Brownlee in 1785

JOHN MITCHELL patented 400 acres in Rockbridge in 1744, on Sored Spring Branch
In 1745 he patented more acres on the Branch of Buffalo.
JOHN MITCHELL left a will in Rockbridge in 1790.

From Md. & Mary Quarterly, series 1, vol 8, p. 196, ARCHELAES ITCHILL of Charles City County md. Mary Gregory, Nov. 27, 1763.

From Vol. 12 Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. p. 450: Petition from Peaks of Otter
Presbyterian Church in Bedford County, "for right to raise contributions to
support a minister: "Among names of Signers:

STEPHEN MITCHELL
JAMES MITCHELL
DANIEL MITCHELL
ROBERT SR. AND JR. MITCHELL
JOHN MITCHELL
E. O. MITCHELL
ANDREW MITCHELL

Deeds in Bedford County: D.B. 22: July 1793, JOHN MITCHELL Sr. sells to JOHN H. JR., a tract of land on Staunton River.
P. 310 of same book, DANIEL MITCHELL and MARGARET, his wife, sell to Jno. Love a tract in Bedford County.

7, 843. Wm. Boyd of Fayette, Co., Ky. sells to ARCHIBALD MITCHELL, of
Amherst Co, Va. for 75 pounds - 27 Oct. 1794, 102 acres in Bedford Co., on both
sides of Shocco Cr. Deed Bk. 10, p. 398 - Deed between James Foster & wife
Mary, 1 part and SAMUEL MITCHELL, all of Bedford. In consideration of the sum
of 77 lbs. Foster sells to SAMUEL M. one tract in Bedford on the south fork of
Fallen Creek on ROBERT MITCHELL'S line. In presence of STEPHEN MITCHELL
ROBERT MITCHELL
Isaac Wade
Kitty Wade & Stephen).

D.B. 12, Deed between JOHN, LUCY & IGNATIUS MITCHELL and ENOS MITCHELL.

Deed Bk. 13, p. 744 - CHARLES MITCHELL to EDWARD MITCHELL.

Mrs. Dorothy M. Lowell, Box 103, Harrisburg, Oregon, seeks her desc. cent from THOMAS MITCHELL and the Miller family of Tenn. & Mo. She starts with the records of New Kent parish. Her THOMAS, she claims was b. ca 1705.

White Co. Tenn. Census Records of 1820 - MITCHELLS;

JAMES MITCHELL - 1 0 0 0 0 2 0 1

DAVID MITCHELL - 0 1 1 3 0 1 - 1 000 0 1

SPENCER MITCHELL - 3 2 1 2 0 1 - ~~4~~ 0 1 0 1 1 1 -5-61-64-65---

JACOB MITCHELL 2 2 0 0 1 - 2 0 0 1

1 JOHN MITCHELL in Robertson Co. Tenn. 1820 census.
2 Mitchells in 1820 census, Shelby Co. Tenn.

Swanor Co. Tenn.: JOHN O. MITCHELL wit/ will of Baliss House, 1806 -
JOHN MITCHELL exor. will of Abram. Hassel, Mar. 17, 1807
FANCY MITCHELL mentioned as dtr. in will of Robert Latimer,
Jan. 26, 1812. (wife Lucinda).

July 14, 1961

3.

Mrs. M. Robney Luke,
5606 Seminary Ave.,
Richmond 27, Va.

Dear Mrs. Luke:

The MITCHELL girl (that of THOMAS MITCHELL) was awaiting me on my return home last night (had been away most of the day.) As you know, I was afraid something had happened to my letter to you, as one of mine had gone astray recently.

I honestly believe that this is my ancestor, but I now have to be certain of the PLEASANT MITCHELL, his son. As you know, I merely picked him out because of the name PLEASANT, as my Elizabeth M. Mitchell had a brother, PLEASANT MITCHELL, and a son, PLEASANT E.C. HENRY (who d.y.) and a son, CARNEY PLEASANT HENRY (who was killed in Civil War at age 18).

It now appears that the children of Thomas Mitchell who wrote his will in 1779 (when was it proved?) were named in order of their birth, namely: MARY, WILLIAM, RACHEL, ROBERT, SARAH, ELIZABETH, RICHARD & PLEASANT MITCHELL - hence Pleasant was probably youngest child. At least some - and probably all of the children were "under 21" at time the will was made - 1779 - so when PLEASANT M. REBECCA COLEMAN in 1791, doubtless he was barely 21 at the time, so born ca. 1770. Also, it will be noticed that on the 1782 census of Amelia Co. only 2 Johns and James C. Mitchell are named - no M., Robt., Richard or Pleasant. (I believe there was also a Thomas - but there is no Thomas Jr. in the will.).

I do hope that ANN, wife of THOMAS MITCHELL, doesn't turn out to be a JONES. (It almost looks as if she might be, because of the Richard Jones Jr. (both exor. and witness; and Thomas Jones, wit.) I read the names John Houston and John Cooch as other exors. Is this correct? and BOLAN HALL and Peter (or Petro) Robertson as other witnesses. (In this census on, didn't James C. Mitchell of Amelia M. a Robertson? Were Thomas and James Locke Mitchell related in some way?

You mention in your letter that you have just finished looking up the Mitchells of New Kent, Brunswick, Amelia & Bedford Cos. Va. I presume that Thomas Mitchell is of these Mitchells, since Amelia was taken from Brunswick, I believe, in 1734 - and from Fr. Geo.

For some years I have been trying to get the Mitchells out of Tenn. All I had to go on was that they were born "in Virginia" - (which has a number of counties to choose from!). It is interesting to note that the Mitchells of Davidson Co. Tenn. (which adjoins Sumner) were descendants of JAMES MITCHELL, Rev. Sold. from Bedford Co. Va. - m. a Mrs. Rogers, formerly Caldwell - this James was born in Amelia Co. and moved to Middle Ky. - later some of his children to Robertson Co. Tenn. One of these was Robt. Brunsden Mitchell; another was Daniel and another was John. I eliminated all of these as parents of Elizabeth except John, whose children I wasn't sure of. I have some data on these Mitchells, if you should ever want it.

To get back to PLEASANT MITCHELL - and my Elizabeth (Setay): I find that the marriage bonds of Davidson Co. Tenn. (also adjoins Sumner - where Nashville is) p. 452 - shows that ELIZABETH M. MITCHELL married Ann Ridley, April 5, 1834. (This could be a second marriage of Pleasant (bro. of Eliz.) who in 1827 m. Elizabeth Hunt (dau. of J. H. Hunt (whose will, 1829, shows wife Polly, dau. ELIZABETH MITCHELL and others. JOHN MITCHELL, brother of Pleasant, m. SUSAN HUNT, but perhaps her cousin and not sister.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The eleventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

of course I want to "go on from here" and if you have already followed 4
this line and know where it leads, let me know what you will charge to copy the
microfilm for me.

We have some microfilms from Amelia Co. in our library here, and I note
that in Will Book 3 - 1772-1786 - Will of THOMAS MITCHELL - p. 70 (1779)
Will of THOMAS MITCHELL - p. 186 (1782)
THOMAS MITCHELL estate settled - p. 277
THOMAS MITCHELL - Est. Inv. - 284
THOMAS MITCHELL & WILL - p. 347
Book 4. (1786-1795) - shows THOMAS MITCHELL Est. Inv. - p.
Appraised - p. 161

etc. etc. etc.
Wills before 1800 show 4 separate wills of a THOMAS MITCHELL; in 1779, 1782,
1783, 1784 - all in Amelia Co. (Were these different Thomas Mitchells? The
Inventory and settlement of estate of the first Thomas show show and should
give additional data. Perhaps he did have a son Thomas, who does not show in
his will.)

I am glad that Thomas had no son JOHN MITCHELL. There were about 3 John
Mitchells in Sumner Co. Tenn. but they were all there before our Mitchells
left Va. (with the exception of John, brother of Elizabeth, of course; he
lived for a time in Ky. but also had land in Tenn.)

In Brunswick Co. - I also find there were three THOMAS MITCHELLS who
left wills - 1747, 1768 and 1774. Some Henry lived in Brunswick Co. Va.
One AMY MITCHELL left a will in 1740 and Co. 1745. Could she have been widow
of Thomas? (But his widow doubtless re-married, since he died rather young).

Perhaps you can suggest how I can connect all this up - will give you a
few Tenn. records which might point the way:

The following were taxable inhabitants of Sumner Co. Tenn. 1838:
John Mitchell 11 Civil District.
Henry Mitchell 13 Civil Dist.
PLEASANT MITCHELL - 13 Civil Dist.
PLEASANT MITCHELL for the heirs of Hunt: 13 Civil Dist.
John Mitchell 13 Civil Dist.
Solomon Mitchell 20 Civil Dist.

I wrote for Tenn. Land Grants to Mitchells. There were none to a
THOMAS MITCHELL. - but several John Mitchells on land grants -
(the latter's grant no. 417 - granted 7-4 - number of acres not given -
June 27, 1793 - Sumner Co. on Cedar Creek - Book 4-7 - p. 61 - 100
acres. (This seems too early as Mitchells were b. in Va. later than
this, but an uncle could have come earlier).

I told you of the following: THOMAS MITCHELL m. James Henry, Oct. 181
Lebanon, Wilson Co. Tenn (near Sumner) - James Mitchell & James Henry bondsmen
One Thomas Mitchell m. Fisa West, 1817, Madison Co., Ky - John Henry bondsman
" Elizabeth Mitchell (da. of Wm. Mitchell) m. Henry Shelton, Aug. Co. Va. 1
1817 - James Henry, bondsman.

On Archibald Mitchell received a land grant of 250 acres of Green River in
Warren Co. Ky. (Warren Co. just north of Sumner Co. Tenn.) Archibald from
Fincastle, Va.

From the records, I have this: The first Mitchell land grant in Sumner
Co. were: Elijah - 1797; Jeremiah, 1800; John, 1801; 1802; 1803; 1804;
1795; Robert, 1806; ROBERT B. 1808. (Robt. B. was Capt. Crombough Mitchell)
If you think any of these significant, I will order them in full.

I have no record of the marriage of H. H. MITCHELL to Elizabeth Hunt, but sure see her his wife. I have:

JOHN MITCHELL m. MARY H. (should be Henry H.) MITCHELL Dec. 20, 1821
 JOHN MITCHELL m. Mary, bondsman
 JOHN MITCHELL m. Miles Woodall 1-1-1827 - John Henry, bondsman
 JAMES MITCHELL m. Miles Stewart 9-18-1821 - William H. Henry, bondsman
 JOHN MITCHELL m. Susan Hunt 10-17-1830 - John Henry, bondsman.
 POLY AUSTIN (formerly Mitchell) - to JAMES READON - 1825 -
 Moses Henry, bondsman.

JOHN MITCHELL m. MARY MITCHELL June 6, 1806, Sumner Co. Tenn. -
 John Mitchell, bondsman. (not ours)

But in 1830 (approx) in the household of Polly (Mary) Mitchell Readon, we find: Mary Fleming - 6 & Beverly H. Fleming, 24. (children of above?)

Have a number of deeds from Elkton, Todd Co. Ky, such as: Deed from JOHN MITCHELL & his wife Susan of Todd Co. to Squire Brown of Sumner Co. Tenn. ---land on Whipperrill Creek..1849..wits. by JAMES MITCHELL, Jno. Trout.

W. G. Henry and Emily (Stovall) his wife; James Dickson and Elizabeth (Henry) his wife, all of Todd Co. to H. MITCHELL of same....land on n. side Whipperrill Cr. - 1855 - wits. by JAMES MITCHELL & Harriet H. (Shawwell) Mitchell, his wife..... (several other similar deeds concerning Henry Mitchell)

Do you happen to know to which HALL family the father of the Thos. Mitchell will belongs? It may have been a HALL, instead of a HENRY connected before the marriage of Eliz. to John Hall Henry (who was grandson of HENRY HALL (Gen. M.) and DAVID HENRY (Capt. Gen. Rev.)). Note that James Hall Henry signed the m. bonds of these Mitchells. None of them were signed by Mitchell which would signify that their father was perhaps not living.

One ROBERT MITCHELL m. Nancy Latimer in 1808; I do not know who he was.

One WILLIAM MITCHELL deeded to Benj. Honey, 2 Feb. 1805 - Sumner Co. Lot in Gallatin Co. 11 - BK 3 - p. 438.

Henry Coleman m. Thos. Tucker 23 Jan. 1793 - Amelia Co. - Evan Mitchell, b. (Was this Evan related to Pleasant?)

Brunswick Co. Va. p. 186 - Will of John Willey of Brunswick Co. & daughter - 14 Sept. 1734 - beloved wife Sarah.....etc.. wit. JOHN MITCHELL.

Will of William Mitchell 1814-1819 - p. 209 - wife Elizabeth; child named Will died Nov. 18, 1816. Tenn. (Washington or Wilson Co.)

William Mitchell m. Sarah Perkins, 1795, Potomac Co., Va.
 Thomas Mitchell m. John Goldbreath, Jan. 11, 1798, Aug. Co., Va.
 Robert Mitchell m. John Smith, Br. Geo. Co. Va. Feb. 3, 1790
 Wm. Mitchell m. Agnes Brownlee - Sept. 15, 1785, Aug. Co., Va.
 Thomas Mitchell m. Margaret Collison, Apr. 4, 1786, Aug. Co., Va.

An old letter from a cousin says: "We are related in some way to the PLEASANT family. A Judge of our line was Judge Pleasant Henry....."

Robert Mitchell m. Brucilla Everett June 1, 1789.
 Robert J. Mitchell m. Martha A. Oldham - Jan. 25, 1820

Robert Tynes Mitchell Sr. from Ulster, Ireland to Philadelphia, Pa. 1682.
 Robt. Tynes Mitchell Jr. m. Polly Anderson & settled on "disto Riv. S.C. - to East Tenn. ca. 1794. His son Solomon m. Nancy --?

Will of Robert Mitchell - Washington Co. Tenn. 1808-1809 - p. 77 - wife & children when educated. Land willed by grandmother to his father and by his father to his wife Eliza. Son James; dau. Jenny and dau. Eliza.

Wilson Co. - Will of Thomas Mitchell - W.B. 1803-1814; p. 299. mentions wife Rachel; son Everett; son Asa (Asa); son Allen. sons Thomas & Henry. dau. Franky Petway; other son Thomas. dau. Polly Mitchell & her son Jesse William Mitchell. dau. Polly Mitchell dau. Nathaniel Mitchell; dau. Scotty & Rebecca Mitchell; son in law Mr. Petway. Will dated Oct. 12, 1811.

Will of Robert Mitchell of Hero Dist. (Wilson Co.) same book p. 294 - Territory south of Ohio River, wife Ursilla. Land on Cedar Lick Creek in Sumner Co. by mother, Samuel Mitchell and his brother Joseph Mitchell. July 21, 1794. proved same year. (Note same Robt. who had land in Sumner Co. (another copy of this will gives yrs. 1814 - proved that year.

Washington Co. Tenn. will of Thomas Mitchell - W.B. 1 - p. 8 - mentions dau. Margaret McAdow; son James; dau. Elizabeth Thompson; sons James & Thomas & Sarah Mitchell. Friend John Morrison and my wife Eliza, 14 June 1794.

Robert Mitchell

Have you any data on the MITCHELLS of Potomac Co. Va.? Went ancestry of JAMES MITCHELL, wife of WILLIAM MITCHELL, who died Potomac Co., Va. 1771. (this may be the connection to my father's Henrys in N.C. - Conn.) Also the MITCHELLS (Occell Co. Md. to Conn. to Va. to N.C.) in into this Mitchell family; also into the Hall family.

Brunswick Co. Va. Deeds: pgs. 221-23 --1736. Wm. Fletcher of Brunswick Co., wife, Elizabeth to John Smith of same - Lease & release - 100 a. on S. side of Roanoke --Robert Mitchell's line..along the river . . . Wm (4) Fletcher - 7 Oct. 1736. Ack. by Wm. Fletcher.

Pgs. 508 - 509 - 1 Apr. 1742 - William Irby of Brunswick Co. to Thomas Field of Fr. Geo. Co. Merchant for 25 lbs. - 238 a. patented 7 July 1726 by PETER MITCHELL SR. on N. side of Potomac River - opposite to his son PETER MITCHELL'S plantation - on the river brink below the mouth of Turkey Cutt - Wm. Irby.

Pgs. 511-514 - 2-3 Apr. 1740 - HENRY MITCHELL of Fr. Geo. Co. to Wm. Irby of Brunswick Co. Lease & Release - 20 lbs - 238 a. on S. side of Potomac River on the river brink below the mouth of Turkey Cutt --grant to HENRY MITCHELL, SR. 7 July 1726 and by his will bequeathed to HENRY MITCHELL.

3 Apr. 1740 - Ack. by HENRY MITCHELL & SARAH his wife.

JAMES C. MITCHELL m. Patience Robertson Oct. 29, 1789.
(this is the Robertson m. I alluded to earlier).

Will wait to hear from you further regarding these Mitchells. As for the COLEMAN family, if I can find definite connection to this RICHARD COLEMAN, will want you to go ahead with them. If you can find anything definite of the RICHARD COLEMAN family - SUSAN A. B. 1755; GUTHRIE & WILLIAMSON COLEMAN of the 1782 census - as have before that in Lunenburg & Brunswick Cos. - will be glad to have you try to do also.

Cordially,
Mrs. J. B. McInnis, Jr.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

1100 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.HA.UCHICAGO.EDU

ADMISSIONS

1100 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
July 27, 1961

Amelia Co. Va. Wills - Book 2-3 - 1771-1786:

Will of THOMAS MITCHELL: In the name of God Amen, I, THOMAS MITCHELL, Parish of Botetway and county of Amelia, being weak in body but of a sound mind do make and ordain this my last will and testament as followeth: In witness:

I give and bequeath to my daughter ELIENNER (?) the tract of land from Bland's Creek to a branch called by the name of the Tanfat (or Lanfat) Branch and then up that Branch to the Road to her and her Heirs for ever and my bed and green rug bedstead bolster hide (or hike) cord, one English Chirt one three quart dish, three puter platts, one spittle Bason one big pot and hooks, two gugs one Search BE (??) one Cow and one You at my Decease as also to her spin mortar and pilsel (?) and one Spinning Wheel.....my desire is that the remainder of my Estate shall be equally divided between my wife and two daughters, ANN and PATTEY-----the other part of my land lying the North side of the Tanfat Branch a joining Con(?) Clark I give and bequeath to my son HENRY and his Heirs for Ever.-----

I do appoint Thom. Moon (or Moore) and Cno (Jno?) Clark exors of this my last will, Hereby revoking all others. In writings whereof I have hear unto set my hand and fixed my seal this 6th day of May, 1780.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the pres nce of
Burrel Featherstone
Henry Cousins

his (Seal)
THOMAS X MITCHELL
mark

Amelia Co. Court - Feb. 28, 1782
this will was pvd. by the oaths of
Burrel Featherstone and Henry Cousins
witnesses thereto and ordered to be
recorded.

Teste

T.A. Peachy, C.C.

From the Brunswick Co. Va. Will Index:

PETER MITCHELL, JR. Inv. 1739-2-12
JOHN MITCHELL - will - 1745-2-107
JOHN MITCHELL - Inv. - 1746-2-111
THOMAS MITCHELL - will. - 1747-2- 134
THOMAS MITCHELL - will - 1758 - 3- 267
THOMAS MITCHELL - Inv. 1758 - 3-269
WILLIAM MITCHELL - will - 1763-4-530
THOMAS MITCHELL - will - 1774 - 4- 194
WILLIAM MITCHELL - Inv. - 1764-4-408
THOMAS MITCHELL - Inv. - 1774-4-211
JAMES MITCHELL - will - 1791 -5-413
JOHN MITCHELL - will - 1799 - 6-245
WILLIAM MITCHELL - will - 1803 - 6-535
WILLIAM MITCHELL - Inv. 1804 -7-55
JOSHUA MITCHELL - Inv. - 1808

From Amelia Co. Va. Order Book : In the action of trespass upon the case between EDWARD MITCHELL and Robt. Williams, exors. of the land will and testament of Chas. Williams, dec'd, pltv. & Thos. Potter, defendant. The defndt. came into court and confessed. Judgment for the sd. pltv. for the sum of 8 lbs. 5 sh. &c....current money. It is hereupon---by the court that the sd. Potter pay the same to the sd. pltv. upon the prayer of the pltv. atty it is further endorsed by the court &n accordingly ordered that the sd. Potter be committed to the Custody of the Sheriff of this County pursuant to the Act. of Assembly till he shall discharge the same. Thos Potter being

Mitchell (4)

committed to the Custody of the Sheriff of this Court --Judgement vs. him &c.
...his estate to be sold to... account of sale of estate as - 3 lbs. 1 sh & 3
pence - to be paid to exors - July 10, AD. CCXXVII

Quit Rent Rolls, Prince George County, Va. 1704:

HENRY MITCHELL, SR. - 100 acres.
JOHN MITCHELL - 170 acres
THOMAS MITCHELL JUNR. - 100 acres
PETER MITCHELL - 305 acres
HENRY MITCHELL JUNR. - 200 acres
THOMAS GOODWIN - 150 acres.

Mitchells on Amelia Co. Deeds:

GRANTORS

EDWARD MITCHELL
EDWARD
JAMES
ANN & JOHN JAMES
ANN & JOHN
JAMES
ROBERT
JACOB
JAMES
ANN & JAMES
JAMES
JAMES
JOHN
ANN & JOHN
ANN & JAMES
JAMES
HENRY et al
ELIZA & JAMES
JOHN
ELIZABETH & JOHN
JAMES
ANDERSON et al (by exr) - d
JAMES -
ELIZABETH & JOHN
THOMAS

JAMES & JOHN & WILLIAM
ANN & THOMAS
THOMAS
JOHN
WILLIAM
WILLIAM
THOMAS
ELINOR
WILLIAM

ELEANOR ET AL
JAMES C.
JAMES C.
J.C.
GIDEON & ANN et al & JOHN & THOMAS A.
EVAN ET AL & PLEASANT A.
JAS. C. & OBEDIENCE

GRANTEES

Henry Thweatt - Lease 1-11-1735
Henry Thweatt - Release D - 1-12-1735
Willm. Craddock - Lease - 1-99 - 1737
" " Release D. - 1-30-1737
James Finniek - deed - 1-301-1741
John Craddock - deed - 1-370-1741
John Taylor - deed - 2-181-1745
" " " 2-243-1745
Henry Anderson - deed 2-397 - 1746
James Cocks - Receipt - 3-75-1746
Edmund Booker, Jr. deed - 4-21-1750
John Booker - deed - 4-126 - 1751
John Taylor - deed - 4-325-1752
James Claiborne - deed - 4-486 - 1753
Edmund Booker, Jr. deed - 5-169-1754
Moses Overton - deed - 8-602-1765
Branch Tanner - deed - 9-111-1767
Bartley Baugh - deed - 11-33-1769
" " deed - 11-53-1769
James Cheatham - deed - 1-334-1771
James Motley - deed - 11-523-1772
Wm. Bullock - deed - 12-96-1774
Abraham Forrest - Deed - 12-246-1774
Bartley Baugh - deed - 14-33-397
Judith Howell - deed - 15-167 - ?
(between 1774 - 1780)
Nicholas Vaughan de d - 15-255-1750
Francis Stern - deed - 15-266-1780
James Roach - deed - 15-321-1780
WILLIAM MITCHELL - deed - 16-371-1784
Robert Flippin - deed - 16-376-1784
Thomas Womack - deed - 16-378 - 1784
Thomas Cook - deed - 17-33-1784
Thomas Simons - deed 17-331-1784
Robt. Floppin-Incomplete D. 17-153-
1785.
Lodwick Basebeach - deed - 13-86-1787
John Tabb-deed-17-240-1792
JOHN MITCHELL - deed 20-139-1795
Matthew Robertson-deed 20-140-1795
John Epps-deed 20-251-1797
John Epps - deed-20-251-1797
Joseph Woodson - deed - 21-359-1803.
1803.

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Amelia County Deeds - (continued)

MITCHELL (5)

GRANTORS

GRANTEES

JOHN MITCHELL
JOHN

Wm. A. Wm. A. Baldwin deed-23-316-1807
Richard Johnson Sr's Tr. Trust D. - 23
23-12-1809

JOHN
JOHN
JOHN
JOHN
MOSES ET AL

Anthony Webster -deed-23-313-1811
Pr. Resons (Tr.) Trust D-23-648-1813
Josiah Posters (Tr) Trust D-24-5-1814
Edward Pland (Tr for Crs.)-Trust D.-
24-339-1817

MOSES ET AL
MOSES
MOSES
MOSES & THODA W.F.
ORRILLANCE & POLLY (by Conrs.)

Daniel Mann - deed- 24-426-1817
Daniel Mann - deed 24-45-1817
Daniel Mann - deed 24-453-1817
Wm. H. Booth - deed - 25-45-1818
Abel Jackson deed-25-100-1818

(More Mitchell deeds at later dates - this is as far as copied).

Amelia Co. Va. Deeds - MITCHELL GRANTEES:

GRANTEES

GRANTORS

JAMES MITCHELL
ANN & JAMES

Charles Burkes-deed - 1-378-174-
James P. Vocke (by Exr) etal deed-3-
73-1748

JAMES
JOHN
JAMES
JAMES
JOHN
THOMAS
JAMES
THOMAS
JOHN
THOMAS MITCHELL
ANDERSON
EVINS
EVANS

John Owens-deed-3-91-1747
Robert Clark et al deed-3-338-1749
Richard Ward - deed-4-143-1751
Wm. Childrey - deed - 7-453-1761
Wm. Pulliam - deed - 9-540-1765
Catlett Mann et al deed 9-356-1768
JOHN WILLIAMSON - deed-7-47-1766
James Hanks et al- deed 10-228-1769
Isaac Webb - deed- 11-66-1769
TUCKER TALLEY et al -deed-11-248-1771
Thomas Jackson-deed-11-274-1771
George Worsham-deed-13-146-1775
George Worsham et al deed 15-67- -?
(between 1775-84).

WILLIAM
WILLIAM
ELLENDALE - 1-
JAMES
JOHN
JAMES C
JAMES C.
JOHN

JOHN MITCHELL - deed - 16-371-1784
NICHOLAS MATTERS - deed - 17-379-1786
Thomas Bimons deed - 18-193-1787
John Labb - deed - 20-154-1795
JAMES C. MITCHELL - deed - 20-139-1795
Wm. Hayes - deed - 20-205-1796
Daniel Williams - deed - 20-220-179
Jesse Harper et al (Trs.) Release D. -
23-295-1811
Jonathan Cravley - deed - 24-218-1816
Wm. Dickson (by exors) deed - 24-392-1817
Benj. Jones et al- deed 24-392-1817
Wm. Ward (by atty) et al- 24-392-1817
Joel Mann etal deed-24-426-1817
Henry Anderson et al deed-25-524-1820

MOSES
MOSES etal
MOSES ET AL
MOSES ET AL
MOSES
WILLIAM

Will of THOMAS MITCHELL) Bk. 3 p. 186, Amelia Co., Va. - names well-beloved
brother, JOHN MITCHELL; Feb. 20, 1783.

his
THOMAS X MITCHELL
mark

25 W (1) 126, 127:

GOODWYNs of SURRY AND SUSSEX COUNTIES, VIRGINIA.

THOMAS GOODWYN of Surry Co., Va. Mariner, was residing there prior to Aug. 1717 in the Parish of Southwark. Of his ancestry, there is no positive knowledge, though it seems probable he was of the family of Centridge in England, a member of which family, THOMAS by name, is said to have emigrated to Virginia. On Aug. 8, 1717 Thomas Goodwyn executed a power of attorney to Henry Harrison, Gentleman, of Surry Co. In 1720 he made a deed to John Smith Jun. who had married his daughter, AMY GOODWYN. These two documents are just about all that remains of the records of his activities, excepting his will, dated 7 Feb. 1730 and proved Oct. 20, 1731 at Surry Co. Court...though much torn, it shows his wife's name was MARY --? and he had at least 3 sons - JOHN, FRANCIS and WILLIAM and a daughter, PENELOPE, who married a Taylor. He also mentions a grand-son THOMAS GOODWYN, though whether son of John, Francis or Wm., or another son, not known. Name of his daughter AMY SCOTT is also not mentioned - or obliterated - yet from the deed to John Scott Jun. he knew of her - (see Va. G. & S. Quar. Vol. VIII No. 2 - Supplement pp 148-9 for his will.)

THOMAS GOODWYN of Surry Co., Gentleman, died in Parish of Southwark, in 1730 or 1731. By MARY, his wife, he left at least 5 children - perhaps others, whose names are lost to us through the obliteration by time of portions of his recorded will. His known issue were:

I. JOHN GOODWYN (or Goodwyne) of Surry Co.. Later, in the formation of Sussex, he resided within the new county, in parish of Albemarle, the ketister of which parish now is in the Va. Hist. Soc. at Richmond, and furnishes us with the names of nearly all of John Goodwyn's children. He seems to have been a man of prominence in Sussex in his day and time and was living there as late as 1754. He married Winifred, daughter of ----TUCKER by whom he had:

1. Francis Goodwyn b. 7 Nov. 1747
2. Patsy (Martha?) Goodwyn b. 15 Jan. 1752
3. Robert Goodwyn b. 15 Mar. 1739
4. Wm. Goodwyn - b. 24 Jan. 1745/6
5. James Goodwyn b. Aug. 1741
6. AMY GOODWIN - b. 31 Aug. 1732, m. THOMAS MITCHELL, the

elder of Sussex Co. He, dying in 1761 or 1762, she married, second, 1762, Capt. John Raines, of Prince George Co. Va. While the birth of AMY GOODWIN is not recorded in the parish of Albemarle Parish Register, it was found recorded in the family Bible of THOMAS MITCHELL the YOUNGER, her son, (who married ANN RAINES, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Raines of Prince George County) who removed to Georgia and she died in Thomas County 27 July, 1826. The writer is descended from AMY GOODWYN through both of her marriages.

II - FRANCIS GOODWYN of Prince George County (un-traced)

III - PENELOPE GOODWYN - m. ----TAYLOR

IV - AMY GOODWYN - married John Scott, Jr. of Prince George Co. 1720

V - WILLIAM GOODWYN (un-traced)

(note: there is much more to the above article- all I had time to copy. ULE.)
(note: I have, in the Carolinas, on my direct line, one AMY, daughter of JESSE HOPKINS, who married a Rev. Sold. THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD. This Hopkins family intermarried with the Goodwyns - many Amys on this line - so think my AMY had a Goodwyn ancestry - perhaps leading to above-outlined family. ULE)

26 W (1) 30, 126, 127 (Branch - Mitchell):

HENRY MITCHELL of Sussex Co. Va. m. TABITHA Branch prior to 1727. Her death is recorded in the Register of Albemarle Parish (Surry-- later Sussex Co.) as occurring 14 Jan. 1752. HENRY MITCHELL then married his second wife, SARAH ---? who survived him. He died Mar. 1754 - will 2 Apr. 1754 pvd. 8 Apr. 1754 in Surry County.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT

NO. 100

1950

BY

DR. J. H. DILLON

AND

DR. R. M. M. M.

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

CHICAGO, ILL.

Mitchell (7)

HENRY MITCHELL and 1st wife, TABITHA BRANCH, had:

1. HENRY MITCHELL of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co. - estate administered 1771. He married PRISCILLA ----?
2. NATHANIEL MITCHELL of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co. - will dated 20 Oct. 1761 - proved 18 March, 1762.
- He-a. 3. THOMAS MITCHELL - married AMY, daughter of JOHN GOODWYN of Sussex County, by his wife, WINIFRED, daughter of _____ TUCKER.

THOMAS and AMY (GOODWYN) MITCHELL had issue: (a)

- JOHN MITCHELL
- (b) GENERAL HENRY MITCHELL of Hancock Co., Ga. m. Frances Hobbs.
- (c) THOMAS MITCHELL of Thomas County, Ga. m. Ann, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Paines, of Pr. Geo. Co., V
- (d) TABITHA MITCHELL
- (e) WINIFRED MITCHELL

21V 271 - Sussex County, Va. Wills:

WILLIAM MITCHELL - 1778 - 8 - 312
NATHANIEL MITCHELL - 1771 - B-304
THOMAS MITCHELL - 1762 - A - 232
MILLY MITCHELL - 1788 - D-499
JACOB MITCHELL - 1737 - F-43
HENRY MITCHELL - 1771 - B-307
JOHN MITCHELL - 1770 - B-277
HENRY MITCHELL - 1764-A-4

(Sussex County organized 1754)

21V 443 - Wanted: Parents of AMY GOODWYN, born Aug. 31, 1732, d. Jan. 14, 1776 married first, THOMAS MITCHELL of Sussex Co. Va. 2-1762, John Paines,. By her first marriage she was mother of HENRY and RICHARD MITCHELL and perhaps others. By her 2nd marriage ----- & AMY GOODWYN PAINES, b. 1776 Stella Pickett Hardy, Batesville, Arkansas.

5 C 26 - 1789 - Woodford Co., Va. Militia Officers - rec. by Woodford Co. Court to Governor for Militia Officers - THOMAS MITCHELL.

6T - 184 - Marriage bonds of Greenville Co. - Gordon Parker and Maria Hobbs - 25 Dec. 1822 -----THOMAS MITCHELL, sec.

10T33 - Will of Ezekiel Levy, Warsaw, Va. - "I wish THOMAS MITCHELL to make my coffin plain, even without mouldings, for which he shall be paid 10 dollars

6 (1) 37 - ISABELLA, wife of THOMAS MITCHELL - (will of Francis Jordon e - pvd. Louisa Co., Va. Sept. 7, 1771. Sarah Jordon's will, dated Mar. 20, 1813, named dau. ISABELLA, wife of THOMAS MITCHELL.

7W (1) 127 - Marriage bonds, Goochland Co., Va. - Oct. 20, 1777 - Thomas Tourman to ELIZABETH MITCHELL, widow of THOMAS MITCHELL, dec'd. Dec. John Curd - wit./ Val Wood.

10W 112 - Soldiers of the Rev. name of Mitchell: PETER - pvt. Apr. 24, 1777 Co. no. 1 - Capt. Jas. Calderwood-Col. Dan'l Morgan's 11th & 15th Va. Regt. May 31, 1772 - Nov. 30, 1778.

ROBERT - Pvt. 1777 - Co. No. 3 - Capt. Wm. Johnson. Col. Dan'l Morgan. THOMAS - Pvt. - 1778 (several others).

14V 428, 438 - Robt. Prent of Larkstone, Gloucester --- a reward of 200 lbs.

was offered for his apprehension 1689 - while his wife Catherine was actually thrown into prison---she died 1706. Frances Brent of p. of Lt. Geo. the Martyr - died in her will dated Oct. 28, 1739 - 200 lbs. to her honored friend - cousin - BARTLETT MITCHELL, son of THOMAS MITCHELL, Jeweler - to her dau. MARY MITCHELL...To my cousin THOMAS MITCHELL's son if his uncle, BARTLETT MITCHELL has been to educate - else nothing....Dec. 1st. as a token of my esteem for him as an honest workman.

Richmond - 4 Jan. 1813

(To my cousin, Bartlett Mitchell, son of THOMAS MITCHELL, dec'd - my cousin, BARTLETT MITCHELL, Jeweler - brother to the said THOMAS MITCHELL, dec'd to my cousin, BARTLETT MITCHELL, Jeweler - brother to the said THOMAS MITCHELL dec'd for his life..... Francis Brent
2 Aug. 1739. (2 different accounts).

1704 Quit Rent Records - New Kent Co., Va.:

STEPHEN MITCHELL, JUNR - 75 acres
THOMAS MITCHELL - 300 acres
STEPHEN MITCHELL - 200 acres.

26W (1) 130: MR. THOMAS MITCHELL (also Mr. John Hunt) - at a County Court at York - 25th day of August, 1662. (Itinerary Judge).

21V271 - Sussex Co. Wills (some not on above list:

JOHN MITCHELL - 1782 - D-89
JOHN MITCHELL - 1795 - L-537
JACOB MITCHELL, SR. - 1802-F-295
REAPS MITCHELL - 1802 - F-340

Accia Co. Va. Court Orders: P. 277 - 25 Mar. 1784 - settled acc. of John Dalby, Exor. of Anderson MITCHELL, dec'd as above balance due the ad est. is 187 lbs. &c...26th day of May, 1784 - Edmd. Booker, Junr.; Jno. Needle.
P. 284 - Inv. of apr. os estate of THOMAS MITCHELL, dec'd - Feb. 25, 1784

JOHN MITCHELL, exor.

Jack Hottler
Booker Foster
Robert Vaughan

Note:(Apparently will of Thomas M. who named bro. John exor)

Mitchells in Lunenburg Co., Va.:

I 216 - Capt. Edw. Garland's Co. attached to 14th Va. Regt. b. Col. Phas. Lewis & then by Col. Wm. Davis - Muster Roll - July 3, 1777, shows that from May 7-10, 1777 the company was at Alexandria, Va. and to July 3, 1777 it left certain of the company's sick at Baltimore, Philadelphia.

ROBERT MITCHELL, filer.
THOMAS MITCHELL

* died May 7, 1777, at Alexandria, Va.

p. 357 - Petition in favor of a general assessment law from Lunenburg presented to the General Assembly Nov. 8, 1783 - Wm. Gooch - signed by THOMAS MITCHELL &c &c. (Wm. Cross Craddock, Edw. Jordan, Wm. Cook & Thos. Edwards among signers).

Among Lunenburg men in the Rev.--mostly in Militia - ROBERT MITCHELL, 2nd Lt.; ROBERT MITCHELL; _____ Mitchell (wife MARY).

JAMES MITCHELL - Justice, Co. Ct. - 1746-1752

ELIZABETH MITCHELL m. Richard Dobbs - Abel Jackson sur. 2-14-1793

Lunenburg Co. Col. Soldiers - JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (sergt) WILLIAM (Lt) (1745-48

1911

1911

1911

1911

SOLD FOR JTC SELL (over 45) (Rev. Sold from Dorchester Co., Md.)

JOHN MITCHELL 3-2-0-0-1 2-2-0-1

DIRAL. J. J. C. 0-1-0-1-0 2-0-0-1

JOHN DE WITTELL 1-1-1-1-1-1 1-1-1-1-1-1

ABC'D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z 0-9-1 2-3-4

JOHN J. GALL 3-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-1-1

WARREN CO. Tenn. - 1920 census: ABRAHAM MICHELL - 8m -10; 1 m. 10-20;
 2 f -10; 2 f. 10-45.
White Co. Tenn. 1920 census:

White Co. Tenn. 1920 census:

1-0-0-1

WILLIAM L. MITCHELL - 0-1-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-2

JOHN F. BOBELL - 1-0-0-1 0-0-1

Wayne Co. Tenn. 1870 census: JOHN HI CHELL 3-2-0-1-1 1-1-0-1

Warren Co. Tenn. 1880 census:

1 m. 18-26; 1 m. over 45; 1 f -10; 1 f 10-16; 1 f over 45.

30-1-1-1-1 1 over 45; 3-1 1 f 26-45.

CHICK - 2 m. -10; 1 m. 26-45; 2 f. -10; 1 f 10-18; 1 f 18-45.

GRN. LICK HILL - 2 m. -10; 1 m. 20-45; 2 f. -10; 1 f 10-15; 1 f over 45

JOHN AL. CHAIL - 1 m. 10-26; d f -10; 1 f 10-26.

THOMAS MITCHELL - 2 m. -10; 1 m. 12-16; 1 m. 20-45.

1 f. -10; 1 f 10-15; 3 f 16-26; 1 f over 46

Bedford Co. Tenn. 1870 census:

1-2-2

10. 1. CHILL 8 m. -10; 2 m. 16-20; 1 m. 23-45; 1 f. 16-26

JOHN W. CAGLE - 3 m. -10; 1 m. 26-45; 3 f. -10; 1 f 10-;6; 1 f 10-26; 1 f over 45.

Smith Co. Tenn. 1890 census:

CHARLES J. JOE - 0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-1.

STAY MITCHELL -----3 sleeves

DAVID WHITE (L) - 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-2-0-0-1

(also a PL. MAT. DO? on census).

Rutherford Co. Jan. 1890 census:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

WIL. Lab. II C-1 (over 45) 1-1-1-1-1-1-1 1-1-1-1-1 (WIL. over 45).

ROD T. TRENCH (over 45) had: 3-2-0-0-1 - 2-1-0-1 (wife over 45).

1820 census, Shelby Co. Penn. - (no MITCHELLS listed.)

Shannon Co. Tenn. Alls: SIMON MITCHELL, - named in will of Dr. Thomas Assez - 5
July, 1865 - Aug. 1865

Will of Wm. Edwards - dau. Loveny MITCHELL - 4 gr-ch- ch of dec'd son Wm. Edwards; gr-dau. Harriet's son

Edwards; gr-dau. Charlotte Grear, Montalbat, Wlchd & Wm. Edwards; gr-sons; gr-
laus. Melvina Edwards.

Will of JULIA - exor. Will of Lucella Franger, 1838.

Will of WILEY TECHNELL (see in other records).

Will of HARDY INT = wife MALLY: to Hardy H. Jewell; to Martha Jane Jewell

Lucretia Stroud; dau. Penelope Grinsley; dau. Maryina Alice; Fielding Grimsley; Peter Linkey of N.C.; son Zion Hunt; & Theo. Hunt, exors.

23 Apr. 1821 - pvd. May, 1822.

Note: Above Elizabeth Mitchell is assumed to have been wife of PLEASANT MITCHELL JR. (it is possible she was 2nd wife of Pleasant Mitchell, or instead).

Will of JAMES MITCHELL (see other records)

Marriages, Davidson Co. Tenn. HERBERT MITCHELL to Ursella Everett -

June 4, 1789.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL to Simon Rogers - Apr. 7, 1789.

Williamson Co. Tenn. 1820 census:

JOHN MITCHELL 2 m. 10-16; 1 m. 26-45; 3 f. -10; 2 f. 10-16; 2 f. 10-18; 1 f 18-22; 1 f 26-45.

FRANK JACK MITCHELL (also head of family).

W. AS HUNT, Thos. Meadows & J.G. (Jesse?) Meadows on 1840 census, Sumner Co. Tenn

Amelia Co., Va. Wills:

Will of ANDERSON MITCHELL - son NIGHTINGALE MITCHELL & to my daughter being not yet baptised, all the land-----etc... John Dalby exor... Aug. 4, 1772. Robert Fleming, Wm. Fleming & Christian X Dalby wits.

ANDERSON MITCHELL ()

Pvd. 27 /Aug. 1772

1800 tax list - Amelia Co., Va.:

JOHN MITCHELL - 1 white male over 21; 4 horses; 3 slaves over 16; 1 slave 14-16. JAMES C. MITCHELL 1 - 1 - 2 - 2.

Albemarle Parish Register (Curry & Gusses Cos. Va.)

AMY, dau. of HENRY MITCHELL JR. & wife P. MITCHELL - b. Aug. 9 - c Oct. 3, 1742 gdpts. Arthur Hedding, Rebecca Roberts, Francis Rainey

Drury, son of Wm. Jun & w. AMY - b. Feb. 21, c May 3, 1752; gdpts. THOS. MITCHELL, Thos. Shanda, Mary Mason.

P. 22. MARY, d. of THOMAS MITCHELL & wife ANNE, b. Sept. 1; c. Nov. 2, 1755 gdpts. John Jones, MARY MITCHELL, Eliza Jones.

P. 36 - MARY, s. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. MITCHELL, b. Aug. 21 1745 - gdpts. MARY MITCHELL, MARY MITCHELL, Eliza Williams.

p. 55 - PETER, son of Peter Randolph & w. Mary b. May 22, c Oct. 19, 1740 - gdpts. PETER MITCHELL, MARY MITCHELL, MARY MITCHELL.

p. 56 - Betty Boythress, d. of JOHN GOODWINE & w. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 15, 1752 gdpts Boythress peter, Eliza Boythress, ANNE MITCHELL.

p. 66 - Robert s. of Edw. Pettway & w. Eliza b. July 22 c. Sept. 3, 1745. gdpts. Thos. Eldridge, THOMAS MITCHELL, Eliza Shaw.

Rebecca, d. of John Wives & w. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, c. Dec. 15, 1746. gdpts. THOMAS MITCHELL, Eliza Tatam, AMY GOODWINE.

P. 14 - Thomas, s. of JOHN MITCHELL & w. AMY b. Apr. 17, 1749/50 c May 6, 1750. gdpts. Cathl. Weddingfield, JO GOODWINE, Frances Moore.

on same page -

Thomas, s. of BRADFORD PLEASANT & w. AMY b. Oct. 21-c. Dec. 9, 1750 &c...

- 102 - HENRY s. of THOMAS MITCHELL & w. AMY b. c. Feb. 3, 1741. gdpts.
HENRY MITCHELL, FRANK MITCHELL, Fanny Higgins
- 132 - Robin, s. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. ANN MITCHELL b. July 14 c. Aug. 31, 1755.
gdpts. Henry Matum, Wm. Pettway, AMY MITCHELL.
- P. 147 - JAMES, s. of JOHN MITCHELL & w. ANNE, b. Dec. 4, c. 1769. gdpts ---&c
- P. 190 - WILLIAM, s. of JOHN MITCHELL & w. ANN MITCHELL b. Feb. 10, 1756 - c May 7, 1758
- P. 195 - LEWIS, s. of Thos. Hobbs & w. Sarah b. Nov. 15, 1766 c Jan. 18, 1756 -
gdpts. Wm. Dunn, J. B. MITCHELL, Mary Hobbs.
- P. 210 - JACOB, s. of JOHN MITCHELL & w. ELIZABETH, b. June 3, c. 1741-gdpts..
- P. 88 - Charlotte, d. of Wm. Stuart & w. Mary b. Sept. 22, c. Oct. 30, 1753-
gdpts. HENRY MITCHELL, Sally Osburne, Amy Osburne.
- P. 104 - HENRY, s. of Wm. MITCHELL & w. LUCY b. Dec. 13, 1743 c. Jan. 16, 1765
gdpts. Frederick Green, Joseph Inman, Letitia Green.
- P. 116 - ARTHUR, d. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. FRANCESCA b. Dec. 20, c. 1743. gdpts.
Arthur Hedding, Ruth Moss, Farnelle Gibbs.
- P. 117 - ROEL, s. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. ELISA b. c. Aug. 14, 1769 gdpts.
HENRY MITCHELL, Susanna Claiborn, Mary May.
- P. 139 - ANTONIA, d. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. ANN MITCHELL, b. Jan. 17, 1761
gdpts. Wm. Dunn, Eliza Weeks, Angelica Osburne.
- P. 162 - JULY, f. l. HENRY MITCHELL. HENRY MITCHELL b. Dec. 27, 1740.
WIFEY - ditto - ditto - b. Dec. 11, 1742
- P. 169 - ROLL f.o. HENRY MITCHELL & ROBE. TARRINGTON b. Nov. 20, 1745.
- P. 225 - WINNY, d. of THOS. MITCHELL & w. AMY - b. Jan. 25, c. Feb. 27, 1754
- P. 22 - Polly, d. of Wm. Warborough & w. Hannah b. Oct. 6 c Nov. 10, 1753; gdpts
HENRY MITCHELL, Martha Man(), ANNE MITCHELL.
- P. 239 - Wm. s. of Thos. Lines Jr. & w. Mary, b. May 20 c. Nov. 22, 1761-
gdpts. Robt. Anne Baines, Matthew Graham Jr. MITCHELL.
- P. 260 - Mary, d. of Robt. Floyer & w. Mary b. - c. Dec. 6, 1758, gdpts.
HENRY MITCHELL, Mary Mason, Eliza Biggers.
- P. 283 - Mary d. of PAMEL MITCHELL & w. LAURELLA b. Feb. 21 c. Mar. 2, 1767-
gdpts. Fredk. Green, Letitia Green, Mary Garro d.
- Martha, d. of Henry Temple & w. Eliza. b. Aug. 26, 1764 & Aug. 18, 1769-gdpts.
HENRY MITCHELL, FRANCESCA MITCHELL, ELISA MITCHELL.
- P. 31 - FRANKY, d. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. ANN MITCHELL b. Dec. 14, c. 1760 gdpts.
Christopher Lines, Mary Osburne, Anne Osburne.
- P. 60 - () s. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. ELISA b. Jan. 11, c. Mar 14, 1760-gdpts.
Geo. Wendell, Wm. Dunn, Anne Osburne.
- List. of Christian Co. Ky - p. 52 - JOHN MITCHELL joined Gen. Hopkins at
Louisville (Mar of 1812).

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The second part of the paper focuses on the importance of regular communication and collaboration between all team members. It is crucial for everyone to stay informed about the latest developments and to be able to contribute their own ideas and expertise. This will help to ensure that the company is always moving forward and achieving its goals.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining a high level of security for all data. It is essential to have a robust security system in place to protect against any potential threats or breaches. This will help to ensure that all information is kept safe and secure.

The fourth part of the paper focuses on the importance of regular training and development for all team members. It is crucial for everyone to stay up-to-date on the latest industry trends and to be able to apply this knowledge to their work. This will help to ensure that the company is always at the forefront of its field.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining a high level of customer service. It is essential to have a dedicated team in place to handle all customer inquiries and to ensure that all customers are satisfied with their experience. This will help to build a strong reputation for the company and to ensure long-term success.

The sixth part of the paper focuses on the importance of regular financial reporting and analysis. It is crucial for the company to have a clear understanding of its financial health and to be able to make informed decisions based on this information. This will help to ensure that the company is always on track to meet its financial goals.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining a high level of transparency and accountability. It is essential for the company to be open and honest about all its activities and to be able to provide clear and concise answers to all questions. This will help to build trust with all stakeholders and to ensure that the company is always acting in the best interests of its shareholders.

The eighth part of the paper focuses on the importance of regular innovation and research. It is crucial for the company to be able to identify and develop new products and services that will give it a competitive edge in the market. This will help to ensure that the company is always growing and expanding.

The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining a high level of employee satisfaction and engagement. It is essential for the company to create a positive work environment and to provide all employees with the resources and support they need to succeed. This will help to ensure that the company is always attracting and retaining the best talent.

The tenth part of the paper focuses on the importance of regular communication and collaboration between all team members. It is crucial for everyone to stay informed about the latest developments and to be able to contribute their own ideas and expertise. This will help to ensure that the company is always moving forward and achieving its goals.

Prince George Co. Va. Records:

18 Oct 1727 - deed - 13 July, 1724 - negroes to MARY SCOTT (his daughter) -
Jno. Webingtons, Jno. & Willingham TRO: 30 1727

Deed - Wm. TUCKER to Wm. Malone - 13 Oct. 1724

Survey - Est. of Mary Eppes - Feb. 22, 1711/12 - to 1 survey for THOMAS MITCHELL
on the N. side of Joseph's swamp, above the falls. Robt. Tolling, surveyor.

Survey for Christopher Roberson 1712-1715. - Capt. Richard Jones; Thos. Jones;
Wm. TUCKER of gr. br. sons --- Cr. - 1720/21 "Reddatter Jones" on both --- Cr.
1722 - Richard Jones - both sides each creek
1723 - Jno. Anderson. 1723 - Matthew Anderson. 1720/21 - Robt. Tucker - Antioch
comote - 1720/21 - Wm. Anderson - Lower sides Cr. - Washington Cr. --

Deed - MARY SCOTT - to James Gee - 1726

Apr. 15, 1711 - to a survey for THOMAS MITCHELL on the head branch on the N.
side of Warwick Swamp. Cr. Geo. Co. Va.

Feb. 10, 1720/21 - to a survey for THOMAS MITCHELL, son of WILLIAM MITCHELL of
the West side 1722 - Matthew Tucker (son of Frances) (same as above).

Surveys - Nov. 24, 1719 - survey for Jos. Tucker.

Robt. Tucker & Thos. Jones signed deed 1725 (Jno. Coleman to Sumford, Cr. Geo. Co.)

Surveys, Cr. Geo. Co. Va. 1724- Joseph Tucker, Richard Jones, 1722; Wm. Jones,
Wm. Anderson, Joseph Tucker, Cr. Tucker, Peter Jones, Henry Anderson (surveys,
1724). Richard Jones deed - 1724.

Thos. Harris to Jacob Summerville - Oct. 13, 1724 - 280 a. on lower side of the
Indian Branch adj. Thos. Hobby's line in Cr. Geo. Co. --- to a corner near
THOMAS MITCHELL'S between Co & Co... signed by Thos. W. Harris & Robt. Dowling.
Timothy H. Harris

Dec. 6, 1727 - to a survey for PETER MITCHELL SENR. on the S. side of lot own
"iv. opposite to his son PETER'S land.

1722 - Wm. Jones - Peter Jones - Thomas Jones.

1722 - Daniel Tucker - survey - Cr. Geo. Co. Va.

1719 - James Tucker - Lower side than Isaac(?) Ct. (Cr. Geo. Co.)

Feb. 4, 1713/4 - surv. for THOMAS MITCHELL of Lower side of Indian Branch
on the S. side of White Oak Swamp (Cr. Geo. Co. Va.).

Oct. 10, 1715 - survey for Wm. Tucker on N. side of Stony Creek.

Dec. 8, 1718 - Math Anderson on W. side of Butterwood Swamp - Cr. Geo. Co. Va.

Dec. 5, 1719 - to a survey for THOMAS MITCHELL on the S. side of White Oak Sw.

Nov. 24, 1716 - to a survey for PETER MITCHELL North side of Antioch Riv.

Survey - Wm. Anderson - June 10, 1712 - June 1716 Co & Co. - June 12, 1712 - to
a Survey for THOMAS MITCHELL on the South side of Joand(?) hole Swamp.

Oct. 20, 1715 - Survey for Jno. Tucker on both sides Stony Creek.

1715 - Stephen Evans - (same) 1715 - Peter Jones - N. side Antioch Riv.

since Geo. Co. ... records:
rt 1st - ... - ... land - ... son JOHN, 1725, Dec.:
... his wife of Fr. Geo. Co. Bristol Par.--
sh ---to John MITCHELL, his --- land in Co. ... side Warwick
Swamp - standing in a branch called Davis's branch, thence down the ranch to
the Warwick Swamp... 100 a.
Wm Epes
Thos. Epes
his
THOMAS C. MITCHELL

(hard work)

Part III (Pr. Geo. Co. Needs) show list of Mary Epps; surveys for Wm. Tucker, G. Geo. Tucker & Francis Tucker (all on N. side Sun----Cr.

at the Pigeon Roost.
P. 701 - 1000. - dead to J. Crawley 3 Feb. 1974 Lab. ...
of the Co. of Fr. Geo. ... M. Crawley of same---5 sh---land on both sides of
Sally's Run in Fr. Geo... Leonard Anderson-- M. Batten--weycock ...//1 nd of
Saxton, Rob Dolling, Wm. Epes
his
THE AS ...

mark

Will. of Wm. Robinson (Robeson) 1768.

Will of Peter Jones, 1786 - wife Mary; sons Abraham, Peter, William, Thomas,
John, Wood Jones; dau. Mary Jones, wf. of Peter Jones; dau. Martha Jones;
dau. Anne Jones; dau. Maryard Jones.
Daniel Jones

Surveys for Peter Jones - Tally Thweat, Haines-Howell - Holling-Davis.

1725 - Abrah. Jones to Peter Jones - Abrah. Jones to Wm. Jones.
Est. of Jno. Anderson - pl. PETER THOMELL, &c..

Amelia Co. Va. - will of Richard Jones, 1778 - Margaret, Sarah, Rachel, Thos
Wm. Jones; 6 youngest children; Eliz. Royall.
Will of Richard Jones of Amelia - Par. of Pawleigh... (many other Jones wills
listed in Amelia - Richard, Daniel &c...

Mrs. Harold Hiltz, 23415, Alhira, Southfield, Mich. writes that she has some

Mrs. A.O. Lovell, Box 103, Harrisburg, Ore. has interesting Mitchell data to exchange. She has a Dr. H.C. Mitchell b. before 1805, son of THOMAS MITCHELL and Nancy Merri (there was an older child or two; a sister Nancy, m. David "and" sister Agnes Chelly Mitchell (hers) m. W. Alexander Miller. Thomas Mitchell was described as a "Capt." with birth in 1780 (she says it seems a bit late for a Capt. in rev. could be in error of 1812) He d. 2-15-1829; Nancy Merri Mitchell in 1820; Nancy Mitchell Ward was m. 1808 d. 1824. This family moved to Tenn. from Va. She wants all possible information on them. Says parents of THOMAS were THOMAS MITCHELL and MARY "BRIDGES" WARD; that Nancy's mother was Nancy Coffee niece of "the noted Col. Coffee." She has located none of them.

Louise L. Laster, 2120 16th St., N.W. apt. 400, Washington, D.C. writes that her gr-gr-grandmother, MARY MITCHELL was b. ca. 1807 in Bedford Co., Va., dau. of ROBERT MITCHELL. (She does not yet know which Robt. Mitchell

1840 census, Sumner Co., Tenn.:

ELIZABETH MITCHELL - 1 m. 5-10; 1 f 2-50; 1 f 6-70.

JOHN MITCHELL - 2 m. 5-10; 3 m. 30-40; (or 1 m. 30-40).

THOS. MITCHELL - 10-40 (not sure this man is "Mitchell")
ANDERSON MITCHELL, 20-30 - (not sure this name is "Mitchell")

JOHN MITCHELL - 1 m. 5-10; 1 m. 30-40; 1 m. 5-10; 1 f 30-40
(note: this seems to be John, brother of Elizabeth)

WILLIAM MITCHELL - 1 m. 10-15; 2 m. 15-20; 1 m. 30-40; 1 f -5; 1 f 30-40.
(living next to Amelia Brashears, his sister?) see will of Nancy Mitchell).

Also on 1840 census, Sumner Co. were: John M. Mitchell (colored?); James Hunt; Henry Austin (20-30); J.C. Meadow (Jesse Meadow, husband of Polly Mitchell?) Moses Meadow (40-50); John Meadow (20-30); M. Meadow, Jong Meadow, James Hunt & John Latimer (20-30)

1850 Census, Sumner Co., Tenn.:

SOLOMON MITCHELL - 1 m. 60-70; 1 m. 10-15; 1 f 60-70 - (total 10) (this is Solomon, Rev. Sold. from Worcester Co. Md. wife was "Elizabeth" (see will of Wiley Mitchell).

JESSE MEADOW (next on list after JOHN H. HENRY (husband of our Eliz.) with 2 m -5; 1 m. 20-30; 1 f 20-30. (he was husband of POLLY J. MITCHELL, sister of Eliz John Meadow also on list.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL - 3 males of 20-30; 1 m. 30-40; 1 f 60-70

Thomas Hunt, Martha Hunt, Chas (or Earl) Hunt, Henry; Hunt, James Hunt & James Stewart also on list. Also John Meadows, Figher Meadows, Ira Meadow, Fleming Meadow, Moses Meadow & Thomas Meadow; Benja. Seavell, Lerney Stewart & Donelson (?) Stewart, Mary Seavell & Chas. Stewart.
(above families intermarried with our Mitchells).

FRANCIS MITCHELL - with 1 m. 10-15; 1 m. 15-20; 1 m. 5-10; 1 f. 20-30; 3 f. -5; & 3 f. 5-10.

JOHN H. MITCHELL - with 1 m. -5; 2 m. 5-10; 1 m. 15-20; 2 m. 30-30; 1 m. 40-50; 2 f. -5; 2 f. 15-20; 1 f 2-30; 1 f 40-50. & 1 slave

WILLIAM MITCHELL (recently colored).

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. No specific words or figures can be transcribed.]

Mrs. Robert Bell,
Springfield, Tenn.

4522 Willow Bend Blvd.,
Houston 35, Texas,
Sept. 5, 1961

Dear Margaret:

Perhaps you are not so very interested in the family history, but want you to know that I am slowly but surely making progress on our MITCHELL family, which I had about given up as a "lost cause."

To begin with we only knew that our gr-grandmother, ELIZABETH M. (Betsy) MITCHELL was born in Va. in 1801 and that she married Rev. John Hall Henry (Methodist Preacher) in 1820 in Sumner Co. Tenn.

She died Dec. 14, 1875 and I have a copy of her obituary from a newspaper clipping from the Hartsville, Tenn. paper, which was in Cousin Betty Mimmo's scrap-book. This quoted her as being a "lifelong Methodist".

We knew of her sister, Polly (Mary) Mitchell who was born in 1806 and who married, first a Mr. Austin, 2nd, Jesse Meador and who, according to Cousin Emma, lived in a house, part of which was in one county, part in another. Cousin Emma also insisted to me that she had a brother, HARRY MITCHELL who lived in Allensville, Ky. at whose home she had visited when a child, remembering that he had a record of both Mitchell and Henry families.

After further research I have located the following who appear to have been brothers and sisters of Elizabeth:

1. NANCY MITCHELL m. Miles Stewart 9-18-1821 - William H. Henry, bondsman.
(Note: 3 months before she m. John H. Henry)
2. ROBERT MITCHELL m. Wiley Woodall 1-18-1827 - John Henry, bondsman
3. JOHN MITCHELL m. Susan Hunt, 10-17-1830 - John Henry, bondsman.
4. POLLY AUSTIN m. Jesse Meador March 20, 1825 - Moses Henry, bondsman.
5. PLEASANT MITCHELL - m. Sarah Hunt (sister of Susan & dau. of Thomas Hunt)
6. HENRY MITCHELL (b. 1818 in Tenn. - m. Harriet Shemwell.
7. SARAH A. MITCHELL m. Joseph T. Tooley (who was made guardian of the minor heirs of Pleasant Mitchell).

(Sarah A., Henry and John moved to Todd Co. Ky where Wm. G. Henry (wife Emily Stovall) and Elizabeth Henry (wife of James Rickman) - brother & sister of John Hall Henry - also lived.)

I am not entirely certain that my list of the children of Rev. John Hall Henry and his wife ELIZABETH M. MITCHELL is correct, but I have it as follows:

1. WILEY K. HENRY - Dec. 19, 1822 - Apr. 17, 1853 - m. Euritha (or Urith) ("Ruthie" White - 5 children)
2. MALVINA E. HENRY - m. William Whitesides - d. June 30, 1847
3. ELAIRA (Nannie) Henry m. Samuel Harper Rickman - 6 children
4. NANCY EMERALINE - b. 1831 - m. (1) James Rickman (2) DAVID LOWMAN LINK
5. MARGARET A. HENRY - b. 1833 - m. Robert Bennett - 6 children
6. HARRIET J. HENRY * B. 1841 * m. Samuel A. Epperson - 5 children
7. JOHN MITCHELL HENRY - b. 1837 - m. Mollie Pursley - 5 sons & 1 dau.
8. CARNEY HENRY - killed in Battle of Shiloh - aged 18 years.
9. PLEASANT E.C. HENRY - b. 1850 - died young. (a grandson?)

If you can add anything to the above list or give me names of any of the children of the above-mentioned sisters and brothers and sisters, I will greatly appreciate it. At least perhaps you can give me your own family record from your grandmother down.

I know that your father was Mr. Garney Hickman. Did he have a "Pleasant" in his name? If not, what was his other name. (Cousin mine used to speak of him and my father as young boys playing together - apparently about the same age).

I have wondered what the "X" in Wiley K. Henry was for and where he got the name "Wiley" which came down to my father.

Polly Jordan, who lived in Transford, Tenn. had a son Henry who came to Texas and had several sons and a daughter Alice who married a Hicks. I have census records on Henry's married, who had William G., Henry J., Fannie Thomas, Augustus and Malvina (Polly). (Polly and our Eliz. also had sons named Malvina, if you will notice -)

I have no list of the children of the others, but will try to get them from census records as far as possible.

Apparently the father of these Mitchells was not living - or at least not in Sumner Co. in 1880 to 1887 (when his children married, also would have signed their marriage records).

There was absolutely nothing to indicate from which Va. county these Mitchells had come; only that they came to Tenn. between the years 1806 and 1818. So, when I came across the marriage record of one Elizabeth Mitchell 1791 in Amelia County, Va. to John A. Mitchell, daughter of John A. Mitchell of Amelia Co. the name rang a bell, and I was certain that at least this Pleasant Mitchell, if not father of Elizabeth, was at least a member of the same Mitchell family.

I have a maternal Coleman line, so was familiar with the family of this Daniel Coleman Jr. - can trace it "way back" if it turns out to be ours. In an old letter from our cousin Carolyn (wonder what has become of her?) she says that a daughter of Dr. Elihu Henry had told her we were related in some way to the PLEASANT family - that a Judge of our line was JUDGE PLEASANT HENRY and there was a GARNEY PLEASANT HENRY.

Quite a number of years ago I wrote to Dr. Joel Henry, who was then living in the old Henry home (but it originally in 1800 - on "Great Creek". He wrote very briefly and told me he thought they were children of a James Mitchell. (It occurred to me he was right - though Thomas was grandfather - not father, it would seem.

I had a Mrs. Duke search the Amelia records and she sent me a photostat copy of the will of a THOMAS MITCHELL, wife Alice, who names ELIZABETH MITCHELL among his children - apparently the youngest, since named last - all of them under 21 in 1779, when the will was made. (I am enclosing a copy of the will.) It is possible, of course, that our group of Mitchells were children of one of the brothers of Pleasant - WILLIAM, RICHARD or ROBERT.

I found Pleasant Mitchell listed on only one Amelia Co. deed, as follows: 1777 - THOMAS MITCHELL et al and JOHN A. MITCHELL - to John Appes.

On the same day another deed, as follows:

GIBSON & ANN MITCHELL et al and JOHN & THOMAS A. MITCHELL to John Appes.

(I am writing for copy of this deed - both of them. There is no Ivan, Gibson, John or Thomas A. listed among children of Thomas Mitchell. Could this be another Pleasant? 1771 MITCHELL was bondman to marriage of Mary Coleman to

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.HA.UCHICAGO.EDU

Dear Sir/Madam:

I am writing to you regarding the recent acquisition of a new book for the Department of the History of Arts. The book, titled "The History of Art in the 20th Century", is a comprehensive survey of the field and is available for purchase at a special discount price. I would like to offer you the opportunity to purchase this book for your collection.

The book is a hardcover volume, 12 inches high, 9 inches wide, and 2 inches thick. It contains 400 pages of text, 100 color plates, and 50 black and white plates. The text is written in English and is suitable for use in a university course. The book is available for purchase at a special discount price of \$45.00, which is a 25% discount off the retail price of \$60.00.

I would like to offer you the opportunity to purchase this book for your collection. The book is available for purchase at a special discount price of \$45.00, which is a 25% discount off the retail price of \$60.00. I would like to offer you the opportunity to purchase this book for your collection.

I am sure that you will find this book to be a valuable addition to your collection. I would be pleased to hear from you if you are interested in purchasing this book.

Sincerely,
[Signature]

Thomas Tucker in 1793.

Trouble is - Pleasant Mitchell married Rebecca in 1791 and this was 10 years before Eliz. was born - 15 yrs. before Polly was born and 27 years before Henry was born! I do not think he was more than 21 in 1791, but if Henry born 1818 was his son he would have been 48 when Henry was born. There is always the possibility that they were children of a second wife.

In 1838 we find among the taxable inhabitants of Sumner County -

HENRY MITCHELL - 13 Civil Dist;

JOHN MITCHELL - 15 Civil Dist.

PLEASANT MITCHELL - 13 Civil Dist.

PLEASANT MITCHELL - 13 Civil Dist. - "for the heirs of Hunt."

(I presume this was Pleasant Mitchell, brother of Henry & Elizabeth)

Marriage bonds, Davidson Co. Tenn. 1787-1837 - p. 452 - show that PLEASANT H. (A?) MITCHELL married ANN RIDLEY April 5, 1834. (Was this also Pleasant Mitchell Sr.? or Jr.? (if either, it was a second marriage).

Book 20-page 342 - dated 12 Oct. 1846 - JOHN MITCHELL & SUSANNAH his wife of Todd County, Ky. to JOSEPH T. TOOLEY, Guardian of the minor heirs of PLEASANT MITCHELL.

(this is John, brother of Eliz. & Susannah Hunt - Joseph Tooley is husband of Sarah Mitchell. Was he guardian of the children of Pleasant Jr.? Or, of the "minor heirs" of the first Pleasant? (These guardianships often lasted over many years). However, more likely to be Pleasant Jr.

Mrs. Potter Womack of Gallatin, who has been helping me with the Mitchells, and whose family also lived on "Goose Creek" for generations, tells me that there were 3 groups of Mitchells in Sumner County. Those on the Sumner-Robertson border (from Bedford Co. Va. via Ky); those on Station Camp Creek near village of Cottontown, about 8 miles west of Gallatin and the 3rd group (ours) lived on or near GOOSE CREEK. She says: "PLEASANT'S land on ridge between head waters of Bledsoe Creek & Trammel Creek would be just east of Westmoreland, which is on the highway 31 E north of Gallatin. This is very near the head waters of Goose Creek - she thinks one branch of Bledsoe's Cr. and one branch of Goose Cr. head in what is now Macon Co. - just a hill or two between. She thinks this Pleasant was brother of our Elizabeth.

I find where one REBECCA MITCHELL married JAMES HENRY Oct. 13, 1818 in Lebanon Co. Tenn. James Henry & James Mitchell, bondsmen. This could have been a second marriage of Rebecca, widow of Pleasant Mitchell, who could have died soon after - or even before - the birth of his son HENRY in 1818. Or, Rebecca could have been a daughter of Pleasant & Rebecca.

Will of Hardy Hunt is in Sumner Co. He names wife Sally; Hardy H. Seawell; Martha Jane Walker Allen; ; Benj. Pate Seawell; Sally Bowlings; daughter ELIZABETH MITCHELL; dau. Lucretia Stroud; dau. Penelope Grimsley; dau. Savrina White; Fielding Grimsley; Patsy Linkey of N.C.; son Zion Hunt & Thomas Hunt, exors. (I thought this Elizabeth was wife of Pleasant Mitchell, but Mrs. Womack says his wife was Sarah Hunt. Strangely enough a Mrs. Martha McCann-3441 Kenneth Dr., Palo Alto, Cal writes: "I find a WILLIAM MITCHELL b. 1770 in Ashville, N.C. d. 1829 in Tenn. who married ELIZABETH HUNT of White Hall, Lincolnshire, England - with a son SION HUNT MITCHELL b. 1797 in Franklin Co. N.C." - and here is another Mitchell family "puzzle: You will note will of ANDERSON MITCHELL in Amelia Co. 1772 - Robert Fleming & Wm. Fleming witnesses. Now, in Sumner Co. ROBERT FLEMING married NANCY MITCHELL June 6, 1806 - John Mitchell bondsman. I have the 1850 census records on Polly (Mitchell) Meador and her family. Living in her home with her husband and children in that year were also BEVERLY M. FLEMING - age 34 and MARY FLEMING - age 26. Wonder who they were.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Mitchell of the County of Amelia and Parish of Pottoway, being Perfect in Mind and Memory thanks be to God for the same.

But Calling to mind the mortality of the Body and that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament and as touching such Worldly Estate which has Pleased God to Bless me with in this life I give and Bequeath and dispose of the same in the following Manner and form - Vizt -

IMPREMISE - After my Just Debts are Paid I lend unto my loving ANN MITCHELL the Better to Enable her to Educate and to Bring up her Children during her Widowhood the whole of my Estate of every denomination whatever, and after she marries or dies the said Estate to be Equally divided among my Children - MARY, WILLIAM, RACHEL, ROBERT, SARAH, ELIZABETH, RICH'D and PLEASANT MITCHELL at the time my young Child alive arise to the age of Twenty one years or marries and should Either of them die before married or of age the Surviving to divide his or her part the said Division to be made by my Executors hereafter Mentioned or their Representatives or as many of them as will attend, for that Purpose.

LASTLY I constitute and appoint my friends JOHN HOUSON, JOHN GOOCH and RICHARD JONES JUNR. Executors to this my Last will and Testament.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of May, 1779

SIGNED, SEALED & ACKNOWLEDGED

In Presence of

Richard Jones, Junr.

Bowler Hall)

Peter Robertson)

Thomas Jones)

THOMAS MITCHELL ((SEAL))

COPY - from Photostats
at the Va. State Library:

MITCHELL

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Nov. 21, 1961

Amelia Co. Deed Book 13, 1774-1776:

THIS INDENTURE made the Twenty Seventh Day April in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Five. Between George Worsham of the county of Amelia of the One part and EVINS MITCHEL of the said County of the other Part Witnesseth that the said George Worsham for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred & fifty Pounds Lawful Money of Virginia by the said EVINS MITCHEL to the said George Worsham in hand paid the receipt hereof he the said George Worsham doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold and by these Presents do give grant Bargain and Confirm unto EVINS MITCHEL and to his heirs for ever a Tract or Parcel of Land containing One hundred and Seventy five acres Lying on both sides of the great Branch of Wintowomake Creek in the County aforesaid and Joining the Land of THOMAS TUCKER, WILLIAM WOOD and Others Together with all Woods Waters and Water Courses thereon standing growing and being and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder & Remainders of all & singular the said Land and Premises and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim & Demand whatever of him the said GEORGE WORSHAM in & to the said Land and Premises To have & to hold the said Land and Premises with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said EVINS MITCHEL to the only use & behoof of him, the said EVINS MITCHEL his heirs and assigns for ever and the said GEORGE WORSHAM Doth for himself and his heirs forever and again to and with the said EVINS MITCHEL that he the said GEORGE WORSHAM his heirs & Adms & Exors shall and will by these Presents Warrant and forever Defend the said granted Land and Premises unto the said EVINS MITCHEL his heirs & Assigns forever against all and every Person and Persons whatsoever that may or shall Lay any Claim ~~whenever that may or shall~~ Demand thereto or to any Part or Parcel thereof. In Witness Whereof the said George Worsham hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written -----

GEORGE WORSHAM (SEAL)

MEMORANDUM

On the Twenty Seventh day of April One thousand seven hundred & seventy five Livery & Seisin of the within granted Land and premises was given by the within named George Worsham to the within named EVINS MITCHEL According to the form and Effect of the within Deed

GEORGE WORSHAM (SEAL)

At a Court held for Amelia County the 27th day of April 1775 This Indenture and the Memorandum therein Endorsed were Acknowledged by the within named George Worsham party thereto and ordered to be recorded. MARY, wife of the said GEORGE personally appeared in court & having been first privily Examined as the Law directs, Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower in the Lands & premises Conveyed by the said Indenture....Text..

John Pride D.C.

Amelia County Deed Book 9, 1765-1768: P. 356.:

This Indenture made the Twenty third day of June in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Eight between CATLETT MANN of the County of Amelia of the one part and THOMAS MITCHELL of the Said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Catlett for & in Consideration of the Sum of thirty Eight Pounds ~~that the said Catlett~~ Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the Said THOMAS MITCHELL the Receipt thereof he the said Catlett Mann doth hereby Acknowledge hath given granted Bargain'd & Sold & by these presents doth give grant Bargain Sell & Confirm unto the said THOMAS MITCHELL his heirs & Assigns. One hundred acres of land lying & being in Amelia County it being part of a tract of Land Containing Three hundred & forty five Acres granted to JOHN WORSHAM by Patent bearing date the Fifteenth day of October One thousand Seven hundred & Forty One and beginning as Followeth. To With a

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into several paragraphs and appears to be a formal document or report.]

At a nine in Brown's line thence along Brown's line to the Beginning to Include One hundred Acres together with all and every part found thereof To Have & Hold the said Land & premises unto the Said Catlett Mann doth by these presents - & Covenant & agree to & with the said THOMAS MITCHELL THAT HE THE Said Catlett Mann for himself his heirs & the Said Tract of Land Premises to the Said THOMAS MITCHELL his heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns Shall & will Warrant & forever Defend against the Claim Right Title or Demand of any other person or persons whatsoever witness the Said CATLETT MANN hath herunto set his hand & affixed his seal the Day & Year first above Written -
Sign'd & seal'd & Deliver'd - In presence of CATLETT M. MANN (SEAL)
JNO. ANDERSON, ROBT. JONES, JOHN KING

At a Court held for Amelia County the 23rd Day of June 1768 - This Indenture was Acknowledged by the Within Named Catlett Mann Party thereto & Ordered to be Recorded. SARAH, the wife of the Said CATLETT - personally Appeared in Court & having been first privily examined as the Law Directs Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower in the Land & premises Conveyed by the Said Indenture
Teste G.C. Peachy G.C.

Amelia County Deed Book 15, 1773-1780:

THIS INDENTURE made the fifteenth day of March one Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Nine between GEORGE WORSHAM of the County of Amelia of the one Part & EVANS MITCHEL of the same County of the Other Part, Witnesseth that the Said GEORGE WORSHAM for an inconsideration of the sum of Twenty pounds to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth herevy Acknowledge hath granted bargained Sold & by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the Said EVANS MITCHEL & to his Heirs forever one Certain Track or parcel of Land containing two hundred & forty four, be the same more or Less and bounded as followeth by the Lands of John Hood, ROBERT HOOD, TUCKER HOOD, ABRAHAM COLEMAN, GEORGE KIDD, THOMAS TUCKER, & MATTHEW TUCKER, with all Appurtenances thereunto belonging TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said Tract and Premises to him the said EVANS MITCHEL his Heirs & Assigns for ever and the GEORGE WORSHAM for himself & his Heirs doth promise & agree to warrant the Title of the Said Land to him the said EVANS MITCHEL his Heirs & Assigns forever against the Claim of all Persons whatsoever by these presents In Witness whereof the said GEORGE WORSHAM hath herunto set his hand & affixed his Seal the day & year above written.
Sign'd & seal'd
In the Presence of MILT ROACH,
FRA. STERN, WM. DUBRAVANT.
GEORGE WORSHAM (SEAL)
MARY

Amelia County Deed Book 20, 1794-1799:

25th February, 1797 -
(part of deed on top of photostat)the same more or less lying & being in the aforesaid County and bounded by the lands of THOMAS TUCKER, HENRY TUCKER, MATTHEW TUCKER & the said COLEMAN to WILLIAM ALLEN JR. together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to have & to hold the said land and premises unto the said Wm. COLEMAN to his heirs forever and the said ARCHER COLEMAN for himself & his heirs doth Covenant and agree to and with the said WILLIAM COLEMAN and his heirs that he the said ARCHER COLEMAN and his heirs will and shall at all times hereafter warrant and defend the said land and premises against the Claims of all persons whatsoever to the said WILLIAM COLEMAN and to his heirs forever. AS WITNESS whereof the said ARCHER COLEMAN hath set his hand and Seal this day and year above written.
Seald & delivd. in presence of ARCHER COLEMAN L.L (or L.S.)
HENRY TUCKER (his mark); FRANCIS TUCKER (his mark);
ELIZABETH TUCKER (her mark)

At Court held for Amelia County the 23rd day of February 1797;
This Indenture from Archer Coleman to WILLIAM COLEMAN was proven by the oaths of Henry Tucker, Francis Tucker & Exeble Tucker, the Witness thereto subscribed and was ordered to be recorded --

Mitchell (3)

23 February, 1797:

Amelia Deed Book 20, 1794-1799: MITCHELL to EPES - Deed - 244 Acres:

THIS INDENTURE made this the twenty ninth day of October one thousand Seven hundred and ninety six between AME MITCHELL THOMAS MITCHELL PLEASANT MITCHELL, EVAN MITCHELL, GIDEON MITCHELL, JOHN MITCHELL & JOHN FREEMAN of Amelia County of the one part and JOHN EPES of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that the said MITCHELLS and Freeman for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five pounds to them in hand paid by the sd. JOHN EPES the receipt whereof they doth hereby acknowledge hath given and Granted, Bargained and Sold and by these presents doth Give Grant Bargain sell and Confirm unto the Said JOHN EPES his heirs and assigns forever One Certain tract or Parcel of Land Containing by Estimation two hundred and forty four acres only twenty yards Sqr. Except as a burying yard be the same more or less situate Lying & being in the County of Amelia adjoining of the Land of THOMAS TUCKER, WILLIAM MORGAN, JOHN HOOD, JESSE CLAY and ABRAHAM COLEMAN Duis(?) and from thence to the beginning and the inversion and reversions Remainder and remainders thereof and all the Estate Right title Claim and demands whatsoever of them the said MITCHELLS and Freeman of in and to the said Land and premises or any part thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said track of Land, premises with all and Every of its Appurtenances unto the said JOHN EPES his heirs and assigns for Ever To the only proper use and behoef of him the said JOHN EPES his heirs and Assigns forever and the said MITCHELLS and Freeman for themselves their heirs Exet^s & Assigns doth Covenant and agree to and with the said JOHN EPES and his heirs that the said MITCHELLS and FREEMAN will forever hereafter warrant and defend the said Granted Land and premises from the Claim and Claims of all persons whatsoever.

IN WITNESS whereof the said MITCHELLS and Freeman have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above mentioned -
Seald and delivered

In presence of
Test.

WILLIAM ALLEN	her	AME MITCHELL X	S.S.
DANIEL ALLEN JR.	mark	THO ^S A. MITCHELL	S.S.
his		PLEASANT A. MITCHELL....	S.S.
FRANCIS X TUCKER		EVAN MITCHELL	S.S.
mark		GIDEON MITCHELL	S.S.
		JOHN MITCHELL....	S.S.
		JOHN FREEMAN....	S.S.

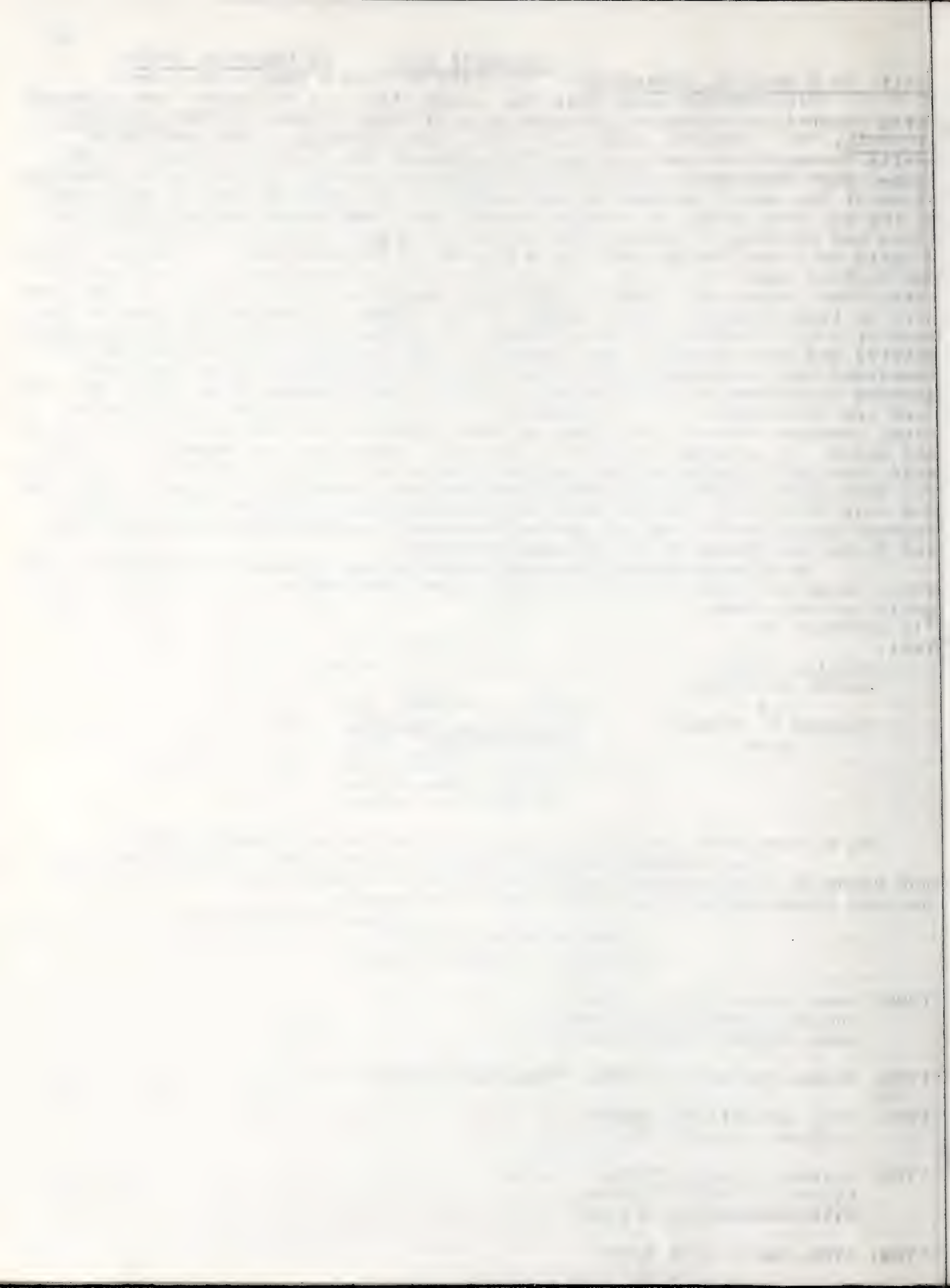
At a Court held for Amelia County the 23rd day of February 1797.

This Indenture from ANN MITCHELL & C to JOHN EPES was proved by the oaths of WILLIAM ALLEN, DANIEL ALLEN JR. & FRANCIS TUCKER the witnesses thereto subscribed and was ordered to be recorded...

Teste. James Townes C.A.C.

Land tax of Amelia County.

- 1782 Evan Mitchell, 240 acres
Thomas Mitchell, 100 acres
John Mitchell, 150 acres
- 1785, Thomas Mitchell by Thos. Cook, 100 acres
- 1787, Evin Mitchell 240 acres
William Mitchell 170 & 2/3 acres
- 1788, William Mitchell 170 2/3 acres
Ellenor Mitchell 13 acres
Evin Mitchell 240 acres
- 1789, 1790, on to 1791 same



1799, James C. Mitchell 150 acres
John A. Mitchell 160 acres

1800, Polly & Biddy Mitchell 150 acres
same as above

Personal tax list of Amelia County.

1782 Thomas Atchell, 1 titthable

James Mitchell, 1 tithable, 2 h.

Evans " 1. 2 2 slaves, 4 h. 18 cattle

1783, James Mitchell 1 titthable, 2 h.
John " 1 " 2 h

1785 Thomas Mitchell 1 white above 21, 7 young slaves, 4 horses, 6 cattle

1 86 James Cock Mitchell, 1 tithe, 2 h.
Evans " 3 h. 18 cattle

1787 Evans, same as above

Thomas A. Mitchell, 1 tithe, 4 negroes above 16 yrs. under 21, 2 negroes
4 h. 4 cattle, also Henry, Minor, William, Eliza Mitchell.

1788, John Mitchell
James C. " 1 tithe, 4 negroes, 2 cattle
William " "
Wm. Jr. " "
Henry " "

1788 another part of county

PLEASANT MITCHELL 1 horse

Evvin " 1 tithe, 2 slaves, 2 h.

1789,	Evin Mitchell	1 tithe,	2 s.	4 h.
	John "	3 "	3 h.	
	James "	4 tithes	3h.	

1790	John Mitchell	5 tithes	2 h.
	James "	3 "	2 h.
	Thomas "		1 h.
	Evin Mitchell	1 t, 2 s,	4 h.

1791 Evin Mitchell 2 t, 1 black, 5 h.

PLEASANT NICHOLL 1 horse

James " 5 t, 3 h.

John 11

Gideon " 3-4---2-h. (Gideon)

Evdnas (Evin) " Jr. 1 h.

Evil 1 t, 2 s, 4 h.

1792, James C. Mitchell, 1 t, 3 bl, 4 h.
John " 2 t, 2 bl, 2 h.

vans " 2 t, 2 bl, 3 h.

1793, Evans Mitchell	3 s, 3 bl, 4 h.
John "	2 t, 2 bl, 2 h.

1794 - Gideon Mitchell, 1 tithe

1795, James C. Mitchell 1 t. 3 bl. 3 h.
 John " 2 t, 2 bl. 1 h.
 PLEASANT A. MITCHELL 1 tithe, 1 black, 1 horse.
 Evans " 3 t, 3 bl, 1 h. 4 cattle
 Gideon " 1 t.

Personal Tax List of Nelson County, Va.:

1809, John Mitchell, 2 whites above 16. 2 horses
 Richard Mitchell 1 " " " , 2 "

1810, John Mitchell, 2 whites above 16
 Robert " 1 " " 2 horses
 Reubin T. " 1 " " 2 slaves, 1 h.

1811, Reubin T. Mitchell 1 wh. 1 bl. 1 horse
 John " 1 wh.
 Robert " 1 "

1812, Reubin T. Mitchell
 Richard 1 wh. 2 h.
 Robert " 1 wh. 1 h.
 John " 2 wh.
 Archibald " 1 " 1 h.

1813, Richard " 1 wh.---3 h.
 Robert " 1 "
 PLEASANT " 1 "
 John " 1 "
 Archibald " 1 "

1814, Reubin T. Mitchell 1 " 2 bl. 1 h.
 John 2 " 1 h.
 Richard 1 " 1 bl. 3 h.
 Robert 1 "

1815, Reubin Mitchell 1 " 2 bl. 9 h.
 Archibald, 1 "
 PLEASANT MITCHELL 1 " 1 h.
 Robert " 1 " 1 h.
 Richard " 1 " 1 bl. 3 h. 8 cattle

1816, Reubin " 1 " 2 bl 4 h.
 Archibald " 1 "
 Robert " 1 " -1-h-
 PLEASANT " 1 " 1 h.
 John " 2 " 1 bl. 3 h.

1817, PLEASANT MITCHELL, 1 " 1 bl. 1 h.
 Archibald " 1 "
 Richard " 1 "
 Reubin T. "

 (Above tax records searched by Mrs. Debney Duke of Richmond, Tennesseeist.
 Pleasant Mitchell, above - the one I am seeking) appears as late as 1821 on
 above tax records. He appears on the 1810 Land Tax records of Nelson Co.
 I am trying to determine if he is the same PLEASANT MITCHELL whose children
 (one of them, PLEASANT) are seen later in Sumner Co. Tenn. - & same in Amelia Co.)

CLINICAL TRIALS

CLINICAL TRIALS IN THE TREATMENT OF

1. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

2. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

3. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

4. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

5. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

6. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

7. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

8. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

9. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

10. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

11. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

12. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

13. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

14. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

15. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

16. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

17. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

18. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

19. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

20. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

21. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

22. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

23. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

24. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

25. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

26. *Chronic Myocardial Infarction* 1000

Mitchell (6)

Nelson Co. Va. was taken from Amherst in 1807. Were Pleasant, Richard and Robert Mitchell of above records sons of THOMAS MITCHELL of the 1779 will "Amelia"? Was the William Mitchell, found in Pr. Edw. Co. (taken from Amelia 1810) have been the other brother?

Could EVANS MITCHELL of the above records (Amelia) have been a brother of THOMAS of the 1779 will? Could he also have had a son, Pleasant? Were some of the others mentioned - Gideon, Thomas, John, Evans Jr. So. also Archibald - have been his sons?

1810 Census, Prince Edward Co., Va.:

Thomas Mitchell 1-1-0-1 (males); 0-0-0-1 (females)

WILLIAM MITCHELL Sr. & Jr. 3- - 1

Sarah 2 fems 26 to 45

James 1-0-0-1 h.

Eliz. 0 - 1-1-1 (1 f. 10-16; 1 f. 16-26; 1 m. 26-45).

James 4-2-0-2 (males); 3-0-0-3 (females).

1810 census, Nelson Co. Va.: 10. Mitchell had only 1 m. 26-45.

ROBERT MITCHELL, with 1 m. -10; 2 m. 10-16; 2 m. 16-26; 1 m. 26-45; 1 m. 45 & up.
/ 2 f. -10; 2 f. 10-16; 1 f. 45 & up.

JOHN MITCHELL, with 1 m. -10; (above is JOHN MITCHELL's family)

RICHARD MITCHELL, with 1 m. 26-45; 2 m. 45 & up; 1 f. -10; 1 f. 26-45.
(no Pleasant-listed)-----

1820 census, Nelson Co. Va.

JOHN MITCHELL, with 1 m. -10; 1 m. 16-26; 1 m. 26-45; 1 f. -10; 1 f. 16-26; 1 f. 45 & up. 5 slaves - also 1 f. 26-45.

ROBERT MITCHELL, with 1 m. -10; 1 m. 10-16; 1 m. 16-26; 1 m. 45 & up; 1 f. -10; 2 f. 10-16; 1 f. 45 & up - 11 slaves

JOSHUA MITCHELL on 1810 census, Monroe Co., Va. with 1 m. 16-26 & 2 fems. & a great many Jones.

1810 census, Montgomery Co. Va. shows THOMAS MITCHELL; also SAMUEL MITCHELL with 1 m. -10; 2 m. 10-16; 1 m. 16-26; 1 m. 45 & up. 1 f. 10-16; 3 f. 16-26; 1 f. 26-45 & 1 f. 45 & up.

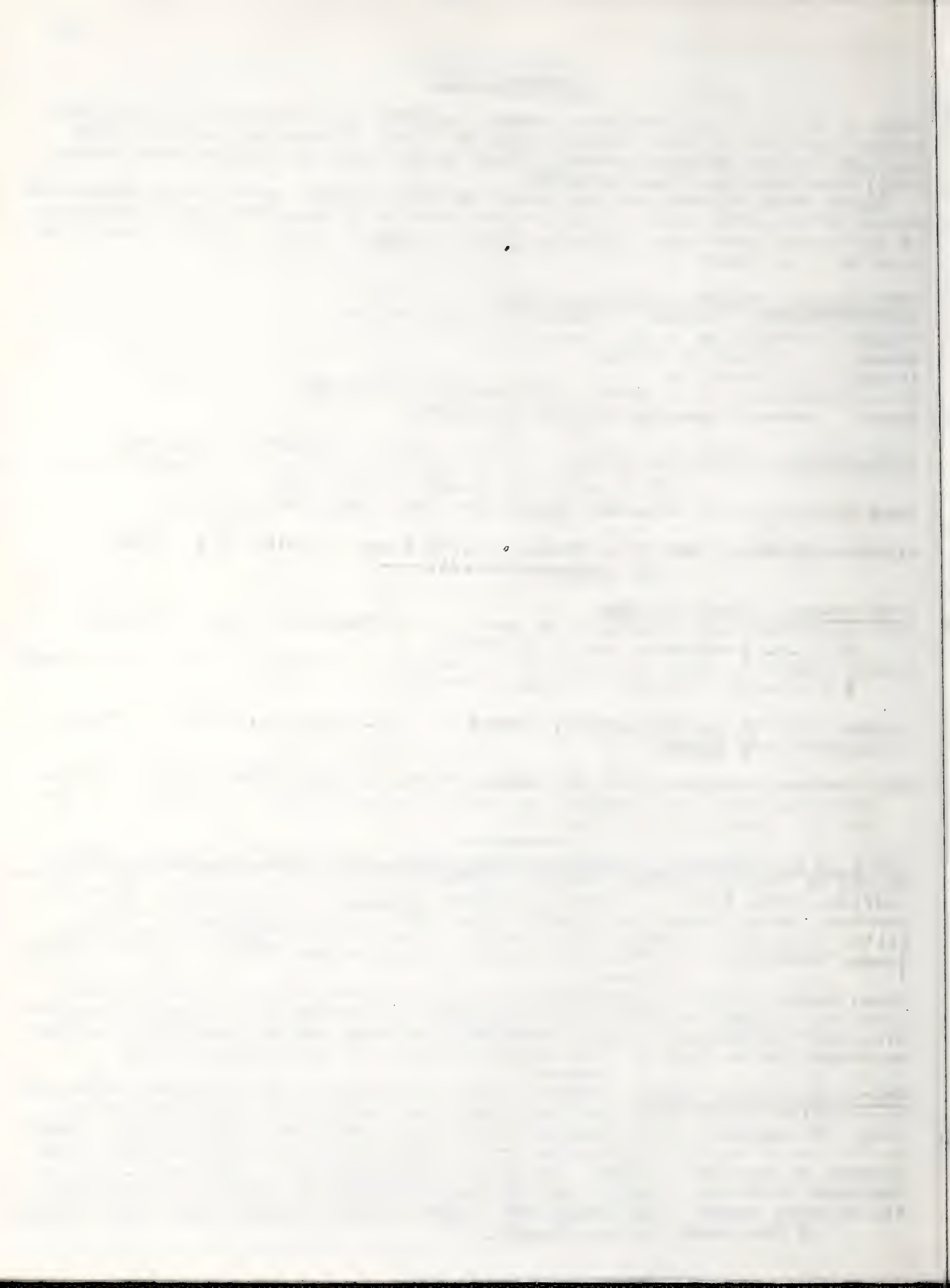
Petition of Officers & Soldiers of Amelia Co. to Convention June 4, 1773:

Signed by EVANS MITCHELL, WILLIAM MITCHELL and also by Abner, Abel, William Godfrey, Joel, Frank, Patchew & Shadrack TUCKER; and by Solomon, Burwell, Abraham, Isaac, Hezekiah, Daniel, Page, John & Joseph COLLIER, Daniel & Stith LEE; Stephen BAKER; Archer, John & Peter JONES; Daniel ALLEN James, Cornelius & SAMUEL CLARK; Bowler HALL; Matthew FASLEY; Rich'd ALLEN & c.

Miss. Leona Bearden, 15326 Bellota Ave., Paramount, Calif. is desc. from HENRY D. CRISPEN b. 1775 (abt.) supposedly in France; m. min Becklenburg Co. N.C. MARY MITCHELL, b. S.C. (Crenshaws were from Amelia, Lunenburg &c. some to Granville Co. N.C. So Mary could have been of the Amelia group.)

Rejected Pension Claim: THOMAS MITCHELL formerly of Charlotte Co. enlisted in Hezekiah Norton's Co. Pr. Edw. for 3 yrs. in Rev. Service. Served his time out excepting short time before he was discharged, being badly wounded in Battle of Guilford, F.C. when he was discharged as being incapable from wounds, of further service. In his life he rec'd 100 a. land only.

CLAIBORN MITCHELL, b. AN HOWARD (w. Benj. Howard) & SAMUEL MITCHELL are only ch. & heirs except FALSY LUCAS (wf. Gideon Lucas) and his wife, FRANK MITCHELL 3 Feb. 1834 (by Wm. Almond).



Mrs. Richard T. Daughtie, Jr., 24 South Rose Road, Memphis 17, Tenn. has the following MITCHELL line:

WILLIAM M. MITCHELL b. 1770, Asheville, N.C. (one reference says Franklin Co N.C.) another says England. all could be wrong as with articles on Co. Hist. where Wm. was listed as ancestor). He m. Mar. 3, 1790, ELIZABETH M. HUNT, b. Dec. 18, 1771, Whitehall, Lincolnshire Co. Eng. She was dau. of LORD FRANCIS TRAVIS HUNT and his wife LADY THERESA HUNT. (One of the articles referred to above states that Lord Hunt was knighted and was famous for his leadership in the Hunt Rebellion. She has not been successful in proving this or even finding mention of a Hunt Rebellion in English Hist.

WILLIAM MITCHELL d. 1816 in Wilson Co. Tenn. His will was exhibited in Ct Sept. 19th, 1816 in which he mentions his wife ELIZABETH and ZADOCK and SION MITCHELL (his sons). The will was pvd. by 2 witnesses Hardy Merritt and Born Webb. On Mar. 17th, 1817, the account of the sale of the property of WILLIAM MITCHELL was exhibited and recorded.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL moved to Ill. and d. there but she does not have date. The following account was sent to her by Daisy Roberts Malone of Col., who wrote a book "Our Families" in which she included MITCHELLS, COCKS, ROBERTS, etc.

"At the time of William Mitchell's death (1829 in Tenn.) their sons Zadock & Sion Hunt were already away from home having gone to Ill. about the time it became a state (1818). The Mother and youngest son, William Nazareth then made their hom with her brother, Dr. Hunt of Lebanon, Tenn." She has tried in vain to find a Dr. Hunt of Lebanon, Wilson Co. Tenn. at this time.

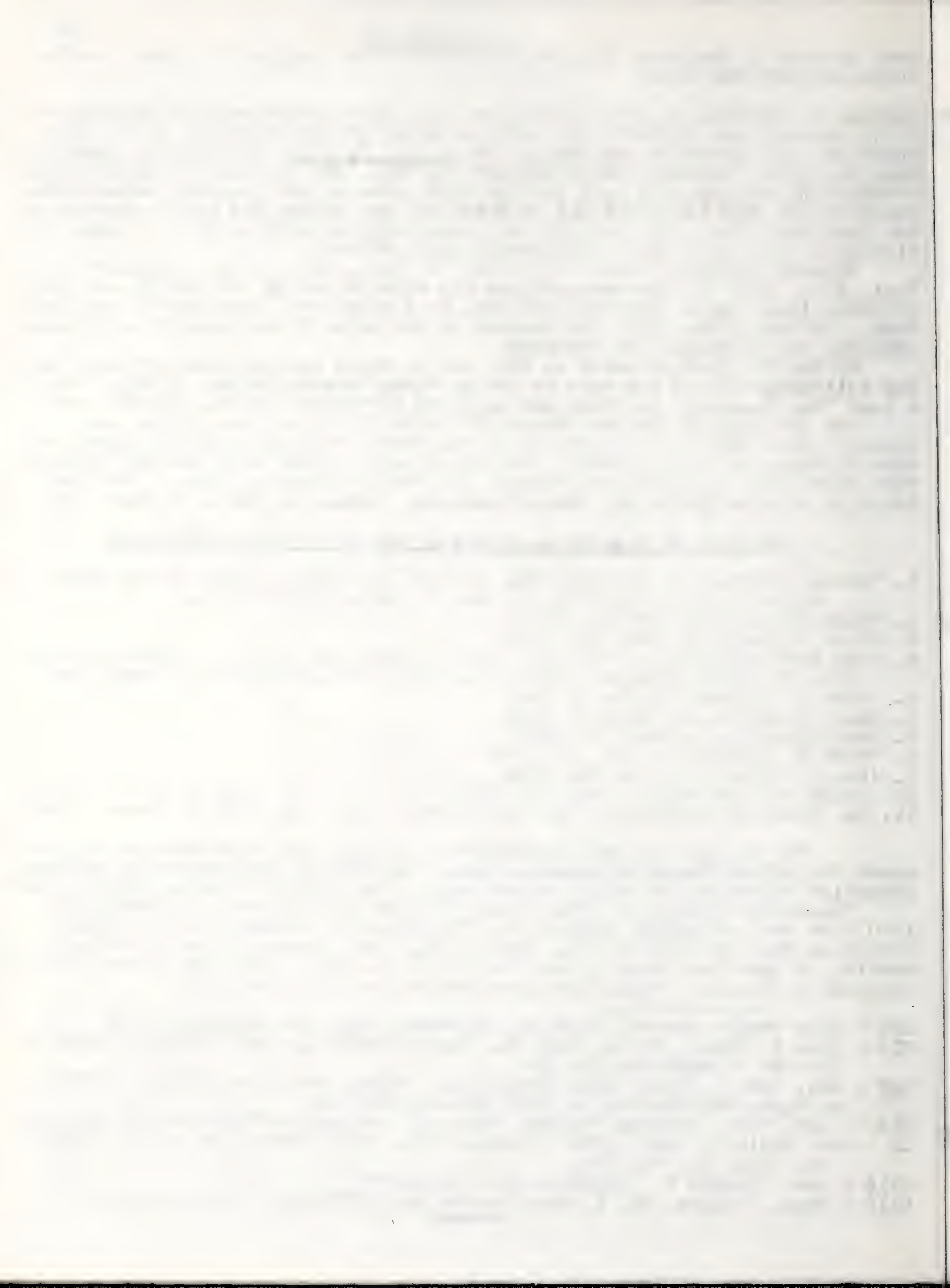
Children of WILLIAM M. MITCHELL and ELIZABETH M. HUNT were:

1. Zadock Mitchell, b. Apr. 3, 1781 d. Nov. 12, 1833 m. 1815, Sarah Ellen Davis, b. Aug. 22, 1789, d. Dec. 2, 1834, Corinth, Ill.
2. Nancy Mitchell, b. May 11, 1793
3. Miles Mitchell, b. Dec. 21, 1794
4. Sion Hunt Mitchell b. Sept. 17, 1797, d. June 21, 1875, m. ELIZABETH COCK Feb. 25, 1817, Lebanon, Wilson Co. Tenn. (Mrs. Daughtie's direct line)
5. Alice L. Mitchell b. May 8, 1800
6. Henry Mitchell, b. Sept. 7, 1801
7. Mary Mitchell, b. Dec. 22, 1804
8. Sarah T. Mitchell b. Jul 17, 1806
9. John H. Mitchell b. May 29, 1808
10. Julia Ann Mitchell b. July 31, 1811
11. Wm. Nazareth Mitchell b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1879 m. Rachel C. Robert

She thinks they were Methodists - in Ill. they were members of Zion Church named for a Zion Church in Lebanon, Tenn. In 1826 it was changed to Liberty Methodist Church and is still active today. She copied following from a cousin:

"Nazareth Mitchell b. 1758 living Fayette Dist. Robeson Co. North Car. 17-C also bro. of Zadock Mitchell b. 1730 lived in Robeson Co. N.C. 1750, listed in Pension Rolls of N.C. Cont. & Mil. Rev. Troops. Also listed as serving in same Rev. troop - was Nazareth M. b. 1759. Descs. of these Mitchell migrated to Francis Jordan Fort (now Corinth Twp. Ill. - in 1829."

- A24 - Miss Earlys Albert, Route #4, Riverton, Wyo. has MITCHELL (Va.)
 B19 - Alan P. Baker, 315 E. Main St., Springfield, Ky. has MITCHELL, Baker & Edwards - Washington Co. Ky.
 B57 - Mrs. Ruth M. Bean, 1090 Norway N.E., Salem, Oreg. has KEZIAH MITCHELL m. Capt. Bill Garres, b. 1800 Wilkesboro, N.C.
 B157 - Mrs. Robt. Bowling, Marion, Ala. will xch on MITCHELL (Md. prior 1800)
 C9 - Mrs. Ludie J. Camp - 524 W. Hopkins St., San Marcos, Tex - xch. MITCHELL ca. 1800, Ky. Mo. Tex.
 C115 - Mrs. Richard T. Daughtie, Jr., (as above)
 C115 - Genya Collins, Rt. 1, West Plains, Mo. MITCHELL - Ky, Tenn, Mo.



Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,

March 20, 1961

Alexandria, Va. 1799 census: JAMES MITCHELL & wife - waterman - 4 chn - 1 apprentice.

Query - North Carolinian: BENJ. MITCHELL, b. 1775 N.C. - moved to Ga. & on to Montgomery Co., Ala. Children: SOLOMON, DANIEL, DAVID, LANCY, BENJ. J., PETER JAMES, SUSAN & WILLIAM.

JACOB MITCHELL - Rev. Sold. N.C. Line b. 1750 m. c. 1790 BETSY (prob. ELIZ.) DUKE. Ch: M. GARY b. 1797, Va. (prob. Rocklenburg Co.) m. Wm. (T) Rushing c. 1815, Anson Co. 2. ELIZ. Duke b. 1803, Anson Co. m. 1833 Joel Galledge, Anson Co., 3 Harrington, 4. Wm. - to Montgomery Co. Ala.

ANNA MITCHELL m. John Taylor, Pasquotank Co. N.C. 1778

THOMAS MITCHELL m. Isabelle Jerdone, Apr. 29, 1783, Louisa Co., Va.

Aug. Co. Va. (Chalkley) p. 401 - Nov. 1793 - Sam'l Hunter, vs. Hugh Torbett & Alexander MITCHELL - Chancery - Spa. 25 July, 1777.

ALEXR. MITCHELL's ans. says: In 1771 he & other def. bought tract of land from Col. Wm. Campbell 614 A. - After the def's came to Va. (1773)

P. 145- DAVID MITCHELL has leave to bu ld water grist mill on her own land on Catawba.

Md. Acct. Bk. 15 - Pg. 104 - 1st. Add. Acct of Arthur Rish & Wheatley, extr. of MARK MITCHELL, late of Dor. Co. dec'd - Sureties Noah Person & Peter Stokes 6-29-1736

Gen. Book Co. has following records from the Comp. of Am. Gen.: 6 records of MITCHELL of Mid-Atlantics; 15 records of Mitchells of Mid-West; 5 records of Mitchells of New England; 6 records of Mitchells of the South.

Southern Book Co. has MITCHELL family records by J. Montgomery Scaver.

John Angel Bradford, m. MARY MITCHELL in S.C. c. 1788. The Bradford family came to S.C. from Va. and through N.C.

V(24) 76 - Gov. & Council of Md. to Gov. of Va. - Annapolis - May 5, 1703 - to promote trade & grant to CAPT. JAMES MITCHELL - - protection--- signed by JNO. HAMMOND, Edw Lloyd, Wm. Holland, Robt. Smith.

The book on "Ky. Cemetery Records" Vol I - contains data on MITCHELL.

JOHN MITCHELL m. CHARITY COLEMAN, Aug. 3, 1744, Lancaster Co., Va.

Mrs. Rosella Gaskill wants data on one ALLEN MITCHELL who lived in Smith Co. Tenn.

Mrs. James Prevas, Star Route "B" Box 220, Abingdon, Md. says her MITCHELL family seems to appear in the land records in 1715, but THOMAS'S family is recorded in the early Specutie Parish records. He bought property and was "of Baltimore Co." Says Harford Co. also has many Mitchells.

Edgecombe Co. N.C. 23 Dec. 1771 - Lemuel Sugg of Edgecombe Co. to Charles Skinner, Planter of same - 70 lbs - 385 a. on S. side of Tar River - adj. MITCHELL, orphans of Wm. Mound, BENJAMIN MITCHELL, PETER MITCHELL (& several Suggs.) pr. Feb. 1772.

2 July, 1788 - JOHN MITCHELL, Edgecombe Co. N.C. (4, 698) 2 July 1788- had land adj. that Charles Skinner sold to Simon Harrell - 334 a. on N. side of Tar River adj. Thos. Booth & Wm. Sugg-Crooked Creek..... inc.

Mitchell (2)

the great marsh & swamp - wit. by Spencer X Thos. Aug. 1788.

Sumner Co. Tenn. - JOHN MITCHELL wit/ will of James Busby Jan. 29, 1816 - Feb. 1816 (P. 215).

Will of WILEY MITCHELL - property to support father & mother, SOLOMON & ELIZABETH MITCHELL - exors to receive land; when mother & father do sell & divide estate to Children of Jno. & Eliz. Moore & ch. of Jno. & Sarah Herman. Appts. Silas Polk exec. Aug. 9, 1819. pvd. Nov. 1811 (P. 311)

Will of Hardy Hunt - wife Sally - to Hardy H. Seawell, \$50; to Martha Jane & Walker Allen, \$25; to Benj. Roger Sewell; to Sally Rowling; dau. ELIZABETH MITCHELL.....sons Zion Hunt & Thos. Hunt, exors. 23 Mar. 1821; codicil 1829; Mch 20, 1839-Pvd. May 1829 (P. 100)

NANCY MITCHELL Will - 4 Feb. 1832 - to Silas Polk my son - to dau. Jane Williams; da Amelia Brashiers; Athena Lore; son HIRSH MITCHELL; dau. Lucilla Polk; 5 ch - Silas, Jane, Amelia, Anthony & Hiram & dau. Lucilla - pvd. May 1835 (p. 147)

Mrs. Benj. McF Hines - 546 Old Academy Rd., Fairfield, Conn - wants parentage of Joel (or Jno.) Neal & wf. LUCRETIA MITCHELL, who were living 1791 in Washington Co. Ga. when their son MITCHELL NEAL was born. Mitchell's sister, LUCRETIA NEAL m. prior to 1810 to Jno. Davidson, kin (?) to a Smithwick Davidson of Rapides Parish, La. where all these families settled. How related to him & to Davidson families of Bertie Co. N.C.?

Marriages, Christ Church, Philadelphia:

1720 - Nov. 13 - ANN MITCHELL & Jno. Baker
1765 - Oct. 25 - CATHERINE MITCHELL & Barnaby McGarvot
1725 - Sept. 31 - ELIZ. MITCHELL & Richard Stapley
1750 - Oct. 11 - ELIZ. MITCHELL & Robt. Johnston
1735 - Nov. 13 - HESTER MITCHELL & Thos. Bowman
1767 - Dec. 31 - JOHN MITCHELL & Mary Pearson
1763 - Jan. 15 - JOSHUA MITCHELL & Sarah Randle
1747 - Nov. 21 - JOSHUA MITCHELL & Rebecca Davis
1773 - Apr. 20 - MARY MITCHELL & Jno. Emmet
1763 - Mar. 1 - RICHARD MITCHELL & Rachel Price
1770 - Mar. 29 - SARAH MITCHELL & Jacob Reybold
1744 - Dec. 10 - SARAH MITCHELL & Robt. Manning.
1770 - Aug. 22 - THOMAS MITCHELL & Mary Young.
1744 - July 28 - THOMAS MITCHELL & Sarah Dyce.

Mrs. H. R. Gentry, 3311 Clearview, Austin 3, Texas - wants data on DAVID R. MITCHELL d. 1890, Corsicana, Texas.

Mrs. Connie (Connie) MITCHELL, Warienthal, Kansas, wants parents of a JOHN MITCHELL.

Mrs. James C. Mitchell, Box 571, Glendive, Mont. wants anc. of GEORGE MITCHELL b. 16 Feb. 1872, Sharon, Pa.

Mrs. Hugh M. Mayes, 323 Main St., New Albany, Miss. wants MITCHELLS of Pa.

Mrs. Erma Owen, 4907 Hawthorne Rd., Little Rock, Ark. wants p. of JOHN FRANKLIN MITCHELL, b. 1825, S.C. & w. Sarah Pratt b. 1826, Tenn.

Mrs. A.C. Sanders, Box 609, Helena, Ark wants WM. MITCHELL m. Amanda Patterson.

COPY - (From Mitchell notes of
Mrs. A.O. Lowell,

Harrisburg, Oregon.)

Letter from Mrs. Duke:.....

"It is in the New Kent Parish Register of St. Peter's that we find STEPHEN MITCHELL the father of 5 children. Then we have SAMUEL MITCHELL JR., father of JOHN MITCHELL. STEPHEN MITCHELL (Sr.) d. in 1720, and THOMAS MITCHELL SR. died in 1736....

THOMAS MITCHELL, son of THOMAS & ELIZABETH MITCHELL b. 1730 may have been father of THOMAS b. 1760.. The THOMAS & ELIZABETH, and the THOMAS & JUDITH both recorded as having several children in New Kent, seem to be the ones mentioned in the Douglas Register of Goochland Co. 1760-1761. Judith Ross. Archelaus MITCHELL md. Mary Gregory. Archelaus received a pension for his services and THOMAS was his son. Archelaus left Thomas property.

Mrs. Gibbons seemed to think the early Order books of Amherst should be examined. I went over O.B. 1766-69 - found only 1 or 2 references to Mitchells

"Va. Pensions 2, pg. 39: ARCHILAUS MITCHELL, Sergeant - Va. Line. (b. 1737) Placed July 21, 1819. Commencement of pay 1818 - age 81.

"Personal tax lists of Amherst Co: 1790 - THOMAS MITCHELL 1 tithe - 2 horses; 1792: THOMAS MITCHELL, 1 tithe; ARCH MITCHELL, 1 tithe. 1790: SARAH MITCHELL 2 tithes; ARCHILAUS MITCHELL, 3 tithes; JOHN MITCHELL, 2 tithes. 1793: ARCHILAUS MITCHELL, 2 tithes, 5 blacks, 3 horses; THOMAS MITCHELL, 1 tithe, 1 horse. 1792: ARCHILAUS MITCHELL JR. 1 tithe, 1 black, 1 horse.

"Will of THOMAS MITCHELL of Amherst Co., Oct. 5, 1767: Devises property to sons CHARLES & JOAB. Daus. ELIZABETH & NANCY.

"Will of DANIEL MITCHELL of Bedford Co.: wife MARY; brother ROBERT of Rockbridge Co.; also brother JOHN; sons WILLIAM & THOMAS MITCHELL; dau. HANNAH.

"Will of Henry Trent of Amherst Co. pg. 397: James dau. MARY MITCHELL. (Capt. Henry Trent of Amherst furnished supplies to the Continental Line; had 1 certificate recorded (accepted by DAR).

RECORDS OF MITCHELL FAMILY

"Cavaliers & Pioneers, by Nugent: p. 358. Cornelius Mabney was granted 640 a. on the lower side of Pottorotony Cr. 7 June, 1663 for the transfer of 13 persons into the Colony, one of these persons being STEPHEN MITCHELL. (Name of creek was an old Indian name which means "by cold and peaceful waters," and was in Hanover county.

"Personal tax list of NELSON COUNTY . Does not start until 1809.

1809, JOHN MITCHELL 2 tithes, 2 horses.

1810, PLEASANT MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD MITCHELL.

1811, REUBEN MITCHELL, JOHN MITCHELL, ROBERT MITCHELL. - 1812, same.

1813 - ARCHIBALD MITCHELL. 1814, JOHN MITCHELL, REUBEN MITCHELL. 1820, George Mitchell, Zachariah Mitchell.

(Note by ULE). Note that both PLEASANT MITCHELL & ARCHIBALD MITCHELL were in Nelson Co., Va. in 1810. Some time before 1813 both were in Sumner Co. Tenn. Is this the same Pleasant Mitchell who sold land in Amelia Co. Va. 1799; mentioned as son in will of Thomas Mitchell d. 1779 and who m. in 1798, Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Coleman Jr. of Amelia Co., Va.?)

From Obituaries in Religious Herald (a Baptist Weekly): ARCHELAUS MITCHELL

JR. d. Aug. 31, 1938.

From Marriages in Religious Herald: SARAH (dtr. THOS. MITCHELL, to John Cook, by Elder Jno. Tyrpin, Apr. 8, 1836.

From Quit Rent Rolls of 1704, in New Kent Co.: STEPHEN MITCHELL, STEPHEN MITCHELL JR., THOMAS MITCHELL

From Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.: p. 55 -

JOHN, son of STEPHEN MITCHELL JR. b. 12 Dec. 1698

MATTHA, dau THOS & MARY MITCHELL, b. July 17, 1698

P. 26. THOMAS, son of THOMAS MITCHELL b. Jan. 3, 1701.

P. 26. ARCHELAUS MITCHELL, son of THOS MITCHELL b. 9 Feb. 1703

P. 28 - EVAN, son of STEPHEN MITCHELL b. Jan. 16, 1710/11

(Note by ULE: How is this early EVAN Mitchell connected to the EVAN in Amelia who sold land with Pleasant Mitchell in 1799?)

p. 64, Wm. Mutton d at home of STEPHEN MITCHELL Sr. Oct. 31, 1709

P. 6. STEPHEN MITCHELL decd. Apr. 8, 1720.

P. 66, THOMAS, son of STEPHEN MITCHELL, b. July 2, 1719.

P. 66, MARY MITCHELL, d. Apr. 1727.

P. 66, ARCHELAUS, son of THOMAS MITCHELL JR. b. July 27, 1725

P. 66, LEASON (REASON ?) son of STEPHEN MITCHELL, d. Dec. 1726.

P. 97, STEPHEN, s of STEPHEN MITCHELL, b. Apr. 24, 1728

P. 97. Caesar, negro of Thos. Mitchell b. 1729

P. 97, WILLIAM s. of ARCHELAUS MITCHELL, b. Apr. 14, 1730.

P. 97, THOMAS, c. of THOMAS & ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. July 16, 1730

Hannie, negro of Thos. Mitchell Jr. b. 1737

MICHAEL, s. of STEPHEN MITCHELL, b. Mar. 17, 1736

ANNE, dau. THOMAS & ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. Jan. 3, 1737/8

P. 97, REBECCA, dau. THOS & ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. 1736

P. 136: MARY, dau. ARCHELAUS & MARY MITCHELL b. Sept. 19, 1738

P. 167: THOMAS MITCHELL SR. d. Jan. 6, 1756.

P. 167, ELIZABETH, dau. THOMAS & JUDITH MITCHELL, b. Oct. 14, 1756.

Land Grant Book 5, p. 122: THOMAS MITCHELL, Jan. 15, 1662, New Kent county; grtd. 1500 acres on the branches of Hackahominy Swamp adjoining Lt. Col. Gooch & Wm. Pulliam.

(Note by ULE: Note that one of the GOOCH family witnessed will to Thomas Mitchell who died 1779, Amelia Co. - could this show connection to the Thomas of New Kent who had land adjoining the Gooch family?)

P. 503, same book - Jno. Lewis & Thomas Lewis, Jan. 15, 1662, received grant adjoining lands of MR. MITCHELL and Lt. COL. GOOCH.

Personal taxes of New Kent County, Va. show a THOMAS MITCHELL listed in 1783, 1784, 1787, 1788 and 1789.

THOMAS MITCHELL was in New Kent County as early as 1680; he was a Church Warden in New Kent in 1687.

"From Colonial Families of the U.S. by MacKenzie, v.5. p. 126; 127 - "Henry Clay of Henrico Co. m. MARY MITCHELL, 3rd Aug. 1760, dau. of WILLIAM & ELIZABETH MITCHELL. Their issue - William, John, ALEX, Charles, Mary, Henry.

From Virginia Migrations, Hanover Co. p. 31: "Mr. John Smith, London, 1768, June 19. By Cap. MITCHELL who is arriving from York River. I am advised of Hubbard's arrival at York, 15 May. I'llam ignorant that is going on in Va. I know not what your sales amount to...that quantity of tobacco you are like to---

From City Hall, Richmond, Va. Deed Book 7, p. 582: Deed 1 day, 1813, between THOMAS MITCHELL and ISABELLA, his wife of Louisa Co., Va. and Thos. Rutherford of City of Richmond. Witnesseth, that Thos. Mitchell and Isabella, wife, in consideration of sum of \$25,000 have grtd, bargained and sold unto Thos. Rutherford of City of Richmond one certain parcel of land on E. & 14th Sts in City of Richmond. signed, THOMAS MITCHELL, seal. ISABELLA MITCHELL, seal.

From earlier Deed Book 1805 - Will of WILLIAM MITCHELL: I, WILLIAM MITCHELL of City of Richmond, do leave all my estate to my brother THOMAS MITCHELL of Louisa Co., and I make him & James Brow my Exors. Also, I leave one sixth of my estate to my brother, ALEXANDER MITCHELL of Glasgow, Scotland. Signed WILLIAM MITCHELL.

THOMAS MITCHELL was born in Richmond in 1760. In Montgomery Co., Va. 16 June 1800, David Robertson m. FANCY MITCHELL. THOMAS MITCHELL, father; ARCHELAUS MITCHELL, Wit. & Security.

From notes of Mrs. E.L. Gibbon (deceased) Genealogist - to Mrs. Lovell:

"In Foreence we find no Stephen Mitchell. He may have died intestate or he may have died after 1800.

From Index of Wills - Amherst Co. 1761 to 1920: (defaced & pale) - the following

Mitchell, Stephen: Guard. Bond -- Book 6, pg 196 - Reel 19:

Know all men by these presents that we, THOS. MITCHELL, Nicholas Harrison, Herling Claiborne, and Richard Banks are firmly bound to Ambrose Buckner and Henry Lamkin, gentlemen justices of the Court of Amherst Co. in the sum of \$150.00 current money of Va. to which payment will be made, bind ourselves and our heirs by these present the 18th day of Dec. 1820 and in the 45 yr. of the Commonwealth... The condition of the obligation is that the above-bound Thos. Mitchell and others shall well and truly pay & deliver unto STEPHEN T., ROBERT C., FREDERICK H., MARY JANE, MARTHA ANN, & SARAH MITCHELL, Infants of WILLIAM MITCHELL, decd. all such estates or estate as now is or shall appear to be due the sd infants, when they shall attain lawful age to demand the same or when thereunto required by the Justices of sd Ct., after the time being about the above mentioned Justices of the sd Ct. after the time being about the above mentioned time - then the above obligation shall be useless or in full power. Signed T. Mitchell, H. Claibourne, Nicholas Harrison Richard Banks. At a Ct. held for Amherst Co. the 18th day of Dec. 1820 this Guardian Bond was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be recorded.

We see that a Stephen is here mentioned as under 21 and son of William As another Stephen was in the Rev. the name was continued in the family. Apparently Thomas, who was the guardian was a brother of William who had the children as named. This Thos. & Ma. may have been sons of an earlier Stephen.

"As the Gen. Index was not readable we examined some of the individual A.B. In indexes to see if we could find an earlier connection. A.B. 5, p. 576 - Reel 19 - JOHN MITCHELL gives bond of \$100.00 as guardian of Polly Williams, orphan of Wm. Williams. --- 20 Sept. 1813/ pg. 475: Joseph Kennedy admst. of JAMES MITCHELL -- dec'd. -- Kennedy gives bond Dec. 19, 1814.

No Stephen listed among Amherst marriages 1765-1792; one TSC AB in 1792.

Amherst Deeds A General Index to deeds of Amherst lists over 30 deeds on MITCHELL. Here are some of the earliest:

Deed Book B, pg. 426 - Photostat -- Loving to MITCHELL.

John Loving Gen. of Amherst Co for the consideration of James & Robert Donalds of Glasgow, their especial agent and atty, one roan mare, one blooded bay colt, one black horse, 2 red cows, one last year, 250 lbs. and



my general household furniture - I bind myself to sd. Mitchell for the use of Donalds & Co. for the sum of L 51; 1 sh. and 6 pence current money to be paid the 1st of Nov. next--- with interest-- if none not paid then as demanded the property to be sold at auction -- In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 1st day of May 1769.

John Loving -- Seal.

Edmund Wilson Clk.

(This copied in full to show connection of Wm. Mitchell in business. He was acting as atty for the Glasgow firm who loan ed money to Loving through M Mitchell with the property in trust in case he did not pay the debt....

Deed Bk. 3, Pg. 230 - Microfilm - Wm. Humphreys in consideration of L62-0-9 - paid by THOMAS MITCHELL from account of James & Robt. Donalds of Glasgow have bargained & sold by these present to THOMAS MITCHELL for the use of the said firm one certain tract of land in Amherst Co. on the s. side of Deeprest Mt. - 204 a. joining land of Wm. Cabell, Henry Key, Jas. Lickey & Phillip Davis - Likewise 6 head of cattle, 3 feather beds and furniture - Property to be left in the hands of THOMAS MITCHELL for the use of the sd. firm. Consideration to be pd. before the 1st day of Apr. next. If the sum not paid to satisfy the above debt then Mitchell to dispose of as much of the said property as will satisfy the debt and charges. In witness I have set my hand and seal this 18th day of Sept. 1771. Wm. Humphreys. Wit. David Shepherd, John McKenley, Aaron Higgenbotham; Recorded - 7th Oct. 1771.

Book C pg. 11: microfilm. Indenture 19 July, 1769 - Between Jno. Sandredge of Amherst of the 1st part & WILLIAM MITCHELL, factor for James and Robert Donalds & Co. of the 2nd part. - Consideration 5 shillings current money pd. by MITCHELL, but more especially for the payment of a bond grtd. by John Sandredge to the sd. Mitchell for L 484; 8; 6 current money, Sandredge hath convey one tract of land in Amherst Co. containing 20 a. and one negro woman named Beck and her child named Major, 5 feather beds and furniture, 7 head of cattle with crop of tobacco now growing.... To have and to hold the sd. property Jno. Sandredge now conveys the sd. property unto WILLIAM MITCHELL factor for the sd. Donalds and their heirs. In wit. whereof we have set our hands & seals.-

John Sandredge - seal

WILLIAM MITCHELL - seal

THOMAS MITCHELL a witness.
(this shows dates of Wm. & Thos. having residence in Amherst Co. and their business relationship.

Deed Book C - Pg. 450 - 20 May 1772 --

Francis New of Amherst Co of the 1st part & Robert Haws, Chas. Irving & WILLIAM MITCHELL of Albemarle Co. of the 2nd part--- Consideration L 77;10S Current money New as above being indebted to the parties of the 2nd part to secure them have assigned the sd. certain tract of land in Amherst Co on the branches of Short Creek being 76 A and 4 negro slaves, in trust.

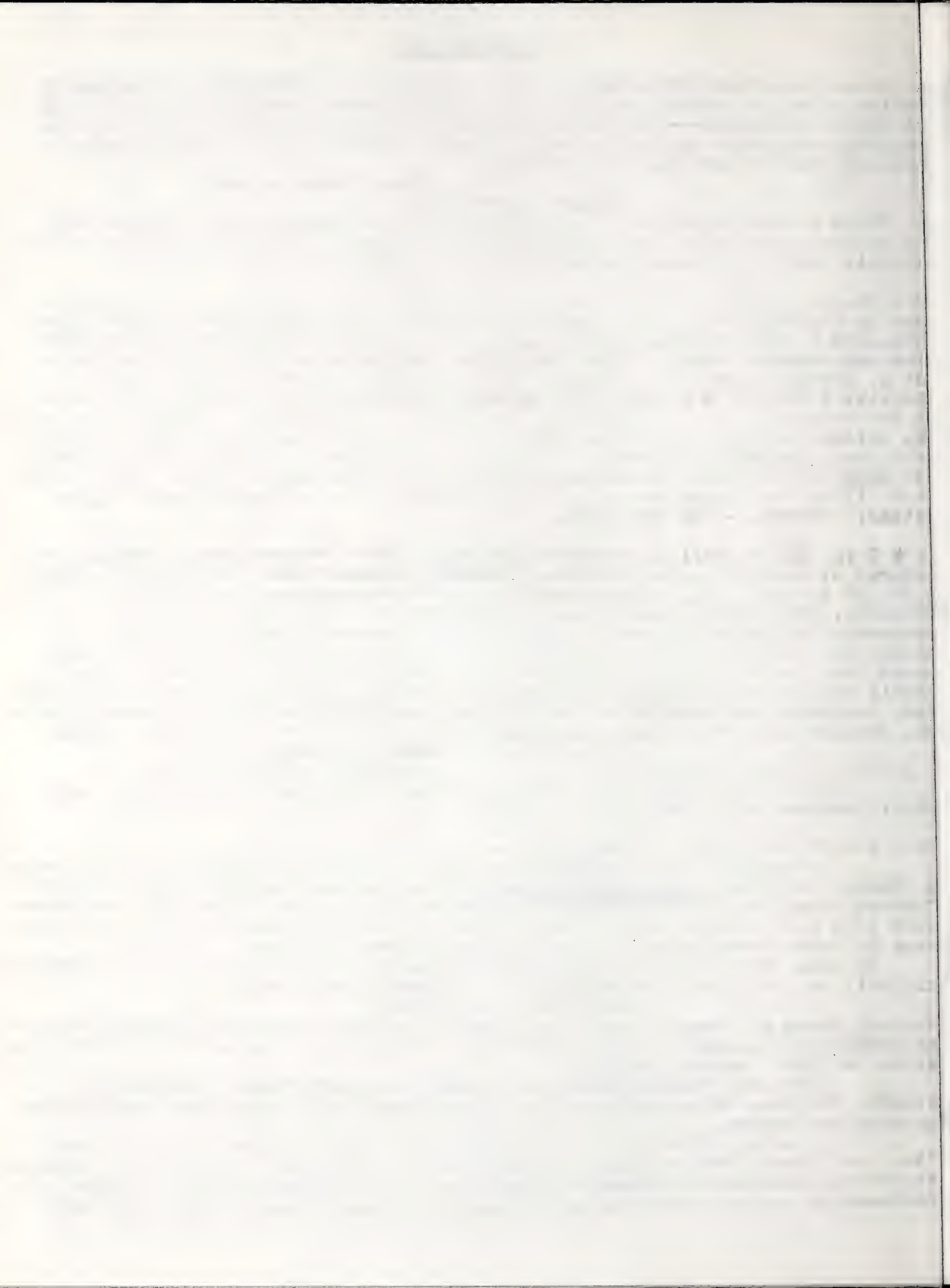
To this "deed of trust" the said Francis New hath set his hand and affixed his seal on the date above written. Francis New - seal

Recorded 3 Aug. 1772.

General Index of Deeds - Reel 15-- Microfilm - (pgs. 264-305)- MITCHELL is named as ARCHULEUS, WILLIAM, THOMAS, BOLLING, JOHN & JAMES. HAWKINS with others being shown in 1800, Deuben, Richard.

The only Stephen shown was in the Guardian's Bonds - evidently a younger Stephen. Further examination of individual will might show something on an earlier Stephen.

In an effort to place the deeds we have a number of deeds both "to" and "from" 1772 to 1806.. In an effort to place the 1806, B. in Richmond supposedly the son of Stephen we note that we have given the 1780 Tax list of Richmond in the 1st report as th Mitchell. Richmond deeds not yet examined..



Amherst County seems to be the head quarters of the desired family. This county was formed in 1751 from Albemarle Co. therefore the part of the family which was in that part of Albemarle previous to that date, which became Amherst, will be found under Amherst records. It appears that the Albemarle family became mainly Amherst on records.

Original records are the most important in tracing family history, but searching such records is slow work and takes much time to be thorough.

The first BILLY might have been in Albemarle and a WILLIAM MITCHELL was certainly in Albemarle in 1772. However, Stephen was in Amherst during the Rev. period, as shown in our 1st report.

Line of Mrs. Lovell: THOMAS MITCHELL b. 1760, Richmond, Va. Nancy Moran b. 1766, Amherst Co., Va. they were married in Nelson Co., Va. Daughter of above couple - AGNESS CHELLY MITCHELL m. Wm. Alex. Miller 1823.

Heads of Families

Mitchell - Thomas & Stephen especially --

1782:

THOMAS in New Kent Co., Sussex Co., Gloucester.

SAMUEL, JACOB, SCOTT, BLANCHLY - in Sussex.

JAMES COCKE MITCHELL in Amelia.

In Richmond City where Thomas was b. as son of Stephen:

P. 114: Mitchell-- Judith - aged 36; Sally, 4; Wm., 2; Robert, 36.

(Thomas, b. 1760 would have been 22 yrs old and on the tax list. As neither Thomas nor Stephen appeared it would seem that they had moved from Richmond.)

Early Tax Payers - Pothergill Lists - 1782 to 1783 - Mitchells listed in counties of Fayette, James City, Berkeley, Jr. William, Aqueduct and Louisa (All counties not listed and Christian names not given).

Mitchells listed in Richmond City marriages (by name heads, 1780) -: Alfred, Ann, Jan, Geo. W., James W., Lucy E., Margaretta, Martha, Octavia, Richard B., Richard D., Richard M. - Silas, William & Wm. F.

Amherst Co. marriages (Sweeney - pg. 52: THOMAS MITCHELL & Mary Trent - Jan. 1792; Archelaus Mitchell, father of Thomas; Henry Trent, father of Mary. Elijah Moran & Mary Mitchell - 1793 - Nicholas Moran, father of Elijah; ANN MITCHELL mother of Mary. Nicholas --- his marriage 1790.

Nelson Co. marriages - There were two Nelson counties in Va. - One was taken into Ky. in 1785. The other was formed from Amherst Co. in 1797. This latter would naturally be the county in which the marriage of Thomas Mitchell & Nancy Moran would have occurred.

Wills & Adms. by W. G. Torrence.: Mitchell, Thos. -- in Amelia - 1779, 1783, 1782, 1784...

Thomas Mitchell - in Amherst - 1787 (last named should be searched - microfilm in Richmond - could be father of Stephen and might locate the time when Stephen and his family went back to Amherst. Valentine Papers - 4 vols. Many Mitchells but no Stephen.

Revolutionary Service: Land Service - Stephen Mitchell - Soldier in Army - attested by Samuel Mitchell - 1781 on off. - Amherst Co., Va. David S. Garland makes affidavit that he was well acquainted with John Spillfathom who makes affidavit on ARCHELAUS MITCHELL who was a non-com Officer in the Va. Line on Continental establishment. Spillfathom



says -- that he marched with Mitchell to the south under Col. Heath. 3d. Mitchell was taken prisoner at Charleston -- Amherst Co. 1000. 1000. Archelaus Mitchell---- (several of the name MITCHELL are in the same folders and from Amherst Co.

ejected claim -- Ass. Archives Division - SAMUEL MITCHELL makes affidavit that he knew that his brother, STEPHEN MITCHELL, was a soldier in the Rev. War -- That in 1776 Stephen enlisted for 3 yrs in the co. of Capt. Geo. Lambert in the Va. Line in Bedford Co. and was honorably discharged (names list of heirs which were hard to read and if submitted to the N.A.A. will have to be photostated.) - Sworn to before H. L. Lupton 2 Feb. 1934. The following references also given as to Stephen Mitchell: 1. 1776 - 1777 - House of Delegates Vol. 1796; Pg. 40 - Stephen Mitchell - 1774, 1775, 1776.

Several THOMAS MITCHELLS were listed byt these would be not the desired THOMAS
b 1760 therefore too young to have been in such service.
Washington Mass.

Stephen Mitchell listed as in a 1944 Co. Sgt. - 1st Regt.
section 361, 41, pg. 10.

Fig. 100 - STEPHEN MITCHELL & SON'S T. MITCHELL mentioned as fellow soldiers by Richard Hann. Some of these enlisted in Bedford Co. tho' they were from Amherst Co. -- Dated Sept. 26, 1832.

Researcher thinks Thomas, born 1760 in Richmond was b. at his
 mother's parents' home and that his, Thomas's parents really lived in Chester.
 Wife of Stephen Mitchell was Nancy Bridgewater.

From Hist. of Louisa Co., Va.: THOMAS HUNDELL married JANE HILL of New Kent, daughter of FRANCIS JENNINGS and his wife SARAH PACEY of New Kent.

From Mrs. Duke's Records:

Stephen Mitchell & Robert Mitchell - fellow soldiers in Rev. in Anherst Co., Va.

STEPHEN MITCHELL 4-15-1766 to 9-15-1839; son of STEPHEN MITCHELL and Nancy Bridgewater, who m. in Nelson Co., Va. to Nancy Moran b. 1-13-1768, Amherst Co., Va. d. 1-27-1820. Her mother was Nancy Coffee, sister of the noted Col. Coffee. Their children were:

Fleming Mitchell 2-15-1790 - 9-15-1834 m. David Card.

Fleming Mitchell

Charles Mitchell

William Mitchell

Dr. F.C. Mitchel (Cocke Co. Tenn.)

Address Chelly Mitchell B. Cooke Co. Tenn 5-17-1905 m. Tenn.
Alexander Miller 1-1-1863

Alexander Miller 1-1-1913

S 38231 (Rev. War) - 2d Regt. THOMAS - enlisted from Harbours Co., Va. - Fall of 1780 under Capt. Boyer 2d Col. Buford. Wounded in battle of Guilford; applied for pension Dec. 21, 1813 d. aged 66. In 1802 his wife MARY (maiden name not stated) was 45 yrs. His son CLAIRBORNE 16 yrs & son EMMIL 12 yrs. of age. Granted 245 acres of land, 100 a of which was conveyed in trust to secure the payment of a judgment debt of \$150. Res. of Harbours Co., Va. Dec. 21, 1813.

Rejected Claim - "General" -----

Rejected Claim - "Samuel Mitchell, an old and respected man, well acquainted with his brother STEPHEN MITCHELL (the latter) having been a soldier in the Rev., that in 1776 the sd. Stephen enlisted for 2 yrs of Capt. Geo. Lambert in the co. of Bedford, that he served his 2 yrs. out and was honorably discharged, that he is deceased. That Matsey Lindsey, Charity Lonsday, Lucy Mitchell,

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

Mitchell (7)

Stephen B. Mitchell, Nancy, wife of William Mitchell, are his children & heirs
 heirs of Samuel Mitchell desire the esors to grant Bounty land to which
 they are entitled through their father."

Amherst Co. Deed Bk. 1, p. 113: Will of THOMAS MITCHELL: "I, THOMAS MITCHELL
 of Amherst Co. being sick and weak, but of sound mind and memory. First -
 wishes all debts and funeral expenses paid. 2. Leaves to daug. ELIZABETH
 MITCHELL and FANCY MITCHELL 3 negroes to be given when Elizabeth is 18 yrs. of
 age. To son CHARLES "all of my household furniture and my horse when he is 21
 yrs. of age" To sons CHARLES and JOAB my Estate. "desires all children educated
 suitable to their fortune, this left to my Exors John Brange of Albemarle Co
 and Hardin Perkins of Buckingham Co. 5 Oct. 1767. Signed THOMAS MITCHELL
 Witnesses - Wm. Cabell, Edwin Talman, Wm. Trice.

Mitchell marriages in Amherst Co.:

Nancy Mitchell to Perry Byers, consent of J.B. Mitchell
 P. 91 - Thomas Mitchell to Fady Trent, Henry Trent, her parent. Jan. 2, 1792
 Consent of Archelaus Mitchell.
 P. 21. Archelaus Mitchell to Willey Burke, Nov. 19, 1784. Parent, Elizabeth.

Mitchell marriages in Bedford Co.:

Stephen Mitchell to Kitty Wade, Mar. 8, 1783. Isaac Wade, security.
 Samuel Mitchell to Peggy Clayton, Sept. 1, 1781
 Samuel Mitchell to Sinah Pullen, Thos. Pullen, father of Nancy. Jan. 9, 1788.
 Daniel Mitchell, security.

Mitchell marriages in Rockbridge co. from Hist. of Rockbridge

P. 511. Archelaus Mitchell to Getsy McHenry, 1819.
 John Mitchell d. 1790, md. Margaret ---, children Thomas, William, Hannah,
 John, Mary, Jane, Margaret.
 Samuel Mitchell md Catharine Lutten, 1807
 Samuel Mitchell md Anna Gillis, 1792.
 Thomas Mitchell md Margaret Callison, 1788.
 " " md Ann Gabraith, 1798
 " " md Rachel Crawford, 1799
 William Mitchell md Margaret McDowell, 1753
 William Mitchell md. Agnes Brownlee, 1755.

John Mitchell patented 400 acres in Rockbridge in 1744, on Cold Spring Branch
 In 1746 he patented more acres on the Branch of Buffalo.
 John Mitchell left a will in Rockbridge in 1790

From Va. Mary Quarterly, series 1, Vol 8, p 196. ARCHELAUS MITCHELL of
 Charles City Co. md Mary Gregory, dtr. John Gregory, Nov. 27, 1733.

From Vol. 12 Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. p 420: Petition from Deacons of Otter
 Presbyterian Church in Bedford Co. "For right to raise contributions to support
 a minister: Among names of signers: Stephen Mitchell, James Mitchell, Daniel
 Mitchell, Robert Sr. & Jr. Mitchell, John, Enos & Andrew Mitchell.

Deeds in Bedford Co.: D.B. 22 - July 1793, JOHN MITCHELL SR. sells to JOHN
 MITCHELL Jr. a tract of land on Staunton River.
 P. 310 of same book, Daniel Mitchell and Margaret, his wife, sell to Jno. Love
 a tract in Bedford Co.
 P. 348. Wm. Boyd of Fayette Co. Ky. sells to Archelaus Mitchell of Amherst Co.
 Va. for 75 lbs. 27 Oct. 1794, 109 a in Bedford on both sides of Shocco Cr.
 D.B. 10 p. 398. Deed between James Foster & wife Mary, 1 part and Samuel
 Mitchell, all of Bedford. In consideration of the sum of 77 lbs, Foster sells

1

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

to Samuel Mitchell one tract in Bedford on the s. Fork of Fallen Creek on Robert Mitchell's line. In presence of Stephen Mitchell, Robert Mitchell and Isaac Wade (Kitty Wade d. Stephen)

D.B. 12, deed between John, Lucy & Ignatius Mitchell and Enos Mitchell.
D.B. 13, p. 744, Charles Mitchell to Edward Mitchell.

Ms. & Library Quarterly, series 1, Vol 17 - 189: "James Mitchell resided in Yorktown before the Rev., left a will Nov 16, 1737. His wife was Janet Ryle of Lillinthorw, Scotland. He named 5 sons - James, Arman, William, Stephen and John. Apr. 3, 1773 - Stephen Mitchell and Margaret, dtr. of Alexander Hattland, merchant."

From John Swathmey's Virginians in the Rev. p 555:

THOMAS MITCHELL, ENSIGN, Amelia Militia, oath June 22, 1780. (He left will above in 1779)

Amherst Co. Va. wills: P.26: Wm. Schofield - will Nov. 8, 1730 - leaves property to "my stepson, Wm. MITCHELL and his children.)

P. 53: Henry Brent's will Dec. 17, 1792 - Will adv. by Nicholas Mitchell
W.B. 12, p. 134: John Garden and David Tapscott bondsmen - 12 June 1748
John Garden gives bond as guardian of William Mitchell son of Wm. Mitchell, de dec'd. (We think there is too much difference between this Wm. with son Wm. and the one as mentioned in 1820 who left several under age children with Thomas Mitchell as guardian.)

DB "D" pg. 236: Reel 3: 1 Apr. 1774 - WILLIAM MITCHELL of the town of Richmond in Henrico Co. merchant, of the one part and Richard Oglesby of co. of Goochland planter of the other part...Witnesseth --that the said Mitchell for the consideration of L 350 current money of Va. ---receipt acknowledged-- hath granted sold &c...to the sd. Oglesby a tract of land with all appurtenances containing 800 a. in Amherst Co. (several tracts to show loc tion) on the s. side of Buffalo Run - land sold to Mitchell by Geo. Patton.

RECORDED 1 JUL - 1774

Wit/ John Rose, Chas. Rose,

Patrick Rose, Chas. Irving. Recorded 6 March, 1775

D.B. "E" pg. 509: ARCHELAUS MITCHELL of Amherst Co. deeds to Gabriel Pason of Amherst...Consideration L 400-pd. by Pason, receipt acknowledged. Land in Amherst Co. - 200 acres. Ownership guaranteed (Date erased)

Wit/ Philip Rools, James Franklin

ARCHELAUS MITCHELL

Recorded 5 July, 1784

D.B. "F" pg. 302 - Reel 3: 17 June 1789 - Jeremiah Taylor of Amherst Co. deeds to Archelaus Mitchell of the same co. in consideration of L300 current money of Va. 200 a of land with all appurtenances. Taylor guarantees ownership.

Wit/ David Woodruff

Jeremiah Taylor - Seal

RECORDED 17 JUL

Francis Hardwick

Recorded 5 Apr. 1789.

D.B. "G" pg. 234 - Reel 3: 16 June 1794 - Charles McCabe of Amherst Co. deeds to Thomas Mitchell of Rockbridge Co. ----100 a. in Amherst on Supped(?) Cr.

D.B. "G" pg. 620 - Reel 3: 13 Jan. 1794 - Archelaus Mitchell and Hannah his wife of Amherst Co. deed to Thomas Moran of same co. ---100 a. in Amherst Co. on Harris' Cr. "Land I purchased of Jeremiah Taylor and land which my son John Mitchell now lives on.

Ownership Wit. - David Woodruff, Sen.
John Mitchell.

Archelaus Mitchell declares
Archelaus Mitchell, Sen.

John Morgan (possibly Moran) - Recorded 20 Jan. 1794 (hard to read - Hannah did not sign deed - possibly did the original, but left off by clerk in recording.)



Book "H" pg. 25, Reel 4: I, JOHN MITCHELL, of Amherst Co. in consideration of 5 sh. current money of Va. pd by Geo. Willard of the same co. in trust to secure a debt to DeClure, Lydee & Co. of L 29 (Property in trust named---if debt pd. then property to be kept by JOHN MITCHELL, if debt not pd then the property to be sold to pay the debt after giving 10 days. Wit; Jesse May 1st Mar. 1796.

JOHN MITCHELL M. Tyree

Recorded 21 Apr. 1796

Book "H" pg. 52 - Reel 4: Know all men by these present that I, Archelaus Mitchell of the same co. a certain slave named Caleb, about 10 yrs. old. Ownership guaranteed - 16 Sept. 1796.

ARCHELAUS MITCHELL

Wit/ Archelaus Mitchell, Jun.

Abijah Goodwin

John Trent

Recorded 19 Sept. 1796

Book "H" pg. 53 - Reel 4: 24 June 1796 - Archelaus Mitchell of Amherst Co. - to Bowlin (Bowling) Mitchell 95 a. in Amherst Co. Touches Thomas Mitchell's land.

Archelaus Mitchell

Thomas Mitchell

John Giles

John Trent

Recorded 19 Sept. 1796

Book "H" pg. 98 - Reel 4: 17 Aug. 1792 - Charles Lynch, heir of Charles Lynch, dec'd, deed to John Lynch all of Campbell Co. a tract of land in Amherst Co. - 160 a.

Charles Lynch

SAMUEL MITCHELL

NANCY (ANNE) MITCHELL.

Wit; 12 names but none to help)

Recorded 17 Oct. 1796.

Book "H" pg. 310, Reel 4: 13 Apr. 1795 - Henry Trent of Amherst - to THOMAS MITCHELL of Amherst - 111 a of land in Amherst Co. - Henry Trent.

Recorded 15 Apr. 1795.

Book "H" pg. 314, Reel 4: 13 Apr. 1795 -- Archelaus Mitchell, Sen. of Amherst to Thomas Mitchell, son of Archelaus Mitchell, of the same county -- Love & affection & 5 sh....&c. land in Amherst Co. (acreage not given)

Archelaus Mitchell, Sen.

Recorded 20 Apr. 1795

Book "H" pg. 315 - Reel 4: 22 Feb. 1793 - Thomas Mitchell & Mary his wife of Amherst deed land to Jesse Woodruff - Land in Amherst Co. - Thomas Mitchell

Recorded 16 Apr. 1796.

(first where wife of Thomas is given- Keep in mind the dates of the several Thomas Mitchells.)

D.B. "H" pg. 54 - Reel 4: Archelaus Mitchell Sr. deeds to son Bowlin Mitchell for Love & affection a negro man slave by name of Pompey ---to ther bed, furniture black walnut table...unto my dau. Steller Mitchell a negro woman named Fanny and her girl child named Macey-feather bed, furniture, black walnut chest, &c &c...15 July 1796 - Archelaus Mitchell, Sr.

Wit/ John B. Trent, Thomas Mitchell,

Gerothy Callaway, Archelaus Mitchell, Jun.

Recorded 19 Sept. 1796

pg. 54 (same book) - Archelaus Mitchell Sen. of Amherst Co. - to John B. Trent of same - negro boy 13 yrs of age- 16 Sept. 1796 -

Wit; Archelaus Mitchell, Jun.

ARCHELAUS MITCHELL, SEN.

Thomas Mitchell

Bolin Mitchell

Recorded 19 Sept. 1796

D.B. "H" pg. 115, Reel 4: 9 Jan. 1800 - Archelaus Mitchell Jr. & wife Spicy, & Hannah Mitchell (she was wife of Archelaus Mitchell Sr.)-all of Amherst Co. deed to John Giles of Bedford Co. land in Amherst Co. - L 200 -

Thomas Mitchell

ARCHELAUS MITCHELL Jun.

Bowlin Mitchell) witnesses.

Spicy Mitchell, Hannah Mitchell

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page]

all
the
all

g.
on J
the
the
B. T

the

g.
take

Rev
allo
the

Go

Don

Sir

der

and

Pg. 439: Samuel Mitchell & Nancy, his wife make deed 19 Dec. 1801 - Rec. 17 Feb. 1802.
Pg. 443: Joseph Mitchell and Rebecca, his wife deed to Betsy Sheffield, widow 15 Oct. 1797 - Rec. 10 Oct. 1800.
Pg. 545: Joseph Mitchell Sen. and Rebecca his wife deed to Daniel Schroder, 25 Aug. 1804.
::: Have not found marriage of Thomas Mitchell to Nancy Moran... said to be in Nelson Co. Va.

Will Bk. 3 (Amherst Co.) Pg. 192: William Mitchell, Betty Schofield and 'elsoon Crawford give bond. Betty Schofield being executx of Wm. Schofield, dec'd - 4 July, 1791

Pg. 391: Henry Trent of Amherst Co. makes his will. 27th Dec. 1793. Legatees - Son, John B. Trent - land & slaves; dau. MARY MITCHELL - one third part of land on John's Creek on which she now lives, three slaves, a feather bed and furniture which she now has in her possession. dau. Sally Jackson; Patty Calloway, Nancy Giles. Son Obadiah Trent, John Henry Trent, Herman Trent, (grandson). THOMAS MITCHELL to keep Tada and Rhoda 3 yrs. and then to deliver them to John B. Trent. Son, Obadiah Henry Trent admr. with Ambrose Tucker & Thos. Moore.
Henry Trent

Wits/ Joseph Legnum, Micajah Goodwin,
Archelaus Mitchell, Jun., Chas. Carter Prob. 17 Oct. 1796.

Pg. 565: 12 Sept. 1799 - Inv. of est. of Archelaus Mitchell, Sen. dec'd - taken by David Lindsey, Richard C. Powell, Nelson C. Dawson. - Rec. 16 Sept. 1799 (No will was shown for Archelaus Mitchell. His deeds of gift & Inv. establish his death time.)

Rev. Soldiers of Amherst Co. in pension list - Archelaus Mitchell of Amherst - allowed a pension. A private in Va. Line - Pension to commence Oct. C, 1813 - aged 81 yrs. (This was Archelaus, formerly called Jr. - his father d. 1799)

Goochland Marriages:

William Mitchell and Jane Britt - 21 Dec. 1781 (others all much too late)
Douglas Register - Marriages by Wm. Douglas - Mostly Goochland.
Pg. 55: Benjamin Mitchell of New Kent Co. --- and Ann Howard, widow of this Parish. -- Dover Church. March 29, 1756.
Pg. 55: Robert Mitchell of Richmond and Judith Hughes of Cumberland Co. March 11, 1776.
Pg. 55: Thomas Mitchell and Elizabeth Ogilvy - Feb. 21, 1775
William Mitchell and Sarah Letcher - Dec. 19, 1769
Pg. 113: Archelaus Mitchell and Mary Gregory - 8 Mar. 1766 (according to dates this does not seem to fit either of the name in Amherst.)
Thomas Mitchell and Judith Boss - 13 March 1759
Thomas Mitchell and Mildred Meriwether - 5 Dec. 1775
Thomas Mitchel and Isabella Jordan --3 July 1764.

Births listed by Wm. Douglas:

Pg. 253: Archelaus Mitchell and Mary Gregory - a dau. Apr. 15, 1766
Pg. 254 - Benjamin Mitchell and ANN HOLLAND - a son Dec. 11, 1768.
Thomas Mitchell and Judith Boss, a son Joel - Nov. 3, 1761
Pg. 341: Held funeral for Thomas Mitchell - Oct. 3, 1776
" " " Mrs. Mitchell - May 30, 1782

Henrico Par. & St. John's Church - Archives St. Library.

Pg. 152: W. Mitchell in Parish accounts -- Pd. W. Mitchell for 7 yds. of Linen - 1772 (must be the Wm. mentioned above as "merchant")
No Mitchells listed in Henrico marriages, 1682 to 1821. In Henry Co. marriages, Mitchells named are: ARCHIBALD, Elizabeth, Cranville, Ignatius, Jesse Joel, Lethis, Nancy, Robert, Sally, William - no Thomas.

From "MITCHELL FAMILY HISTORY" by J. Conington Sawyer.

BATTLE HYMN OF THE MITCHELLS:

In England, Wales and Scotland, and the Emerald Isle as well,
In U.S.A. and Canada, in city, plain and dell,
Where English tongue is spoken - that is where the Mitchells dwell.
The Clan goes marching on!

Glory to the name of Mitchell!
Glory to the tribe of Mitchell!
S-p-i-e-n-s O-i A-s-s-i-d-u-s!
The clan goes marching on!
(Tune, Annie Laurie)

Christo her, Dave and Sir Andrew
Were fathers of our clan;
Andrew was the King's Scotch Chaplain;
Nathan was a Minute man;
David was a Governor;
Many Mitchells died at sea;
Stephen was the U.S. Chief Justice;
Mitchells - they were proud to be!

(Tune, Dixie)
When you're with the Southern Mitchells meeting
You'll enjoy a happy greeting
You will stay, every day, all the way, in Dixie Land.
Dixie Mitchell wives are good at cooking.
Mitchell girls are sure good-looking,
Yes, I know it is so, let us go to Dixie Land

Yes the Mitchells of Old Dixie
Are true and do
Extend their hands to Mitchell kin
To welcome and their hearts win
Oh yes, God bless
Our kinsmen of dear Dixie;
Welcome Mitchell
Our cousins of Old Dixie.

(Tune - Auld Lang Syne).

There are a million Mitchells in this world - and maybe more -
But we believe we all are kin, as Mitchells were of yore.

So let each Mitchell neighbor be your cousin and your friend
Your hand of hospitality should to them all extend.

Introduction:

The Mitchell Family is among the 49 "best families" selected by the American Historical Genealogical Society for whom the Society has published family histories during the past two years.

The Mitchell Family has been prominent in the British Empire and in the U.S., its members having played important roles in war and in peace. Family pride is a commendable trait and should be cultivated. All Mitchells have just cause to be proud of their family history and traditions.

The family name of Mitchell is some instances may have originated from the Anglo-Saxon "mycel", meaning great or mickle (that is, much) but in most cases it is supposed to be a Norman name from the Hebrew "Michael", which means "one who is like God".....Geoffrey Michel, of the Britains, was a manucaptor in 1302...

There are 24 British crests for the name Mitchell and CO works containin Mitchell genealogy. There were 57 Mitchell families in Conn. in 1790 and some 20 persons of the name had served in the U.S. Congress before 1816.

Mitchell (12)

43

The Mitchell Coat-of-Arms (shown in the front of the volume) is the same as of the Mitchells of Scotland. Several other great Mitchell families use coats of arms very similar to it. This is the most widely known of all Mitchell Coats of-Arms- description:

Arms: Table a fesse between three fusces or within a chequy chequy of the last and first. (On a black shield a golden band between three diamond-shaped figures, also of gold. The shield within a chequered border of black and gold.)

Crest: A stalk of wheat with three ears

Motto: Sapientia qui assiduus (Latin) (He is wise who is assiduous.).

(Outlines are given of the following "Ancient Mitchell Families": Forbes-Mitchell of Thainstone; Mitchell (now Cleve) of Llanfarchell Cynge; Mitchell, late of Holmood; Mitchell of Carmo; Mitchell (now Macdonald) late of Holbrook Hall;

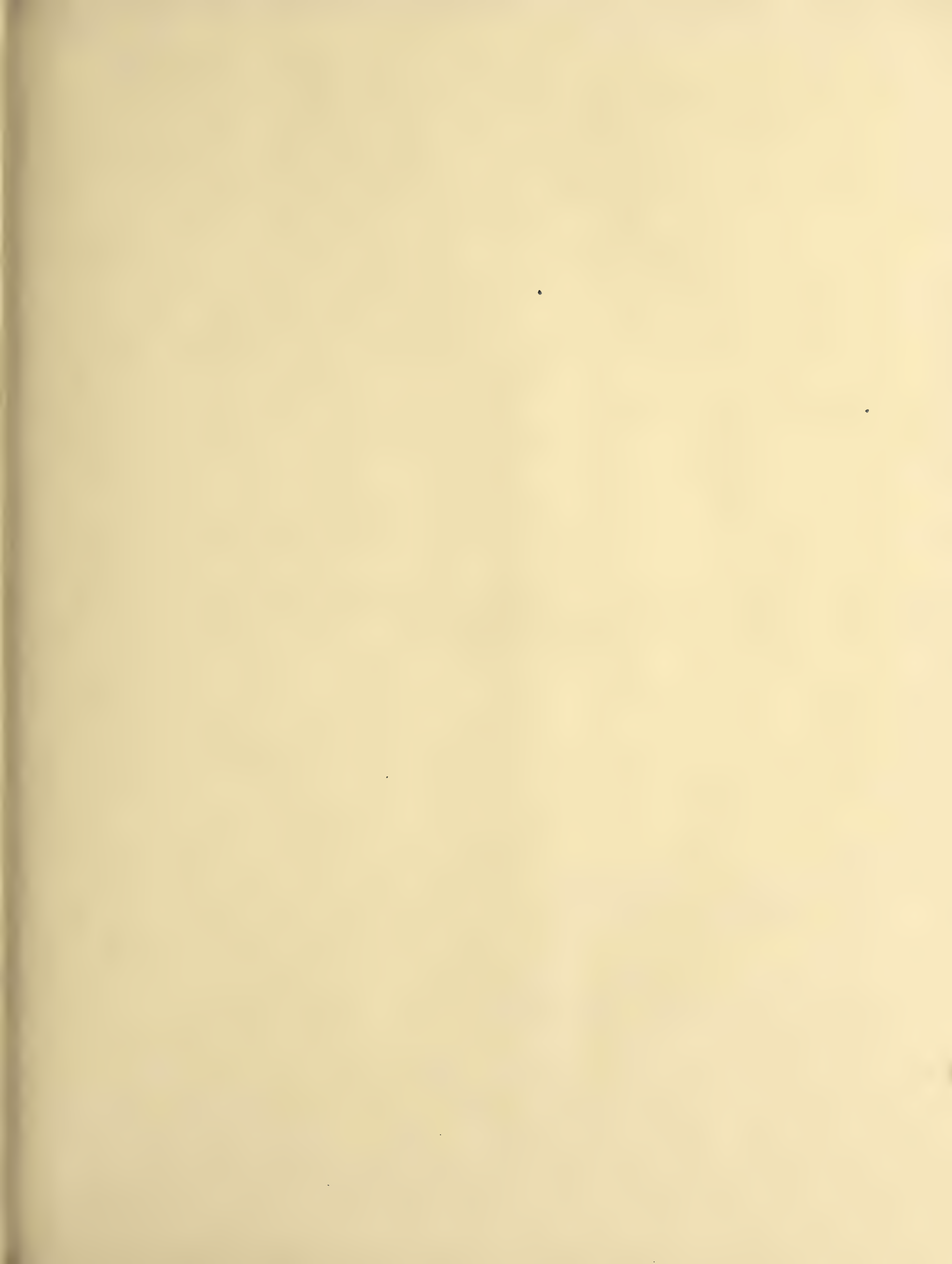
It also lists: "Prominent Mitchells of Today": American Mitchells of Royal Descent, including Alfred Mitchell Family, S. Fair Mitchell Family;

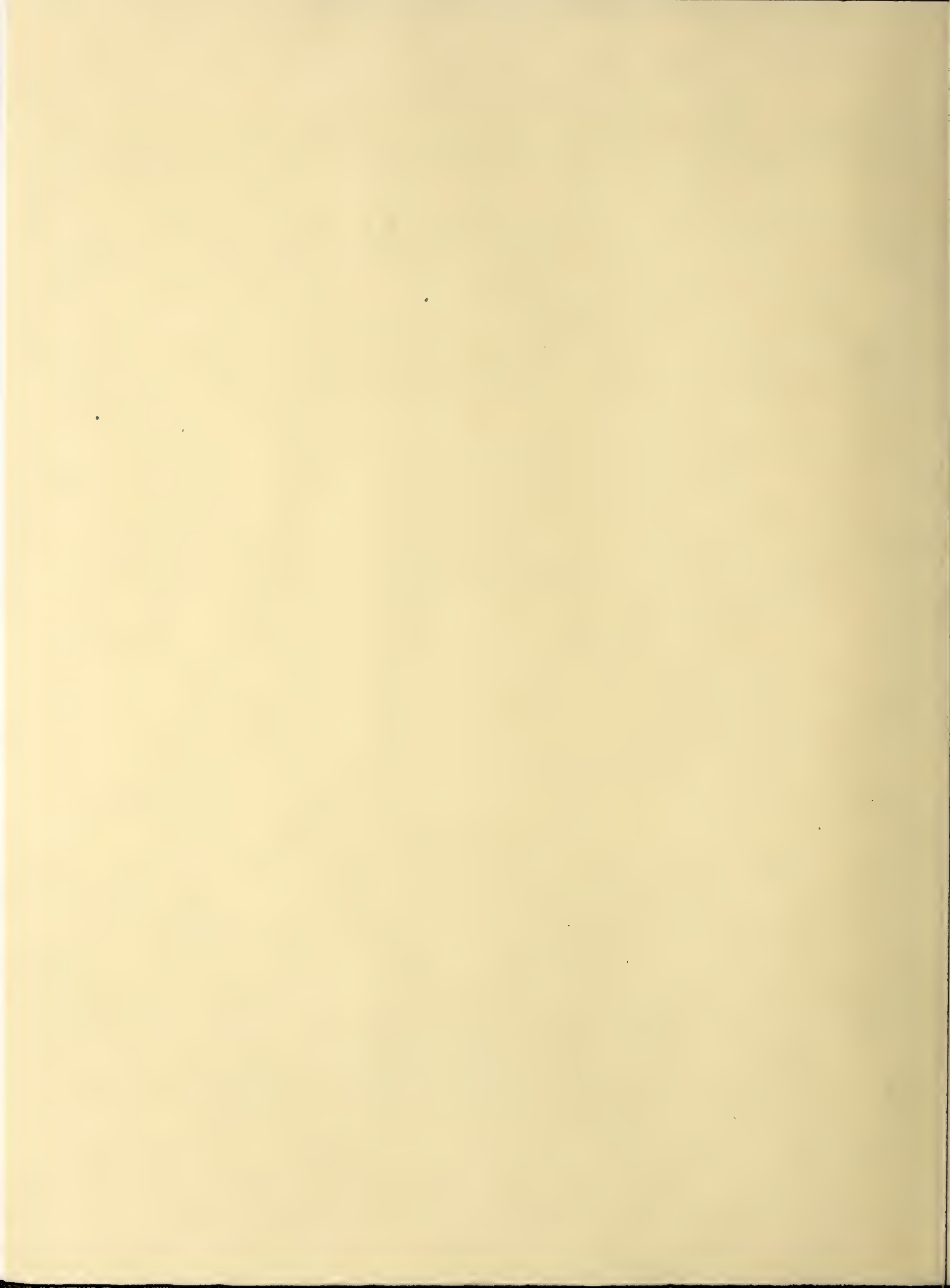
American Mitchell Families

- W124 - Christopher Mitchell of Kittery, Maine - m. Sarah Andrew.
(gives descendants).
- G125 - Thomas Mitchell b. England - to Amsterdam, Holland m. Marie --?
(parents of ELEANOR MITCHELL - to America at age 14 - etc.
- M126 - Matthew Mitchell - b. ca. 1590, England; m. Susan Lutterfield, Eng.
died in Conn.
- I 127 - Moses Mitchell: 1698-1775; m. (1) Mary Harriner (2) Sarah Buckley.
Scotland; m. Agnes Buchanan.
- J 128 - William Mitchell - 1704-1756; came to Chester, Conn. from Glasgow,
Scotland; m. Christine Propst and son John (1775-1853) m. Elizabeth Co. Sc.
- L 130 - David & Margaret Mitchell (had son James b. 1785 - m. Martha Lspy.
Rev. m. Letsy Cosby. Children: 1. Mary m. Jonathan Payne; Samuel, m.
Martha Cocke; Susan, m. - Carden; Sarah, m. - Davis; William b. 1786, m.
Mary Lefay; d. 1858
- M132 - William Mitchell m. Sarah Smallen Dec. 19, 1798; (2) Eleanor Pradoine;
residents of Salisbury, Md. (had son George "see in Vol. 1 Mitchell).
- O133 - Robert Mitchell b. Lenarkshire, Scotland in 1736; m. Jean Jones,
Nova Scotia, Canada, Dec. 1803. Landscape designer. m. Jane Smith.
- P134 - Capt. John Mitchell; resided at home came to America with the Duke
of Marlboro's army. Had son Nathaniel of Dracus, N. H. (died May.
- Q135 - John Mitchell m. Elizabeth Crother in Scotland
- R136 - Walter Mitchell; b. Va. - moved to North Ca. d. 1864.
- S137 - Adam Mitchell; served in Am. Rev.; resident of N.J.; had son John of K;
d. 1845.
- T138 - Albert Leander Mitchell m. Nancy Brown Hathaway in 1833
- J139 - Fana Mitchell b. 1858 m. Minnie B. Holbrook
(A list of Mitchells who were officers of the Continental Army are
given) - also "Prominent American Mitchells of Today"
Mitchell Towns, etc. - Mitchell Census of the U.S. -

Mrs. Lovell has worked out a chart which begins with:
Thomas Mitchell - granted 1500 a. land in 1662 - and Stephen Mitchell -
(shares in Dabney sponsored colony June 7, 1662)
Thomas Mitchell, New Kent - Church garden, 1667
Thomas & Mary Mitchell of New Kent (had dau. Martha b. 1698 - m. Stephen
Mitchell Jr. who had son John b. 1693.
Thomas, Stephen, Archelaus & Evan Mitchell







THE MITCHELL FAMILY

Lending Booklet # 3

Please return within 3 weeks

30

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
4822 Willow Bend Blvd.,
Houston 35, Texas - 77055



Brunswick Co., Va. - St. Andrew's Parish. Mr. Nathaniel Edwards & Mr. JAMES MITCHELL elected & chosen by the Vestry a first Vestryman to form in the sd. Vestry, in the room of Thomas ??? who -- out of the Province.

Charles City Co., Va. Orders:

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Henry Woodard

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Sam Gregory

" " " Drury Gregory

" " " Edw. Gilly?

" " " Thomas EVANS an alias cap-----

" " " Wm. Irby, 1745

A deed of Mortgage from JAMES MITCHELL to Andrew Machie

JAMES MITCHELL vs. James Butler

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Thos. Hudson..the defendant prays....granted..

JAMES MITCHELL to John Irby 1743

297 - JAMES MITCHELL vs. Bridger Waddell

JAMES MITCHELL vs. John Irby, 1743

313 - JAMES MITCHELL vs. Richard Cock, Jr. Cock agrees to pay costs &c

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Richard Kenno & David Stokes, 1744

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Thos. Hudson

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Thos. Flower

JAMES MITCHELL vs. James Miles

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Henry Woodward

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Gregory---?

JAMES MITCHELL vs. Edw. Gilly

JAMES MITCHELL vs. John Jolly (all 1744)

P. 297 - On the petition of JAMES MITCHELL & Francis Barker for 118 sh. & 2 p. current money due by all the petitioners proving on his now oath the sd. all to beconsidered he received agt. the defndt. the above sum & costs....May Ct. 1744

Amherst Co., Va.: Wm. MITCHELL from Jno. Loving Sr. D. of T. p 426, 1769

Miss. Leona Eerden, 15326 Bullota Ave., Paramount, Calif. is descended from MARY MITCHELL of Mecklenburg Co. N.C. - wife of Henry D. Greshaw, who is said to have been born in France about 1775; sailed to the U.S. in 1790, settling in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. He later moved to Laurens Co., S.C.

Mrs. Herbert R. Gentry, 3311 Clearview, Austin 3, Texas, has the Gaury Co. Tenn. Mitchells, most of whom were from Orange Co. N.C. and adjoining counties. She has one DAVID R. MITCHELL, b. ca. 1797 in N.C. His dau., MARGARET ALABAMA MITCHELL was b. in Tenn. in 1840. This family appears on the 1830 and 1840 census records of Gaury Co. Tenn. She found a Rev. Sold. James Mitchell there from Orange Co. N.C. who had son DAVID C. MITCHELL - so perhaps her ancestor was a bro. of James.

Mrs. Lillian Norton, 645 Leila Ave., Redding, Calif. says her 4th gr-gr-father, JACOB MITCHELL was one of 9 brothers who came to the U.S. before the Rev. Some of the others were CHARLES, BOB, WILLIAM, HENRY, JOHN & JAMES. Tradition states they were from Ireland. JACOB MITCHELL b. ca. 1756, m. ELIZABETH DUKE - children's names not known except her 3rd. gr-grandfather, HENRY MITCHELL. JACOB & ELIZ. lived in Mecklenburg Co., Va. and Anson Co., N.C. HENRY MITCHELL m. ABIGAIL JAMES COCK. They lived in Tenn. (near Chatanooga) in 1828 - Moved to Ill. no.-then Ark. Their 10 children were: ELIZABETH DUKE, OLDM COCK, JOHN, MARY ANN, JACOB, (her gr-gr-father), JANE, MARY, CHARITY, WILLIAM GREENE & HENRY BECTON. Some moved to Texas. JACOB m. AMERICA CLARK. Both d.

in Texas. HENRY BIXTON m. Mildred Ross (1st wife; 2nd Jane Neal.

WILLIAM M. MITCHELL, b. 1770, Asheville, N.C. (or Franklin Co.) m. Mar. 3, 1790, ELIZABETH N. HUNT, b. Dec. 12, 1771, Mitchell, Lincolnshire, Eng.; dau. of Lord Francis Travis Hunt and his wife Lady Theresa Hunt. Wm. Mitchell d. 1816, Wilson Co. Tenn. Will Sept. 19th, 1816 in which he mentions his wife Elizabeth and Zadoch and Slon Mitchell (his sons). The will 1817 - sale of his property exhibited & recorded. Elizabeth Mitchell moved to Ill.

Daisy Roberts Malone of Colorado wrote a book "Our Families" in which she included Mitchell's, Cooks, Roberts, Co.

"At the time of Wm. Mitchell's death (1829 in Tenn.) their sons Zadoch & John (Slon) Hunt were in Ill. (before it became a state). The mother and youngest son William Nazareth then made their home with her brother Dr. Hunt, of Lebanon, Tenn."

Children of William M. Mitchell and Elizabeth N. Hunt were:

1. Zadoch Mitchell b. Apr. 3, 1791 d. Nov. 12, 1833, m. 1813 Sarah Ellen Davis, b. Aug. 22, 1789 d. Dec. 2, 1834, Corinth, Ill.
2. Nancy Mitchell b. May 11, 1793
3. Miles Mitchell b. Dec. 21, 1794
4. Slon Hunt Mitchell b. Sept. 17, 1797, d. June 21, 1875 - m. ELIZABETH COOK Feb. 25, 1817, Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn.
5. Alice L. Mitchell b. May 8, 1800
6. Henry Mitchell b. Sept. 7, 1801
7. Mary Mitchell b. Dec. 22, 1804
8. Sarah T. Mitchell b. July 17, 1806
9. John H. Mitchell b. May 29, 1808
10. Julia Ann Mitchell b. July 31, 1811
11. William Nazareth Mitchell b. Apr. 10, 1814 d. Dec. 30, 1879 m. Rachel C. Roberts.

In Wilson Co. Tenn. is a deed of land to William Mitchell dated March 23, 1807. Could be same Wm. They were Methodists because in Ill. they were the 1st members of a church called Zion in memory of a little Zion Church in Lebanon, Tenn. In 1826 it was changed to Liberty Methodist Church and is still active today.

Notation by a relative of the above: "NAZARETH MITCHELL b. 1758 living Fayette Dist. Robeson Co. N.C. 17-0 also brother of ZADOCH MITCHELL b. 1750 lived in Robeson Co. N.C. in 1780, listed in Pension Rolls of N.C. Continentals and Militia Rev. Troops. Also listed as serving in same Rev. troop - was Nazareth Mitchell b. 1758. Dece. of these Mitchells assigned to Francis Jordan Fort (now Corinth Twp., Ill.) in 1829."

It may be a mere coincidence - one of those so often occurring in genealogical work, but I can't get away from the fact that the above Mitchells were perhaps close to mine. In fact, if it were not for his having been b. in N.C. I might believe this Wm. Mitchell to have been the brother, William, of our PLEASANT and his other brothers, Robert & Richard Mitchell. Two of the sons of Pleasant Mitchell married HUNTS and Wilson Co. Tenn. is just a "stone's throw" from Sumner Co. Tenn.

Cabarrus Co. N.C. 1798 - JOHN MITCHELL m. Hannah Johnston

One PLEASANT EVANS was living in Amherst Co., Va. in 1800. Could "PLEASANT" have been an EVANS family name? (Thos. & Wm. Evans were there at the same time (Wm. with large family). Related to EVANS MITCHELL, who is closely connected in some manner to our PLEASANT MITCHELL. Mrs. Doughtie copied the will of HARDY HUNT (of Sumner Co. Tenn.) and figures that her Eliz. Hunt Mitchell b. 1771 was about 55 at the time and could have been his sister.

Will of THOMAS HUNT (did not get date) - to Chambrose Duffer if he stays with wife. I will him if he stays until age 21 yrs. Wife, MARY HUNT. Three children, SUSAN HUNT, SARAH A. HUNT, JOHN T. HUNT. Appts. wife and Stephen R. Gilliam exec. 13 May, 1827. (She wonders if this SUSAN and SARAH were the two of the name who married JOHN & PLEASANT MITCHELL JR.)

Goodspeed's mentions (pg. 789) Williamson Co. - SION HUNT an early settler there prior to 1800. Also in Davidson Co. Bk. 1 p. 20, Sion Hunt m. Rebecca Nunham Feb. 11, 1801.

Mitchells on 1704 Salt Lent Tolls, Prince George Co., Va.:
JOHN MITCHELL, SR.; JOHN MITCHELL, THOMAS MITCHELL JUNR.; PETER MITCHELL
HENRY MITCHELL JR.

Mrs. Harold Walters, New Ross, Indiana (R.R. #1) wants parents of TELLITHA MITCHELL who m. Benjamin Ellis in 1792 (Bedford Co., Va. she thinks). Her m. licence said JOHN MITCHELL, but whether her father is not known. Benj. & Tellitha had a dau. Sarah Ellis b. 1807-d. 1891 (Bedford Co. Va.) m. Meredith Lodwick Ashwell b. 1800 d. 1947. She is g-g-granddaughter of Sarah Ellis Ashwell.

Bute Co. N.C. 1771 Tax Records show:

THOMAS HUNT	-1
MARY HUNT	-11
HENRY HUNT	-2
JAMES HUNT	-4

One WILLIAM HUNT - 600 acres 11 June 1655, at head of Beaverdam br. a/ br. of W. br. Wanssmond River for trans- of 16 persons inc. Philip Thomas, Evan Thomas & Sarah Thomas (Isle of Wight Co. Va. Land Grts.)

WM MITCHELL 1636, Charles River Co. Va. (EARLY VA. IMMIGRANTS)
THOMAS MITCHELL, 1637, Accomac Co.
HEN. MITCHELL 1653, Northampton Co.
WM. MITCHELL 1655, Northampton Co.
JAMES MITCHELL 1658, James City Co.
ALINE MITCHELL 1656, Charles City Co.
ELIZA MITCHELL, 1656, Northampton Co.

Wm. Hunt m. Mary Woolman, in 1720's Fairfax Co., Va.
Godfred Hunt of Nansemond Co. & Margaret Godwin (dau. of Edmund-1719

Southampton Co., Va. Order Bk.:

JOHN MITCHELL - wit. for Allen Briggs (dearly)
Order Bk. p. 86 - JOHN MITCHELL - Order Bk. p. 86 - by the court apptd. overseer of the roads in the room of Benj. Puffin-----
MITCHELL apptd. overseer (86)
ABE. MITCHELL rec'd as Capt. -121; sworn as Capt. -23
JOHN MITCHELL, Ensign - 124
AB. MITCHELL - appt. ---169
JOHN MITCHELL - sworn undersheriff - 136
AB. MITCHELL - apptd. Ens. - 169
ABRAHAM MITCHELL is by the court apptd. surveyor of the highways in room of Henry Briggs

From Albemarle Parish Register: Lucretia, d. of Henry Temple & w. Miss, b. July 6, 1761; c. Aug. 19, 1769-gdpts. HENRY MITCHELL, PRISCILLA MITCHELL, ELISA MITCHELL.
P. 224: DEAPS, s. of HENRY MITCHELL & w. PRISCILLA b. Feb. 13, c. Apr 9, 1757; gdpts. Eppes Moore, Jno. Pettway, Sarah Johnson.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

455 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

P. 276 - JONES, s. of HENRY MITCHELL & W. PRISCILLA b. Jan. 6 July 18, 1752; adpts. John Bradley, Henry Gee, Priscilla Farham

Mary Durham, Box 213, Durham, N.C. has the following Mitchell line:

SAMUEL MITCHELL, d. in Richmond, Va. in late 1770, leaving one child, Sally, who m. Walter King Cole (from this marriage she descends) SAMUEL had a brother, ROBERT MITCHELL who was a "marriner". The father of Samuel & Robert was WILLIAM, who in one deed was listed as living in the "subberbs" of the city of Londonderry and in another as being "now of Dublin."

In 1789 ROBERT MITCHELL signed a quit claim for himself and his father giving to his niece, Sally Cole, 300 a. of land in Henrico Co., half of a vessell and cargo which had been left to William by Samuel. This deed leads me to think that ROBERT MITCHELL "marriner" had settled in Richmond, because he is listed as ROBERT MITCHELL of the city of Richmond.

In 1811 a ROBERT MITCHELL signed a quit claim for himself and his father giving to his niece, Sally died in Richmond, leaving a daughter Sarah and a son, WILLIAM. He left a good bit of property, including some in Bacon Co. on the waters of the Ohio River and in Lincoln Co., K whether this Robert Mitchell is the same as Robert Mitchell "marriner" is a moot question. There was a ROBERT MITCHELL who was an early Mayor of Richmond, but here again we do not know whether this is the same man.

1810 census, Montgomery Co., Va.: WILLIAM MITCHELL, with 1 m. -10; 1 m. 26-45; 1 f 16-26; 1 f 45 & up.

1800 Tax List, Amherst Co., Va: ARCHIBALD MITCHELL 1 -1 (Archibald?)
COL. ELIAS MITCHELL 1-1-2-0
COL. LEO MITCHELL 1-2

JAMES MITCHELL of Hansemond Co., Va. & ELIZ. PITT, sister of JOHN PITT, m. 1783, I. of W. Co., Va.

Essex Co. Va. Wills, Inv. Bonds &c.: 1782-30:

P. 1 - THOMAS MITCHELL - wit to will of John Talbott of Co. of Essex & Par. of St. Anne-9 Sept. 1729-present in court. Pvd. by THOMAS MITCHELL & Jno. Dicken.

P. 72 - Payments made to Robert Jones for THOMAS MITCHELL 21 Aug. 1728 Est. Acct. Capt. Jno. Maskins.

Lunenburg Co., Va. (Index): ROBERT I 215, 267, 268; THOMAS I 216, 254; Wm. I, 195; JAMES I. 331, II 184, 185. JOHN I, 195, 196

Culpeper Co. Va. Abstracts: p. 100: Amherst Co. Va. in Rev. (Sweeney: SERGE. STEPHEN MITCHELL & ROBERT MITCHELL, Richard Dean (collected Bedd Bedford Co. under them.

National Intelligencer, 1830: JOHN MITCHELL, aged 70, d. 24 Jan. He was a whig of the Rev. (25 Jan.) JOSEPH THOMAS MITCHELL (aged 51, d. 25 Sept. at Myrtle Grove, Chas. Co., Md. at the res. of his nephew, JAMES D. MITCHELL. He leaves a wife, child and mother (30 Sept.) THOMAS MITCHELL d. 2 Jan. in this city (5 Jan.) (Philadelphia.)
1829: THOMAS MITCHELL, Prince George's Co., Md. d. 1 Sept. aged about 65.

SHIP DOCUMENTS (Custom House Records) Olivia & Virginia, schooner of Tappahannock. Built in Richmond Co., Va. 1835. 62 tons One deck 2 masts no figure-heads; Previously entred at Tappahannock 1 Sept. 1835. Reg. (temporary) at Newport, 12 Sept. 1836. Owners Wm. Sparrow of Accomack, Va. ROBERT MITCHELL of Richmond Co., Va. Master Wm. Sparrow. Surrendered 9 Dec. 1836 at Tappahannock.



Mr. Austin Embrey, Clerk Circuit Court, Nelson Co., Lovingsston, Va., to whom I wrote asking for data on PLEASANT MITCHELL, who appears on the Nelson Co. tax records of Nelson Co. from 1810-1818, writes that they will do no research there and suggests that I employ Rev. Bailey F. Davis, Amherst, Va. to do the searching. (I am most anxious to prove that this is the PLEASANT MITCHELL who left Amelia Co. Va. 1797 and whose family later appear in Sumner Co. Tenn. (ca. 1818). Any suggestions will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. H. R. Gentry, 3311 Clearview, Austin, Texas, can find no PLEASANT MITCHELL among her notes. She sends the following:

Early Virginia Marriages by Wm. Armstrong Crozier.:

- P. 31 - Sussex Co. Oct. 5, 1762 John Raines & AMY MITCHELL, widow
" May 26, 1763 ABRAM MITCHELL & Elizabeth, day of Wm. Hines
P. 36, " " June 5, 1779, JOHN MITCHELL and Scota, dau. of Wm. STEWART.
P. 62 Surry Co. Feb. 17, 1775 WILLIAM MITCHELL & Elizabeth Hodges

Adventures of Purse & Person by Annie Lash Jester P. 102: "Tabitha Branch m. prior to 1727, HENRY MITCHELL of Sussex Co. She d. Jan. 1752

Va. Wills Before 1799 by Clemens, p. 66: MITCHELL, DANIEL, of Bedford Co. Va. Will filed Sept. 25, 1775 wife: MARY; bro. ROBERT MITCHELL.

Tyler(s Quarterly Hist. & Gen. Mag. Vol. 33 p. 64 "Poll of Amelia Co., Va. 1768": Col. Thos. Tabb's Poll:...JOHN MITCHELL... THOS MITCHELL...
P. 56- Capt. John Will's Poll:...THOMAS MITCHELL...

Mrs. Robert Bowling, Marion, Ala. does not think her ancestor came from Amelia - he was a generation older than my PLEASANT, as he was in Pitts. Co. 1767. Another James was in Amelia about the age of Pleasant. She wonders why James named a son John COLEMAN Mitchell and wonders if there was an earlier Mitchell-Coleman connection than that of PLEASANT TO Rebecca Coleman. She also wonders if THOMAS MITCHELL of various land surveys and her ancestor of other surveys were father & son. She says if I could prove my ancestor was dau. of JAMES & LOUISA MITCHELL of Sumner Co. Tenn. then she can connect me with his parents in Va. (will ask for this data). Says he was one of the older children & not living with his father in 1850. (Too young - but could be a connection) "There was a THOMAS MITCHELL who had a land grant in 1753 on both sides of Sandy River, 300 acres (Pitts. Co.? Father of James of Pitts 1767?"

Mrs. Roy E. Bailey, 605 Thomas, Jonesboro, Ark. says she has had correspondence with a Mrs. Thomas E. Miller, 1135 N. Watkins, Memphis 7, Tenn., and she quotes, "I have a history of Gibson Co., Tenn. Past & Present" 1961, p. 187, which names DR. PLEASANT H. MITCHELL, son of ELISHA MITCHELL of Mt. Mitchell, N.C. He attended medical school in Asheville, married there and had 17 children by his wife, ANN --? One son was Dr. Jim Mitchell. DR. PLEASANT MITCHELL died in 1873, at the age of 69. His sons fought on both sides in the Civil War."

(Note: would surely like to know who this Pleasant Mitchell was and how (if at all) related to Pleasant Mitchell of Amelia, who was son of THOMAS MITCHELL.)

JOHN MITCHELL m. CHARITY COLEMAN - Aug. 3, 1744 - p. 51, Lancaster Co., Va. (could this be the Mitchell-Coleman connection wanted above?)

ROBERT MITCHELL m. Miss Hannah Balls, Sept. 7, 1748, Lancaster Co. Va.

(I find one John Pleasant in Pr. Edw. Co. Va. in the 1750s: Mitchell)

From Tombstone Inscriptions & Hist. Mss. by Jeannette Tillotson Acklen - 1933 - old Graveyard - in S.W. suburb of McMinnville, Tenn - NANCY MITCHELL, wife of J.P. Lively, dau. of SOLOMON MITCHELL: died Feb. 15, 1863 age 33 yrs.

From ~~Tombstone Inscriptions & Marriage Record~~ Bk 1, Davidson Co. Tenn. Jan. 2, 1789- ec. 13, 1837 p.4 Mitchell, ROBERT to Drusila Everett- June 1, 1789.
p. 34 Mitchell, JOHN, to Sarah Watts - Oct. 11, 1787.

Mrs. Bailey says that her Gr-grandf ther was TABERNIAN MITCHELL b. 1806 m. Minerva Davis 1728. He was p. in Middle Tenn. She in Davidson Co. 1810 dau. of Seth Davis - moved to Lauderdale Co. Tenn 1836. Both d. at Hall's Station, she 1870, he 1871-they had 7 children namely: James L, Mary E., Narcissa E., Catherine E. & John Davis Mitchell.

Mrs. Bailey sends data from Mrs. H.E. Rawlins, 441 S. Dallas Ave., Lancaster, Tex., (furnished by Mrs. Porter W. Womack of Gallatin, who had already sent me most of the Sumner Co. Tenn. Mitchell deeds ec.) (In will of Wiley Mitchell, & will of Nancy Mitchell, 1832, she believes that Silas Polk was a son-in-law of Nancy - not son.

Book 3, pg. 175, Will of JOHN MITCHELL d. 4 Nov. 1853. Wife, FRANCES - Ch: Major W. Mitchell, James Mitchell, John Mitchell, Nancy Sadler. Mary Strother, Sallie Mitchell & Caroline Mitchell, Elizabeth Dempsey, Patsy Dempsey. wit/ Tyree H. Bell, Josiah Walton. Note: (This was evidently John, son of the first John who bought land in 1790's. Notice dau. Mary Strother. Strother family lived near Cotton town, on Station Camp Creek, same locality as John Sr.

(Note: This John Mitchell on Station Camp Creek was not mine)

DEEDS

(Grantor & Grantee both residents of Sumner Co. Tenn. unless otherwise stated): Bk I, pg. 351 - ELIJAH MITCHELL from John Knox, both residents of co. of burben & state of K. Land on Smith fork of a branch of Cane Fork Creek.

D.B. 11, pg. 433 - HIRSH MITCHELL from Edward Seely, d. 24 Sept. 1827-land in Both Sumner & Robertson Cos. on Cooks branch of Red River

D.B. 11, p 633 - HIRSH MITCHELL from Henry H. Rutledge, d. 11 Apr. 1828 203 acres Sumner & Robertson Cos.

D.B. 17, pg. 242 - dated 11 Aug. 1831, JIRAH MITCHELL & wife PHILENDA MITCHELL of Sumner Co. sell to Daniel P. Davis of Robertson Co. land in both Sumner & Robertson Cos. on Cooks brn of Red River.

D.B. 21, pg. 92, dated 8 Oct. 1847 - HIRSH MITCHELL of Co. of Davidson to Albert G. Jameson of Sumner Co. 109 a. in Sumner & Robertson Cos. wit. R.D. Moore & Hosea Davidson.

D.B. 21, pg. 423 - James Mitchell of Sumner Co. from John McDowell of Simpson Co., Ky. 60 a. w. side of Barren Fork of Brakes Creek-bounded by Adam Thompson. (Deeds to Jas. Mitchell thru 1830's - more than 1 James)

D.B. 2, pg. 209, dated 12 June, 1788 - JOHN MITCHELL from Samuel Barton - 207 a. s. side of Cumberland Riv. on Spring Cr. (prob. now in Wilson co.)

D.B. 3, p. 250, dated 23 Mar. 1802. JOHN MITCHELL from Jean Kuykendall- 274 a. middle fork Station Camp Creek.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. ...

D.E. 7, pg 173, dated 12 Sept. 1814: Sheriff sold land of JOHN MITCHELL
Originally belonged to Elisha Green. 1/2 of Station Camp Cr.

D.E. VI, p. 381, dated 31 Dec. 1814: JOHN MITCHELL from 1/2 of Station Camp Cr.
Polly his wife 1/2 a middle fork of Station Camp Cr.

D.E. 11, pg. 381, dated 12 June, 1816 - JOHN MITCHELL from Thomas Wolfe from
Clark & Master of Chancery Ct. - part of Richard F. Wolfe's land ass.
640 a. N. side of Cumberland Riv. above mouth of Station Camp Cr.

(other later deeds to John Mitchell)
D.E. 11, pg. 343 dated 24 May 1826. JOHN MITCHELL to his children: named
in order: son, JAMES MITCHELL; son Elisha Sins, son John, son
Louisa Posey, Mary Mitchell. And, negroes, negroes, negroes, negroes,
Furniture &c. Also son, JOHN MITCHELL, son John, son John, son John,
JOHN MITCHELL; son John Mitchell; son John Mitchell; son John Mitchell;
John. To his wife & son for 1/2 of Station Camp Cr. JOHN MITCHELL.

From INDEX to WILLS 1740-1770. JOHN MITCHELL, VA.
JOHN MITCHELL to Jas. Anderson lease 1740 1-75
JOHN MITCHELL from Mr. Madin (1076) 1740- 1-120
THOMAS MITCHELL to JAMES MITCHELL - 1740 - 1-115
JAMES MITCHELL from WILLIAM MITCHELL 1740 1-35
JOHN MITCHELL from JAMES MITCHELL 1740 1-15
THOMAS MITCHELL to JOHN MITCHELL 1740 1-15
HENRY MITCHELL to Mr. Irby, release 1740 1-115
JOHN MITCHELL to Thos. Sturdivant & wife deed 1742 - 12
PETER MITCHELL to W. Irby - lease 1742 1-113
JAMES MITCHELL to JACOB MITCHELL 1745 3-156
JACOB MITCHELL from JAMES MITCHELL 1745 3-156
JAMES MITCHELL to ISAAC MITCHELL 1745 3-157
ISAAC MITCHELL from JAMES MITCHELL 1745 3-157
THOMAS MITCHELL from Jas. Seaton 1747 3-355
JIMMIE MITCHELL to Robt. Hinds 1747 3-350
JIMMIE MITCHELL from Robt. Hinds 1752
WILLIAM MITCHELL from Roger Dillman 1757 3-314
CHARLES MITCHELL from Roger Dillman 1757 3-116
JOHN MITCHELL to Steven or (terlin) Thornton - 1734
JOHN MITCHELL to J. C. Graham 1776
WILLIAM MITCHELL to Joshua Clark 1732
JOHN MITCHELL from Jas. Ingraham 3 of 1770
JOHN MITCHELL from Thos. Brooks 3 of 1770
WILLIAM MITCHELL from Annie --Lightfoot--lease 1771
ABRAHAM MITCHELL from HENRY MITCHELL 1773 11-7
HENRY MITCHELL from ABRAHAM MITCHELL 1773
ROBERT MITCHELL to Thos. Walpole, 1773
JOHN MITCHELL from Janniah Russell, 1775
HENRY MITCHELL & wife &c. to Arthur Emerson 1775
LOCKETT MITCHELL from Mr. Feinsy 1777
LOCKETT MITCHELL & wf. to Jas Mason 1777
JOHN MITCHELL from Mr. Rives & wife 1777
FLOOY MITCHELL to John Broger (?) 1778
JOHN MITCHELL & WF to John Jones 1778 11-7



RICHARD MITCHELL from John Osborne 1779
 RICHARD MITCHELL from John Webb, 1779
 JOHN MITCHELL & wf. to WILLIAM MITCHELL 1779
 WILLIAM MITCHELL & wf. from JOHN MITCHELL & wf. 1779 13-364
 JOHN MITCHELL & wf. from Wm. Maclin & wf 1781
 JOHN MITCHELL to Wm. MITCHELL 1783
 WILLIAM MITCHELL from JOHN MITCHELL & wf. 1783
 RANDOL MITCHELL & wf. to Leonard Smith, 1784
 WILLIAM MITCHELL to Abrahim Parham 1786
 JOHN MITCHELL from Thos. Moss & wf 1786
 JOHN MITCHELL & wf to Wm. Gray 1787
 JOHN MITCHELL & wf to Benj. Lewis 1788
 JOHN MITCHELL to Joseph Lysee 1789
 JOHN MITCHELL to George Lysee 1790
 LOCKETT MITCHELL to Thos --- 179 3
 JOHN MITCHELL & wf. to Jno. --? 1794
JOHN PLEASANTS from Wm. Thornton 1790

From Hist. of Br. Edw. Co., Va. (Bradshaw) p. 93: Robt. Routledge & JOHN PLEASANTS were partners in a store prior to Routledge's murder in 1766.

Index to Wills, Brunswick Co., Va.:

WILLIAM MITCHELL - Will - 1763 4-33
 JOHN MITCHELL - Will 1745 2-107
 PETER MITCHELL Jr. Inv. 1739 2-12
 THOMAS MITCHELL Will 1747 2-104
 THOMAS MITCHELL Inv. 2-137
 THOMAS MITCHELL - Will - 1758 3-267
 THOMAS MITCHELL - Will - 1774 4-184 4-184
 THOMAS MITCHELL, Inv. 4-211
 JAMES MITCHELL Will 1791 5-413
 JOHN MITCHELL - will 1799 6-245
 WILLIAM MITCHELL will 1803 6-835
 WILLIAM MITCHELL Inv. 1804 7-35
 HENRY P. MITCHELL Inv. 1821 9-142
 JOSHUA MITCHELL Sales - 1828 11-64
 " " Inv. 1828 11-67
 WASHINGTON MITCHELL Will 1832 12 14

DR. JOSEPH MITCHELL (3) Dr. Jno (2) Dr. Thos. (1) 1719-1796 m. SLICE MITCHELL. He practised in Bucks Co. Penna.

From Genealogical Helper:

D-31 - Mrs. J.D. Bayley Rt. 1, Burler, Idgha - MORRIS MITCHELL m.--? dau. Margaret Mitchell b. 1800 m. John Mc lare.

B56- Mary J. Barton, Rt. 6, Box 94, Gilmer, Texas - Van Walling -- M. MITCHELL.

Betty Euhler, 2551 S. 3rd East, Salt Lake City 15, Utah - (MITCHELL)

B241/ - C11 - Mrs. Ludie Jane Camp-524 W. Hopkins, San Marcos, Tes - Mitchells in Shumacher, No. 1835

Mrs. I. B. Ozte, 336 Belmont N.E. Salem, Oreg.-THOS MITCHELL m. 1767
 ANN PRESTON, Balt. Md. (C-45

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

MITCHELLMrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Nov. 15, 1962

Rev. Bailey Davis, Amherst Baptist Church, Amherst, Va. has offered to do some work for me on my Mitchells, which I will surely take advantage of after the holidays. Illness has delayed me. He says the name PLEASANT MITCHELL is familiar to him.

Mr. JAMES PLEASANT MITCHELL, Route #1, Trenton, Tenn. writes that his grandfather was PLEASANT H. MITCHELL and that he came to Tenn. from N.C. Says his father - or ~~uncle~~ was named ELIJAH MITCHELL and is buried on top of Mt. Mitchell, N.C. He is the oldest son - age 80 and remembers, as a boy, hearing his uncles and aunts saying that Mt. Mitchell and surrounding area was deeded by the government to his gr-gr-father for valor in the Rev. War. After some years in Tenn. his grandfather gave a brother in N.C. power to sell his interest. Says his grandfather, Pleasant H. Mitchell was born Mar. 4, 1804 came to Nashville as a young man to study medicine. There he met & m. ----H. Ridley (blotted) - they moved to W. Tenn. then to ----? He was the only doctor for miles around - accumulated a large plantation and lots of slaves. Raised 17 children - 16 to be grown. "Pleasant" is a family name, he says, as in "Tom".

(I am puzzled as to this Pleasant Mitchell, but feel sure there is a connection to my line - think he was a desc. of Thomas Mitchell of Amelia Co. Va.)

"In 1735, when Amelia Co. was created from Prince George Co. a part of Brunswick north of the Great Nottoway River and the ridge creating the water-shed between Roanoke & Appomattox rivers was added to Amelia. This left Brunswick with its present area west of Greenville Co. & the territory south of the north borders of present Lunenburg & Charlotte cos. extended indefinitely west.

Wills in Brunswick Co. are complete from 1732 to 1865. There is an index 1732-948 - An Index A-L through 1852 printed in the Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. V22, 68-80. 87-92-302-04 368-78-V23 pp 50-51 Wills through 1797 having surnames other than that of the testator mentioned in bequests were briefly abstracted by Anne Bradbury Peebles in D.A.R. Mag. V 69 pp 438-43.

Orphans' Bk. 1 1740-81 contains guardians' records from that period. Index to guardian's Accts. 1732 - 1948

Mrs. Robert Bowling, Marion, Ala. writes of a tradition that the Mitchells came over with John Robertson. Mentions a deed from John Mitchell & Amy to John Robinson Sr. Says one Thomas was in Va. 1662 owned 7 square miles of land. She does not know whether the Surry Mitchells were his descendants. She suggests that we secure and exchange Mitchell wills - says we can see the significance of the Thomas Mitchell of Surry Co. having a land grant of 612 acres in Brunswick Co., Va. & sons selling it - not sure if a James & a Thomas Mitchell were his sons. The wills of Thomas Mitchells seem later than sale of the land Thomas could have deeded his sons the land they sold.

Since her ancestor was in Pitts. Co. Va. in 1767, she is writing for the 1747 Thomas Mitchell will 2-134 - promises to send me a copy. Thinks she has other earlier Mitchell wills. There were 83 Mitchell heads of families in Va. in 1790 and 704 in the U.S. She suggests that we ask the Va. State Library if the land patent to Thomas Mitchell recorded in Land Bk. No. 17 for 1735-38 on pg. 75 is located in Amelia Co. It may or may not tell where Thomas lived before going to Amelia.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1968

(From Mrs. Robt. Bowling-cont.)

Reel 6. Surry Co., Va. 1738 - 1754 - 216. A deed - dated 14 Oct. 1740. Thomas Mitchell sells Thomas Butler 375 acres of land for 5 shillings. The land was a grant to Thomas Mitchell 20 June, 1739.

Signed THOMAS MITCHELL. (his mark).

(Was this Thomas of Amelia later or Thomas who had the 612 a. land prt? Thomas Mitchell had a patent for 612 a. and on Mar. 6, 1745 & other dates in Brunswick Co., Va. & Lunenburg Co. records show sons selling this land and referring to the Patent of Thomas Mitchell of Surry Co.

Abraham (will 1768) father and Thomas of Surry rec'd patent of 612 a. in Brunswick - later in Lunenburg Co. - sons ROBERT, JAMES, JACOB & ISAAC refer to same patent in their deeds. Did this James have wife AMY and son JAMES?

Frances, dau. of John Robinson m. a James Mitchell

From Mrs. Bowling's notes:

The following data found in a "Mitchell Genealogy":

1. Only a will for John Mitchell found in Dinwiddie Co., Va. - no date
2. No Mitchell wills in Chesterfield, Henrico, Prince George Cos.
3. Surry Co: ROBERT'S Inv. 1726
HENRY'S Will - 1751 (see below)
ABRAHAM'S Will 1752 (see B below)
4. Sussex Co. HENRY'S will 1754 ---- John's will 1770
THOMAS'S will 1762; ---- Willet's(?) Will 1778
WILLIAM'S Will 1776 ---- JOHN'S will 1782
JACOB'S will 1797 ---- JOHN'S will 1795
HENRY'S INV. 1771.

Albemarle Parish (1st in Surry & later in Sussex) became Sussex Co. Southwark Parish became Surry Co.

Prior to 1702 Charles City Co. included Prince Geo. Co.

A. Abstract of HENRY MITCHELL'S will in Albemarle Parish, Surry Co. Va. dated 16 May, 1750. Wife SARAH; sons SAMUEL (not 21) WILLIAM, DANIEL, ROBERT; daus. MARY, TABITHA & REBECCA MITCHELL also ELIZABETH SMITH & SARAH SMITH & a dau. AMY MITCHELL. (Was Amy a Miss. or a Mrs. Mitchell?) James Mitchell of Lunenburg Co. had wife AMY. (Reel 6 - Surry Co. 1738--

B. On Reel 7 same Co. (Surry) p. 257 - ABRAHAM MITCHELL'S Will dated 11 May 1768. No wife named. Sons JOHN, ABRAHAM, WILLIAM, THOMAS; daus. MARTHA MITCHELL & REBECCA THOMPSON.

JAMES MITCHELL d. 1795 & wife SARAH, d. 1818? b. 1746 - son SAMUEL MITCHELL m. 1-5-1814, Elizabeth Cox - Minister, Thomas Boaz. She d. prior to 1832. Their son James Mitchell was not living in his father's house in 1850 when census was taken. He was one of older children. In 1860 he was living in Sumner Co. Tenn.

D.B. 59 - 1860-61; pg. 348 records in Pitts. Co. Va. Courthouse: James Mitchell & Louisa J. his wife of Sumner Co. Tenn. sell to William T. Mitchell & Wm. V. Reynolds for 1000 dollars Lot No. 2 drawn by the said James Mitchell from the estate of his father, SAMUEL MITCHELL, dec'd. (dated 24 Aug. 1860.) Tradition says he lived also in Texas and had at least 1 son, Madison Mitchell (no proof). He was b. after 1814 - so 35 or less in 1850. SAMUEL died Feb. 15, 1859 and was age 78 - so b. 1780 or 81.

Deed JAMES MITCHELL from THOMAS MITCHELL - Brunswick - from father to son or from brother to brother? If the latter, could indicate whether he is the Thomas Mitchell who settled in Amelia Co., Va.

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

REPORTS
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

REVIEW
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

DISCUSSION
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

CONCLUSIONS
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

REFERENCES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

RESUMÉ
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

INDEX
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Persons

59

MITCHELL (3)

JOHN MITCHELL & CHARITY COLEMAN m. Aug. 3, 1744 in Lancaster Co. Va.
could have had a son 22 yrs. old in 1767.

data about ELISHA MITCHELL of N.C. (mentioned above as of "Mt.
Mitchell" may be found in Botkin, B.A., A Treasury of Southern Folklore -
Cross Publisher - New York 1957 - page 374.

data sent by Winnie T. Miller, 1155 E. Watkins, Memphis 7, Tenn:
Cicely Buford Gunavant, b. 3/7/1886, d. 12/17/1928 m. Dr. J. L.
MITCHELL 2/2/1852. Dr. Mitchell was b. in Davidson Co. 9/15/1819 and
moved with his father, ZACHARIAH, to Falls, Tenn. 1836.

From Goodspeed's Hist. of Tenn. Dyer Co. 1887:

ISAAC C. MITCHELL, son of JOHN & MARY (WRIGHT) MITCHELL, b. Maury Co.
Tenn. 1825, one of 9 children, 4 of whom are living. WILLIAM (see
following); JOHN, MINERVA (m. Rev. Michael Flowers, Gibson Co. and
son of Jacob Flowers)

JOHN MITCHELL was from Va. and when a boy moved with pts. to Maury
Co. Tenn. and d. there in 1837. The pts. bought land there and died
there. JOHN MITCHELL was a pvt. in War of 1812. His wife, Mary Wright
Mitchell was b. N.C. and d. Gibson Co. 1872. ISAAC d. Gibson Co. 1872...

WILLIAM N. MITCHELL b. Maury Co. 1816, pts. John & Mary N. Mitchell,
who located in Maury Co. 1786. Wm. N. age 17 moved to Gibson Co. and
m. 1823 to Margaret Tyson....etc.

Note: Maury Co. was formed 1807 from Williamson Co. which was
created in 1799 which was created from Washington Co. 1786. Washington
Co. was created in 1777 and covered the present state.
Also John N. Mitchell b. 1855 is mentioned as son of Rodrick W. S.
"Nancy J. (Grier) Mitchell, natives of Tenn.

Goodspeed's Obion County: ROBERT H. MITCHELL b. Robertson Co.,
Tenn. 1844, 3rd of 4 children of ROBT. B. & MARGARET (Linbaugh)
MITCHELL. Robt. B. both Ky. 1798 and moved with father when 12-
lived in Weakley, Robertson Obion Cos. b. Russellville, Ky. 1815
d. Robertson Co. 1840....etc.

Gibson Co. Past & Present" by Frederick Culp, 1961 mentions
DR. PLEASANT H. MITCHELL, son of ALISHA MITCHELL, etc....the given
name "Pleasant" might suggest Quaker origin.

The following found in Memphis Genealog. Society "Ansearchin"
inquiring about Mitchell:

JESSE HARDY MITCHELL, b. 1835, Benton Co. Ark - to Texas 1883

Mrs. W.H. Little, 1318 So Reno, El Reno, Okla.

LUCHETIA MITCHELL b. Va. or N.C. ca. 1770 m. Jro. or Joel local before
1790 - Mrs. Benj. Hines, 546 Old Academy Rd., Fairfield, Conn.

NANCY MITCHELL, b. 1792, dau. DAVID MITCHELL

Mrs. H.E. Raylins, 441 So Dallas Ave., Lancaster, Tex.

WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. 1770, N.C. m. Eliz. Hung, 1790 d. 1816.

Mrs. R.T. Doughtie, 24 So. Rose Road, Memphis 17, Tenn.

Mrs. Roy B. Bailey, 605 Thomas, Jonesboro, Ark. says her gr-gr-father
was ZACHARIAH MITCHELL, b. Davidson Co. Tenn. 1805 and m. Minerva
Davis (dau. Beth Davis) in 1828. Wants data on Zachariah.

Mrs. John C. Wyatt, 26 Forest Drive, Roswell, New Mexico, is descended
from STALLY MITCHELL (female) of Va. who m. a HART she d. 11 Sept.
1822 and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Va.

Mrs. Richard T. Doughtie, Jr. 24 So. Rose Rd., Memphis, Tenn. recalls that Hardy and Thomas Mitchell seem to have come from Duke Co. N.C. in 1771. Franklin Co. was not formed until 1779 and was formed from Rute - so if her WILLIAM MITCHELL was b. in Franklin Co. in 1770, it could well be the same location (referring to the Hunt-Mitchell connection of these and also of my Mitchells in Sumner Co. Tenn.) Zion H. Mitchell, son of Am., m. Elizabeth Cook.

Data from Mrs. Herbert R. Gentry, 2311 Clearview, Austin, Texas: (I was delighted to be able to give her data on her Mitchell ancestors in N.C. - once thought it was my line and had collected a lot of data on them. They were the ones of "New Hope Church" and came to Maury Co. Tenn - wants more data on her David M. Mitchell. She copied the following from the Texas State Library:

Sunlight on the Southside- List of Tithables 1748-83 - Lunenburg Co., Va. by Landon C. Bell, 1931. Geo. S. Ferguson Co., Phila., Pa. (Indexed)

- P. 65 "For 1748 list taken by Cornelius Cargill" (his area covered what is now Patrick, Henry, Pitts., & Halifax Cos.): DANIEL MITCHELL -1
P. 66 (ibid) Daniel Hudson overseer, Alexander Mitchell -5
P. 69 "A List of Tythables for the yr. 1748" Lewis Deloney's list (his area, according to a large map in the book, was what is now Mecklenburg Co., N. of Roanoke R., E. of Dutcher's Creek, S. of S. Meherrin R., S. of what is now Lunenburg Co.): ISAAC MITCHELL, 1, JACOB MITCHELL, 1, JOHN MITCHEL, 1.
P. 72 (ibid) JAMES MITCHELL, JAMES MITCHELL JR., JOHN HANFAR, 7
P. 73 (ibid) HENRY MITCHELL 2, JOAB MITCHELL, 1
P. 109 "Wm. Howard's list of tithables 1749" tithes H. & acres (?)
P. 110 ISAAC MITCHELL 1 6
 JACOB MITCHELL 1 6
P. 112 JAMES MITCHELL SR., JAMES MITCHELL, JR 6 36
P. 119 "Cornelius Cargill's list of Tithes for ye year 1749"-
David Jones, THOS. MITCHELL, Thos. Harget, Joseph Lay. 9 tithes
P. 124. "List of Tithes for 1750 taken by Wm. Caldwell"- ROBERT MITCHELL, 1, THOS. MITCHELL, 2.
P. 139. "List for 1750 taken by William Howard" - RAY MITCHELL, 1
 JAMES MITCHELL, Sr., JAMES MITCHELL, DAVID MITCHELL, 7
P. 141 (ibid) JACOB MITCHELL 1
P. 143 (ibid) ISAAC MITCHELL 1, JOHN MITCHELL L, JOAB MITCHELL -
P. 160. "for 1750 taken by Richd. Witton" - ROBT. MITCHELL, 2
P. 165 "for 1751 taken by Lyddall Bacon" - THOS. MITCHELL 1
P. 168 (ibid) JOHN MITCHELL SR. 1, JACOB MITCHELL 2, ISAAC MITCHELL 1
P. 169 (ibid) CAPT. JAMES MITCHELL -, JAMES MITCHELL 7
P. 171 (ibid) ROBT. MITCHELL 2, JOAB MITCHELL 1
P. 180 "for 1752 taken by Lyddall Bacon" THOS MITCHELL 1
P. 185 "for 1752 taken by Wm. Caldwell" JOHN MITCHELL 1
P. 191 "for 1752 " " Field Jefferson" ISAAC MITCHELL 2
P. 197 (ibid) JACOB (?) MITCHELL 1, JAMES MITCHELL, JAMES, JOHN, DAVID his sons 7, JACOB MITCHELL 2
P. 254 "The List of tithables taken by Edmund Taylor in Lunenburg Co. St. James Parish, for the year 1764
 JACOB MITCHELL - 5 tithes - 457 acres
 HENRY MITCHELL 6 tithes - 815 acres
P. 259 (ibid) Daniel Mitchell --, ISAAC MITCHELL-4 tithes, 463 acres
P. 303 "list of tithes taken by John Ragsdale, Gent." THOMAS MITCHELL, 19
P. 335 "list of tithes for the year 1774" THOMAS MITCHELL, 20
P. 371 "A list of Tithes taken in Lunenburg Co. for the yr. 1776"
 THOMAS MITCHELL 8.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the United States since the year 1789.

George Washington 1789-1797
John Adams 1797-1801

Thomas Jefferson 1801-1809

James Madison 1809-1817

James Monroe 1817-1825

John Quincy Adams 1825-1829

Andrew Jackson 1829-1837

Martin Van Buren 1837-1841

William Henry Harrison 1841-1845

John Tyler 1845-1849

Polk 1849-1853

Franklin Pierce 1853-1857

James Buchanan 1857-1861

Abraham Lincoln 1861-1865

Andrew Johnson 1865-1869

Ulysses S. Grant 1869-1877

Mitchell (3)

Data sent by Mrs. Harold Watters, d. n. 1, New Ross, Indiana:

Benjamin Ellis m. Tellitha MITCHELL on 1-16-1792, Bedford Co., Va.
1. Matilda Ellis m. James Ashwell on Nov, 26, 1841, Bedford Co.
2. Sarah Ellis b. 2/6/1807, d. 1/29/1881 m. Meredith Lodewick Ashwell on 1824, son of John & Eleanor Tump Ashwell (who were m. 6-30-1785, Bedford Co., Va.)
Jane Ashwell m. JESSE MITCHELL on Nov. 7, 1814, Bedford Co., Va.
Sarah Ellis Ashwell had some grandchildren named PLEASANT. James Ashwell named 1 child FANNIE D. MITCHELL.

WILLIAM MITCHELL b. Va. (co. not known) m. SARAH? from Holland. One son was JOHN MITCHELL b. 1819 (Champaign Co. Ohio. and came to Montgomery Co. Sugar Creek Twp. Indiana in 1833. m. Mary Rice 1848 Putnam Co. Ind: BENJAMIN MITCHELL of Va. had son ALFRED MITCHELL b. Boone Co. Ky. 1815. Benjamin d. 1853. Alfred to Mont. Co. 1831 - m. 1839, Samantha Durr, dau. of Job Durr b. 1818, Boone Co., Ky.

WM. MITCHELL b. Winchester, Va. 6/18/1779 m. Sarah Myers Mar. 28, 1810, in Adams Co. Ohio- d. 1837 - to Montgomery Co. Ind. 1833-7 ch.

"A great soldier in our county, Gen. Mahlon Hanson, m. CATHERINE MITCHELL b. Preble Co. Ohio, dau. of JOSEPH MITCHELL. they were m. 1850- had 3 sons & 3 daus.
ABEL MITCHELL, wife Americ, Bell Mitchell also in Indiana.

Augusta Co. Va. Marriages:

ALFRED MITCHELL m. ? he d. 1822; had sons GEORGE & JAMES, dau. POLLY.
ARCHELAUS " m. Patsy McKenney 1819
ANDREW B. " m. Mrs. Andrew Cunningham 1747
" " m. Elizabeth Snodgrass, 1811
" " m. Polly Orenbaum, 1822
ELIZABETH " m. Henry Shields, 1790
" " m. Thomas Flynn(?) 1812
ELEANOR " m. Henry Shillied(?) 1790 (may have been a widow Mitchell)
ESTHER " m. Richard Cunningham, 1810
HAMPAH " m. Edgar Fankery(?) 1777
JOHN " m. Elizabeth ?
JOHN " m. Margaret ?
LUCY " m. ~~Andrew McClure~~ James McHenry 1871
MARY " m. Andrew McClure, 1789
THOMAS " m. Rachel Crawford, 1791
THOMAS " m. Ann Calbraith, 1798
THOMAS " m. Margaret Howell, 1797
SAMUEL " m. Hanna Gaths? 1792
" " m. Catherine Luthy? 1807
THOMAS " m. Margaret Callison, 1807
WILLIAM " m. Agnes Brownlee, 1795(?)

From Kegleys Va. Pioneers, pg. 488: DAVID MITCHELL sold to John Ross tract of land on Catawba ch. Elizabeth m. Wm. Phea; WM. MITCHELL & wife Agnes & Abigail m. Jacob Coult - all to Ky. later.

In Rockbridge Co. JOHN MITCHELL had suit vs. the Benj. Borden estate. Pg. 54- JOHN MITCHELL 1st constable, 1743

WM. MITCHELL lived at Hobbs Dale, Pitts. Co., Va. He was a carpenter, farmer & tobacco raiser. Wm.'s 2nd wife seems to have been Chloe - & had GILES MITCHELL b. 1787, Pa. Mary m. Levi Burton & ROBERT b. Pitts. Co. Va. 1793- to Ky. 1811 m. 1, Margaret Adams - to Clarke Co. Ind. 1817 m. Eliz. Bell Miller's dau. Col. Jacob Bell.

57

Mitchell (6)

Robert Sr. d. 5/18/1828. Wm. MITCHELL (above) m. 1st, Virginia --?
He had W. D. & Peggy Ann who m. Levi Miller (to Iowa - (may not be right

Another BENJAMIN MITCHELL: BENJAMIN MITCHELL 4/29/1712 Va. d. 1833 m.
Dec. 3, 1791, Miss C. Carnett b. 1773, d. 1862 - to Montgomery Co. Ind.
1831. One of their sons was ALFRED MITCHELL b. Boone Co. Ky. 1810
m. Samantha Dur b. 1818, dau. Joel Dur. They came to Cleveland, Ind.
Mont. Co. 1831 Ch: Sarah, Pare-ta, Mary, Mattie, Therese J. Valora,
Paul. F., & Miss Harriet.

Also in Montgomery Co. Ind. was HENRY MITCHELL m. Mary Jackson
d. 1810 b. 1/15/1784 Ramsey, Wintonshire, Eng. Both
parents b. & raised in same shire. His father, HENRY, a carpenter;
went to Arkansas. His mother d. 1805 in Eng. H. J. was an apprentice
tailor with Thos. Winterton at Whittlesey, Warringtonshire for 5 yrs...
Leaving Eng. he served in Crimean War 2 mo. - wounded in Battle of
Balaklava, 1854. To America 1863 - N.Y., Cincinnati, Mich. Ind. 1874

From Ohio records: Pioneers - John & Anna (Plumer) Mitchell had a son
George E. Mitchell b. 189- Washington Co. Ohio - to Gallia Co. Ohio
in 1836 - m. 1846 to Mary Lasley 1824, Gallia Co. O. - had Mary, Charles,
Viola, George Jr., Edward & Milo. Anna Plumer Mitchell was sister of
Rev. W.B. Plumer of N.C.

From Forks of Elkhorn Church by Darnell - pg. 123 - Willis Dowden m.
PAULINA MITCHELL in Woodford Co. Ky. 1835.
P. 209. ROSANNA MITCHELL settled on Glens Creek in the Millville neighbor
hood with her 3 sons FREDERICK m. Joanna Bohannon Woodford Co. 1801.
His will 1847 names ch. George (wf. Lucy) Frederick Jr, William J.
(m. Rhahla Stucker in Fayette Co. Ky. 1837, Abraham, Samuel G & Fernelia
m. ? Rightwell; Joanna B., Margaret F., 2. JOHN MITCHELL. a John
Mitchell died in Woodford Co. Ky. 1842 leaving children Rosanna m.
Wm. Stucker, Woodford Co. Ky. 1813. John L, Elizabeth m. Lawson Self,
Woodford, 1816, Susan m. ? Peters; David, Sarah m. ? Wilson, Nancy
m. ? Johnson, Lucinda m. ? Green. Joannah m. ? Pepper, Paulina m.
Willis Dowden (above) Martha Beeuchamp & Franklin m. Nancy Miles.
3. MICHAEL, lived on mouth of Glen River m. Elizabeth ? His will
Woodford Co. 1833 mentions wf. & ch. Sarah m. John Tucker; Samuel,
Polly m. Handy Tull; Woodford Co. 1814, Alexander m. his cousin Joanna
B. Mitchell (dau. of Frederick above) Woodford Co. 1827, John, David,
(A David m. Mary & their son George W. m. Jane Lewis), Eliza Jane m. ?
Johnson & William H.

ROBERT MITCHELL lived on the River and his will Woodford Co. Ky. 1803
names wf. Elizabeth & ch. John, Wm., Alexander, Rebecca m. Reed,
Sarah, Elizabeth m. ? Suter, Mary. (One John (son of Robt.) m. Patsy
Luter, Fayette Co 1817.

COLON MITCHELL m. Sally Bain, Woodford Co. 1808. He had a family
of 3 in Woodford Co. - later to Shelby Co. Ky.
GEORGE MITCHELL m. Eliz. Watts, Woodford, 1790 & lived on Clear Creek.
JOHN MITCHELL m. Sarah McQuee, Woodford Co. 1792. JOHN MITCHELL m.
SARAH MITCHELL, Woodford Co. Ky. 1794. MARY MITCHELL m. John Boyd,
Woodford Co. 1805; JOHN D. MITCHELL m. Maria Abbett, Woodford Co. 1813
EDMUND MITCHELL m. Elizabeth Gibson, Woodford Co. 1820; GEORGE B. MITCHELL
m. Harriam Morris, 1828.

CAPT. JOSEPH MITCHELL who evidently owned land south of river in what
is now Franklin Co. d. 1789, leaving 4 sons. JOSEPH F. m. Rebecca Boyd,
Fayette Co. 1795; Samuel, John F. m. Peggy Pemberton, Fayette Co. 1804;
Dr. Alexander J. Mitchell m. Eliz. dau. Capt. Wm. Allen, " 1812



JOHN MITCHELL m. Milly Long, Fayette Co. Ky. 1799. Thomas m. Mildred A. Julian, 1822; William Mitchell m. Frances Ann Lewis 1826. Capt. David Mitchell m. Henrietta Scott.

Four Family Tree - Vol. X no's 3 & 4: Pg. 72: ANNE MITCHELL b. 1773, Tyrone, Ireland, m. George W. Hamilton, minister p. Mercer Co. Pa. (son of Geo. Hamilton, native of Pa-r-son of Jos. Hamilton, Tyrone Co. Ireland) - 13 ch.

Pg. 80 - Bedford Co. Pa. - ROBERT MITCHELL

Pg. 90 - Washington Co. Pa. marriages:

David Mitchell m. Sarah Ann Lutz, 12/19/1842

Mary Mitchell m. John McMillen 1/1/1838

John Mitchell m. Columbus Dale - Rebecca Cuvan(?), Pittsburgh, 1832

Pg. 92- Putler Co. Pa. Summit Twp. 1804- JAMES MITCHELL.

Pg. 97 - Dauphin Co. Pa. Harrows of Paxtang Twp 1750 - assessment -

JOHN MITCHELL

From Dorothy Cowley - 8-9 Tecumseh St., Laporte, Ind. (3 co. of Co. Vol 1 REV. JON. MITCHELL 1763-1840 from England 1774 - set. Ireland - to Pandleton, Va. 1783; Harrison Co. Va. 1803; Methodist Minister; one of Founders of Protestant Methodist Church. He m. Catherine Margaret Teter, dau. of George 1740-1798, Pandleton Co. (W.Va.) - Anna Margaret Henkle Teter.

JAMES MITCHELL named as "half-brother" in will of William Williamson Jackson Co. Ga. Dec. 17, 1832 - prob. Nov. 3, 1854. (Wm. Wilson son of John) 1830 census, Jackson Co. Ga. shows that JAMES MITCHELL, age 24, was living in the home of Winny Williamson (64) - he b. Ireland, she in S.C. Also, Micajah, 40, Adam A., 17, Mary F. 18, William F., 13 & Geo. W. Williamson 14 in same household, so the m. of Margaret Leslie & Mitchell took place prior to 1760 in Ireland. John Williamson could have m. the widow in Ireland or after he came to the U.S.

BENJAMIN MITCHELL in New Kent m. wid. Ann Holland March 15, 1756 (Goochland Co. - Douglas register)

Petition, Wansboro Co., Va. - Inhabitants of Hans. Co. - that the public warehouses for the reception & inspection of tobacco at Wilkenson's were by Act of Assembly a few years past discontinued -- to be re-established. Signed by JOS. MITCHELL, JAS. MITCHELL

1820 - Bertie Co. N.C. - Dep. of LACHEL MITCHELL re: her husband WILLIAM MITCHELL, dec'd, soldier. That his heirs are: KING, SARAH & LACHEL MITCHELL. 1820: Bertie Co. P. of A. - KING, SARAH & LACHEL MITCHELL, heirs of their father, WILLIAM MITCHELL.

1820 - Bertie Co. Dep. of John White, soldier re; WILLIAM MITCHELL & hr

Amherst Co. Va. 1800 Tax List: WILLIAM MITCHELL 1-3

THOMAS MITCHELL 1-2-3-0

(Thomas Mitchell's list is 1 white tithe; 2 negro tithes & 2 horses)

From the Bible of Mrs. Naomi (Cook) Williams: ELIZABETH, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth (Babb) Cook b. 12 Nov. 1733 m. (1817) ZION MITCHELL. (ch. b. Franklin Co. N.C. - the Cook family said to be descended from Jacob Cook of the Mayflower.)

Woods V. Immigrants (Greer) shows REV. MITCHELL (to co. 1842); 1643 THO. MITCHELL, 1653, Henrico Co. - 1653. MITCHELL, 1657, New Norfolk Co.

MITCHELL

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Feb. 14th, 1963.

A letter from Lois Davidson Hines, 546 Old Academy Road, Fairfield, Conn. says that her Mitchells could be related to mine, since she has on her chart a PLEASANT Hunter and Elizabeth Hunt of Alexandria, La. She has LUCRETIA MITCHELL, dau. of WILLIAM MITCHELL and his wife ELLIJA. Lucretia m. JOHN HALL ca. 1790 in Va. and had son b. 1791 (Mitchell Hall) in Washington Co. Va. and in Nevada Terr., La. She had a genealogist, Mr. John E. Ladson, Jr., P.O. Box 524, Vidalia, Ga. do research on her Mitchells. Her Mitchells originally in Va. she thinks.

Mrs. James A. Journey, 16024 NE 26 St., Bellevue, Washington, is doing research on F.C. Mitchells. Her 2nd gr-grandfather, JOHN MITCHELL probably b. in late 1700's had son Hyder Moses Mitchell b. 24 June, 1819, Stokes Co. N.C.; m. 30 Nov. 1840 Sarah Slomp or Slomp d. 10 Sept. 1891. Their children: John, R. b. 1841 m. Lyde--? d. 1844; Caroline b. 1846; Nancy b. 1847; James Stone b. 1849; Johnson Co. Tenn. m. 1872, I'm Rebecca May Donnell, d. 1817; Maryanne b. 1857 - 1860; David William 1862-1896; Louvinia; Susan; child.. The John (1) probably had more than one child - also brothers & sisters.

MITCHELL FAMILY RECORDS by Beaver may be purchased from the Gen. Bk. Co. for \$3.50

WILLIAM MITCHELL witnessed will of John Hinch line(?) 1775, Rowan Co. N.C.
" " " " Jacob Beck

From the Virginia Gazette, Apr. 23, 1767: THOMAS KLOK MITCHELL, from Halifax - arrested for felony. Acquitted.

Deed - Chowan Co. N.C. - Jno. Hodgson - JAMES MITCHELL, 1763- A-209

WILLIAM MITCHELL - wit. will of Wm. Morgan, 1772, Rowan Co. N.C.

Index to book "Currituck & Dare Cos. N.C. - has ANDROSE, LEAHND, ELIZAB TH, LEHULL, HARR, SARAH, THOMAS & WILLIAM MITCHELL.

On 1779 tax list, Carteret Co. N.C.: DAVID MITCHELL; Thomas Goodwin.

Wayne Co. N.C. 1786 tax list: NABER MITCHELL - 1 white poll.

THOMAS MITCHELL - will of John Morgan, 1775

Mrs. H.C. Sherman, Box 671, Glute Texas has the MITCHELL, Clark, Terry & Davis lines.

From QUERY 6564, Va. Gazette (mine). (worded by them) - MITCHELL - COLLIER - HARRY - AUSTIN - READER - STEWART - CO DALL - HUNT - SHEPHERD. Anc. wanted of PLEASANT MITCHELL who m. 1791, REBECCA COLLIER, dau. of DALL JR. (sent his anc.) Was this the PLEASANT MITCHELL, son of Thomas will 1779 with wife ANN (--) and who had brothers WILLIAM, RICHARD & FORTY? Is he the same man who sold land in Amelia Co. 1797 and res. to Nelson Co. Va.? Did he or his family later move to Sumner Co. Tenn.? Was his widow REBECCA the one who m. 1818, Davidson Co. Tenn. JAMES HENRY? Was he the father of the following:

Mitchell (2)

ELIZABETH M. (mine) b. 8 May, 1801, Va. m. 20 Dec. 1821, Spinner Co., Tenn. REV. JOHN HILL HARRY ("Polly") HARRY, b. 1806, Va. m. 1st (---) Justin. m. 2nd, 1811, Jesse Rader; HARRY, m. 1827 Miles Stewart; ROBERT, b. 1830, Polly Woodall; JOHN m. Susan Hunt; HARRY ("Harry") b. 1818 Tenn. "of Food Co. Ky" m. Harriet Sheavell; ELIZABETH m. Elizabeth Hunt; SARAH. Went anc. of THOMAS & ANN (---) MITCHELL also - Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt Jr., 4522 Willow Bend Blvd., Houston 35, Texas.
(no answers to this as yet).

One MATTHEW MITCHELL is said to have emigrated from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass. about 1635 and to have later resided at Concord, Springfield, Weybrook, Lethersfield, Stamford and Hempstead, finally settling at Stamford, Conn. He had at least 2 sons, the Rev. JONATHAN of Cambridge, Mass., and DAVID of Stamford, Conn. and by some authorities is said to have also had a son named MATTHEW who d.y. and several daus.

About 1644 one GEORGE MI(t)chell is said to have settled at Boston, Mass., and by his wife Mary he was the father of Elizabeth, Mary, JOHN, & Sarah.

Sometime before 1648 one WILLIAM MITCHELL resided at Newbury, Conn. and in that year he m. Mary Sawyer by whom he was the father of Mary, JOHN, WILLIAM and Elizabeth.

One THOMAS MITCHELL (1) who is believed to have settled at Charlestown, Mass., sometime before 1655, is said to have had issue by his wife ANN of a son named THOMAS, who made his home at Malden - possibly had other children as well.

One JOHN MITCHELL or Highell of Hartford, Conn. before 1700 is said to have been the father of 6 children, Mary, JOHN, Sarah, Margaret, Habel and Miriam.

As early as 1665 one CHRISTOPHER MITCHELL made his home at Kittery, Maine.

A short census of Mass. 1779 shows: NATHAN MITCHELL; RICHARD MITCHELL JR. and ROBERT MITCHELL.

ABR. MITCHELL on Southampton Co. Va. Order Books early.. Ordered that ABRAHAM MITCHELL & David Edwards - to appr. current money -est. of Hardy Cobb. (in 1680's)

Bertie Co. N.C. Marriage Bonds, 1779-1800:

John Mizell - Mary Mitchell
JOHN MITCHELL - Elizabeth Farmer
ELISHA MITCHELL - Elish. Holley
JOSEPH MITCHELL - Sarah Williams
JAMES MITCHELL - Margaret Standley
James Overton - Willey Mitchell
Martin Oliver - HARRY MITCHELL
James Tart - Edith Mitchell
Amoss Weston - Winifred Mitchell.

Chowan Co. N.C. : Letter of Atty - Mary Baley X M. MITCHELL 1715- -59
Sale - Richd. Batchelder - WM. MITCHELL 1716 - B-306

From Vol VI - Comp. of Am. Gen: Naomi Shipley (1748-20) - Va. & Ky. m. ca. 1776, ROBERT MITCHELL, Bedford Co. Va. - to Becklenburg Co. N.C. & Ky. - had Sarah B. Mitchell (1778-1852) m. John Thompson.

Dear Mr. [Name],
I have received your letter of the 10th inst. regarding the matter of the [Name] and am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with it. I will do my best to help you in this matter.

I have spoken to the [Name] and they have agreed to [Name] the matter. I will be sure to get this done as soon as possible and will let you know the results.

I am sorry that I cannot do more for you at this time, but I will do everything in my power to help you. I will be sure to get this done as soon as possible and will let you know the results.

I am sure that you will be satisfied with the results. I will be sure to get this done as soon as possible and will let you know the results.

I am sure that you will be satisfied with the results. I will be sure to get this done as soon as possible and will let you know the results.

I am sure that you will be satisfied with the results. I will be sure to get this done as soon as possible and will let you know the results.

I am sure that you will be satisfied with the results. I will be sure to get this done as soon as possible and will let you know the results.

Will of JACOB MITCHELL of Lincoln Co. stone-cutter. Will dated 17 Apr. 1797, probably in pencil) 1812. Wife Mary and her children, but if she dies "before me then her children shall be entitled only to" what I received with her at the time of our espousals" Exr. Martain Seltelonger(?) of Lincoln Co. Signed by mark - Wits - JACOB - (in German) Sohas (?) Hallmon, Henry Holloman.

NANCY MITCHEL on 1779 tax list, Carteret Co. N.C. (Carteret formed from Craven, 1722.)

N.C. Inventories, 1677-1784: 72 - ARCHIBALD MICHEL (Indexed as Mitchel) about 1707)

51. JOHN MITCHELL - Onslow - 1752

120. ALEXANDER MITCHELL - Onslow, 1744

Deeds, Chowan Co. N.C.

Sale - WILLIAM MITCHELL - Thomas Stubbs - 1720 - C-57

Deed - EDMONDSON MITCHELL - Jno. Wreleys - 1730 - C-674

Marie Mitchell Bailey (interested in Mitchells) has moved to 711 Wilady Lane, Jonesboro, Ark.

From "Sunlight on the Southside" (by Landon C. Bell, 1931.
List of Tithes 1748-83 - Lunenburg Co., Va.

P. 65 "For 1748 list taken by Cornelius Cargill" (his area covered what is now Patrick, Henry, Pitts. & Halifax Cos.) - DANIEL MITCHELL -1

P. 66 (ibid) Daniel Hudson overseer, ALEXANDER MITCHELL - 5

P. 69 - "A List of Tythables for the year 1748" Lewis Deloney's list (his area according to a large map in the book, was what is now Mecklenburg Co., N. of Roanoke R., East of Butcher's Creek, S. of S. Meherrin Riv. of what is now Lunenburg Co.) - ISAAC MITCHELL 1, JACOB MITCHELL, 1, JOHN MITCHELL 1.

P. 72 - (ibid) James Mitchel, James Mitchel Jr., John Hamner, 7

P. 73 (ibid) HENRY MITCHELL 2, JOAB MITCHELL 1.

P. 109 "Wm. Howard's list of tithables 1749" ISAAC MITCHELL 1 6
JACOB MITCHELL 1 6;

P. 112 JAMES MITCHELL SR., JAMES MITCHELL JR. 6 36

P. 119 - "Cornelius Cargill's list of Tithes for ye year 1749"

David Jones, THOS. MITCHELL, Thos. Harget, Joseph May 9 tithes

P. 124 - "List of Tithes for 1750 taken by Wm. Howard":

MARY MITCHELL 1, JAMES MITCHELL, SR., JAMES MITCHELL, DAVID MITCHELL, 7

P. 141 (ibid) JACOB MITCHELL, 1; p. 143 - ISAAC MITCHELL, 1; JOHN MITCHELL 1, JOAB MITCHELL -

P. 160 "For 1750 taken by Richd Witton": ROBT. MITCHELL 2

P. 165 - "For 1751 taken by Lyddall Bacon": THOS. MITCHELL, 1

P. 168 - (ibid) JOHN MITCHELL SR. 1, JACOB MITCHELL 2, ISAAC MITCHELL 1.

P. 169 - " CAPT. JAMES MITCHELL --, JAMES MITCHELL 7

P. 171 - " ROBT. MITCHELL 2, JOAB MITCHELL 1

P. 180 - "For 1752 taken by Lyddall Bacon" THOS. MITCHELL 1

P. 185 "For 1752 - taken by Wm. Caldwell" - JOHN MITCHELL 1

P. 191 "For 1752 - " " Field Jefferson" ISAAC MITCHELL 2.

P. 197 - (ibid) JACOB (?) MITCHELL 1, JAMES MITCHELL, JAMES, DAVID,

JOHN his sons 7 JACOB MITCHELL 2.

P. 254 - "The list of tithables taken by Edmund Taylor in Lunenburg Co.

St. James Parish, for the yr. 1764" JACOB MITCHELL 5 tithes, 457 A.

HENRY MITCHELL 6 tithes, 815 a.; ISAAC MITCHELL 4 tithes, 463 a.

P. 259 -(ibid) DANIEL MITCHELL --

62

Mitchell (4)

- P. 303 - "List of tithes taken by John Hagsdale, Gent., 1772" THOS. MITCHELL 4.
P. 319 - "List of tythes taken byr the ye ar 1773 - John Hagsdale, Gent." THOMAS 19
P. 335 - "A list of tithes for the year 1774" THOMAS MITCHELL, 20
P. 371 "A list of Tithes taken in Lunenburg Co. for the year 1776" - THOMAS MITCHELL - 8

Mrs. Margaret Waters, 20 N. Bozart Ave., Indianapolis 1, Ind. has JOHN E. MITCHELL, b. 1771-1780 m. 1813, Louisa Co., Va. Nancy M. Pu;;iam b. 1793-1794 (da. of Zachariah & Nancy). Children: Barnett P/ b. 1814; Robert S. b. 1815; Ann Elizabeth b. 1817; Julius Caesar, b. 1819. She searched every Va. county in 1820 for a JOHN E. MITCHELL - found many Johns but only one John E. - in Albemarle Co. - so thinks he is hers.

Marriage Records of Knox Co. Tenn.:

Andrew Garthy m. JOKY MITCHELL July 13, 1807
Martin Gentry m. SALLY MITCHELL Oct. 6, 1817
JESSE MITCHELL m. Rachel Gentry, Mar. 6, 1820
Andrew Keith m. MARTHA MITCHELL, Apr. 16, 1823
Charles Roberts m. CHARLOTTE MITCHELL July 5, 1836
THOMAS MITCHELL m. Rosanna Smith, Apr. 6, 1837

Marriage Records of Dickinson Co. Tenn. 1838-1849:

WILLIAM B. MITCHELL to Surrena Speight Jan. 24, 1840
Willie B. Joslin to MARTHA MITCHELL Oct. 17, 1843 - Ex. Oct. 19-H. Parks
Aaron Pinson to ELIZABETH MITCHELL Jan. 25, 1844
W.D. MITCHELL to Martha E. Harrow - Oct. 26, 1848. Ex. OLV Schnittou, J.P.
Marriage Bonds, Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn. (Douton)
Jeremiah Taylor to MILLY MITCHELL - Test. Jesse Cago. Surety Jeremiah Taylor, T. Bradley.

From History of Jones Co. Ga. : JAMES MITCHELL, WILEY MITCHELL & REUBEN MITCHELL, W. MITCHELL - subpoenaed for large trial, 1837.
P. 17 - Picture of Blair House, built between 1810-1800 by JOHN MITCHELL, later owned by James Smith, Brown & Barrow - known as "The Old Clinton Hotel (now standing). Blair House, built between 1800-1820 by JOHN MITCHELL, added to 1820-22 by Jas. Smith - then passed in turn to MITCHELL, Smith, Brown, Barrow, Blair.
P. 20 - Pioneer Baptists - HENRY MITCHELL, SARAH MITCHELL, ISHAM MEADOWS
P. 413 - JOHN MITCHELL on Grand Jury Pet. Jury. for Superior Ct. Monday Apr. 5, 1808.
P. 723 - 1811 tax digest - Capt. Thos. Gordon's Dist.; JOHN MITCHELL - JOHN MITCHELL - 202½ a Jones Co. (from King); adj. Comer on Hog Ck. THOMAS MITCHELL - 405 a. - Laurens Co. (from THOMAS adj. Chairs - on Turkey Ck.; 294 a. Laurens Co. (Thomas Davis) adj. Chaus - Turkey Ek. 202½ a. Jones Cr. (from Asken) adj. Cakoon - on Hog Ck.
P. 756 - HENRY MITCHELL - 1811 tax list, Capt. C.B. Harrison's Dist. Green Williamson 400 a. Jones Cr. from Cosby adj. Middlebrooks. Fall C 202½ a Twiggs Co. from Wmson. STERLING MITCHELL - 202½ a Jones Co. adj. MITCHELL, Fall Ck; JOSHUA MITCHELL - 1811 Tax Digest - HENRY MITCHELL'S orphans & Julius C.B. MITCHELL - drew 1827 lottery land Jones Co.

Query D 113 - Clyde Duckwell, Jr. 1025 N.W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. has MITCHELL - Va. Ohio, Ky.

Mrs. H.R. Gentry, 334 Clearview, Austin 3, Texas has MITCHELL.

1. Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the performance of a system.

The study is organized as follows: Section 2 describes the system and the experimental setup. Section 3 presents the results of the experiments. Section 4 discusses the implications of the findings. Section 5 concludes the study.

2. System Description

The system under investigation is a complex system consisting of several interconnected components. The components are described in detail in the following sections.

The system is designed to process data and generate results. The data is input to the system through a series of sensors and is processed by a central unit.

The results of the processing are then output to a series of actuators, which control the system's behavior. The system is controlled by a series of algorithms and is monitored by a series of sensors.

The system is designed to be flexible and adaptable to changing conditions. It is able to learn from its experience and adjust its behavior accordingly.

The system is designed to be robust and reliable. It is able to handle a wide range of inputs and outputs and is able to maintain its performance over a long period of time.

The system is designed to be efficient and cost-effective. It is able to process large amounts of data quickly and accurately and is able to generate results in a timely manner.

The system is designed to be user-friendly and easy to operate. It is able to be controlled by a simple interface and is able to provide clear and concise results.

The system is designed to be scalable and able to handle increasing amounts of data and complexity. It is able to be expanded and modified to meet the needs of a growing system.

- G 33 - Mr. Ralph W. Hartman, Box 416, Stuart, Fla. has DAVID R. MITCHELL b. ca. 1797, N.C. JAMES MITCHELL 1777-1847, Pa. only. N.71.
- A-71--J3 - Lawrence D. Jackson, Box 712, Filmore, Utah, has MITCHELL - Cook, Smith &c. all from England
- H 33 - Mrs. James Marshall, 640 8th Ave., Redwood City, Calif. - MITCHELL
- H 57 - Mrs. Hugh W. Hayes, 323 Main St., New Albany, Miss. has MITCHELL - Smith - Conn. S.C. N.C. Pa. Ga.
- H. 144 - Corinne Mehringer, 7728 Muckegon Ave., Chicago, Ill. has MITCHELL - Young &c. a. to S.C. fam. also PITTS.
- M. 188 - Mrs. R.H. S. Mitchell, 514 Hathaway Dr. E. San Antonio 9, Tex. (has other families besides Mitchell)
- M 189 - Virginia M. Mitchell, 322 Vaughn Bld. Dallas 1, Tex. (other fams)
- M 52 - Mrs. Clayton G. Norton, 645 Leila Ave., Redding, Calif. has JACOB MITCHELL, one of 9 bros. from Ireland before Rev. had son HENRY MITCHELL. Also Cook family.
- P 140 - Mrs. Jack Presley, 1506 Bluebird Drive, Longview, Texas has MITCHELL & Robins &c.
- S103 - Mrs. Lee A. Sykes, 2947 S. Quaker Ave., Tulsa 14, Okla. JOSEPH HARDY MITCHELL, b. Benton Co. Ark. 1839 m. Mary Jane Elton
- T 47 - Mrs. Roger Silkett, Rt. 5, Box 97, Bremerton, Washington, has MITCHELL & James Perkins KENT.
- W 52 - Grizella Mitchell -- Art Thompson, 1818 Elm, Las Vegas, N.M.
- T43 - Mrs. V.E. Thompson, 250 E. 3rd Prineville, Oregon - HEZEKIAH MITCHELL b. 1810 m. Sarah Malison. Lamer Harris m. Polly Chamberlin & Robins.
- T51 - Mrs. Richard V. Thorpe, 2841 Sugartree Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn., Edwin Westmoreland m. LUCY MITCHELL; John Westmoreland m. Calbyrine Black.
- V 14 - Carlos A. Vaughan, Rt. 1, Hereford, Tex. has MITCHELL-Cook-Neal
- W 32 - Mrs. Harold Walter, New Ross, Ind. has MITCHELL, Allen.
- C 115 - Ginya Collins, Rt. 1, West Plains, Mo. - THOMAS JASPER MITCHELL ~~1847-1939~~ 1847-1939 & mother Nancy Ann Hodson, Ky.
- C 144 - Willis G. Corbett, 707 S.W. Westwood Dr., Portland, Or. has MITCHELL (N.H.-Iowa) - also Ross & Davenport &c.
- D32 - Mrs. Rhoda K. De ley, Rt. 1, Heyburn, Idaho. - SHRAACHBACH m. BENJAMIN MITCHELL, Portage Co. Ohio, 26 Apr. 1833
- D 42 - Mrs. Kenneth Dennison, 420 South Elm, Cortez, Colo. HENRY L. MITCHELL, his son Porter b. 1843 at Warren, Co. Ind. Miss Louise E. Easter, 2120 16th St. N.W., Apt. 400, Washington 9, D.C. has MITCHELL (Franklin, Henry, Patrick & Bedford Cos., Va.)
- F97 - Homer Prizzell 712 N. Queen St., Palestine, Texas. Priscilla, dau. of David & Mary Owenb. 1765 S.C. to Ala. ca. 1800 m. JOSEPH MITCHELL
- H 31 - Mrs. Janice Marshall 840 8th Ave., ~~1834-Ozark, Ark. - MITCHELL~~ - Marshall, Redwood City, Calif. Jno Hoa Burcham, b 1854 Ozark, Ark., m. BELLE MITCHELL b. 1842, Ozark, Ark.
- H 35 - D.S. Martin, 105 College Ave., P.O. Box 74, LaGrange, Ga. Wm. Knight b. Va. 1775 m. ELIZABETH MITCHELL b. S.C. 1810. W. ELIAS MITCHELL b. ? m. Permela. He d. Union Co. S.C.
- H 149 - Corinne Mehringer, 7728 S. Muckegon Ave., Chicago, Ill. has MITCHELL & Pitus (from Va. to 96 Dist. S.C.)
- V 66 - Mrs. H.C. Charman, P.O. Box 671, Clute, Texas - MITCHELL, S.C. & Clark, Va.
- S 233 - Robt. A. Strasser - 715 LeFeber Circle, Kettering (or Kettering) Ohio - MITCHELL (E. of Ill & north Tenn.

Will of M.J. Mitchell, 1834 - Jones Co. Ga. wife Martha. Children (not named) exors. sons Geo. F., G. Michell, Benson Michell &c.

MITCHELL

Robert Mitchell in Dinwiddie Co. 1782-87 - also William Mitchell

Mary Coleman m. Thos. Tucker 23 Jan. 1793 - Evan Mitchell bondsman.

From Va. Wills before 1800 we find, in Brunswick Co.:

- Peter, 1739
- John - 1746 W
- Thos. 1747 W
- Thos. 1758 W
- Wm. 1763 W
- Thos. 1774 W
- James 1791 W
- John. 1700 W

In Amelia Co.:

- Walter - 1755 -I
- James - 1770 -I
- Anderson-1772-W
- James - 1772 -"
- Thos. 1779-W
- Thos. 1782 W
- Thos. 1783 W
- Thos. 1784 W
- Evan - 1796 -I

Heads of Families, Amelia Co. 1782:

- John, James C. and John - list of Wm. Craddock.
- Thomas - list of Stith Bolling
- John - list of Edward Booker

Henry Mitchell	- in	Dinwiddie Co.
Hood	"	Brunswick Co.
Edward	"	Dinwiddie Co.
John	"	"
John	"	Brunswick Co.
John	"	Dinwiddie Co.
Robert	"	Dinwiddie Co.
Robert	"	Pr. Geo. Co.
Wm.	"	Dinwiddie Co.
Wm.	"	Brunswick Co.

Wrote to Land Office, Richmond for Land grants in Amelia, Pr. Geo., Brunswick & Lunenburg Cos. (also Dinwiddie) on Mitchell, Reese, Coleman & Williamson.

One Charles Mitchell was in Halifax Co. Va. in 1782 with 2 white & 2 black tithes.

A letter from Carolyn Robertson (my cousin) says her f ther told her we are related to the Patrick Henry family; she has note from the daughter of Dr. Elisha Henry saying we are also related in some way to the PLEASANT family. A Judge of our line was JOHN PLEASANT HENRY and there was a GARREY PLEASANT HENRY. (Note this in an old letter. Think the Pleasant connection is through the Mitchells and this lends force to the PLEASANT MITCHELL ancestry, especially since we have located one Pleasant Mitchell as brother of our Elizabeth Mitchell b. 1801.

- 1805 - Halifax Co. Va. Land Bk. 1805 - HENRY MITCHELL 320/97/313/60/1/15
- Anne Mitchell - 295/110/324/30/-/125
- Henry Mitchell - Thos. White - 516/97/15/52/ - 16/
- John Mitchell - 212/124/26/1-13-

From "Va. Gazette, 1780: EDWARD MITCHELL in Dinwiddie advertises for a horse strayed or stolen.

62
MITCHELL (2) April 6, 1900
23 Dec. 1771 - Lemuel Sugg of Edgecombe Co. N.C. to Chas. Skinner,
Planter - 70 lbs - 385 s. on s. side Tar River adj. Mitchell orchard
of Wm. Hound, Benja. Mitchell, Peter Mitchell, &c.

John Mitchell - land adj. sold 2 July, 1793 - Chas. Skinner
to Simon Harrell - n. side Tar River - Edgecombe Co. N.C.

N.C. Marriage Bonds: MARTHA MITCHELL m. Abraham Homack, of Orange Co.
(no date given)

Aug. Co. Va. Vol. 7 - p. 444 - pg. 176-1751 - 1756 - Processioned by
John Tate & Samuel Doak of CAPT. JAMES MITCHELL's Co. viz. for
WIDOW MITCHELL, Wm. Thompson - for JOHN MITCHELL - for Sarah Doak; for
HELEN MITCHELL & Jno. Tate; for David Doak; for James Cowan &c....

Texas Land Grants: James H. Mitchell s- June 1837
John Mitchell - s - 1839
William " -5 - (under 17 in 1940)

Albemarle Parish Reg. Surry & Sussex Cos. Va. :

Children of Peter & Mary Mitchell: Hannah Jones - 11/7/34; Martha,
12/1/34; Steven 1/26/32; Peter, 4/11/34.

Children of Beuford & Mary Pleasant: John, 3/9/45; George, 3/4/43;
Thos. 10/21/39;

Children of Wm. & Mary Pleasant: Burwell, 12/17/35; Beuford Pleasant,
Wm. 10/25/16;

Children of Peter & Abigail Pleasant: Benj. 3/27/33.

Children of Wm. & Mary Mitchell: Edward, 2/23/39; ~~Edward~~ -
Susanna, 1/13/42 - Eliz. Mitchell, Eliz. Tynes & Lawrence Buckner.

Children of James & Eliz. Mitchell: Tabitha, 3/11/38; Jacob, 6/3/41;
Hannah, 7/12/44; (Henry & Sarah Mitchell, sponsors.)

Children of Henry & Sarah Mitchell: Samuel, 3/17/45;

Children of Thomas & Anne Mitchell: Dorothy, 3/1.55; Jno Jones & Tabitha
Mitchell, sponsors.

Children of John & Anne Mitchell: James 12/4/35; Mary, 12/20.42; Henry,
3/31/45; (Thos. & Nathaniel Mitchell, Eliz. Williams, & Jacobs.;
Jones, 6/7/52; Rubin, 7/14/35; (Amy Mitchell, & a sonson); Reba,
2/13/58; Franky, 12/14/30; Tabitha, 1/22/17.

Children of Nathaniel & Eliz. Mitchell: John & Tabitha, same 1/31/56;
(Henry Mitchell, a sponsor); Lewis, 7/16/33; Branch & Eliz. Mitchell
sponsor.

Children of Branch & Eliz. Mitchell: Joel, 3/14/33; (Henry Mitchell, Sp

Henry Mitchell d. 3/27/54; Tabitha Mitchell d. 1/15/52 (reptd. by Ben.
Velsen) John Mitchell d. Oct. 1770 (reptd. by Thos. Vaughan.). Nathaniel
Mitchell d. 11/30/38; (Branch Mitchell, reporter)

PLEASANTS

Va. Gazette - 7 June, 1760: Joseph Pleasants at Henrico Co. exor of
Joshua Pleasants, advertises that there are outstanding accounts which can
be settled at his late dwelling house about 6 miles from Richmond.
Matthew Pleasants is authorized to act in the absence of Joseph. It
is expected that some of the surviving partners of Joshua Pleasants, Hugh
Walker & Co. will apply to have these books finally settled.

Brunswick Co. Va. p 126 - will of JOHN WILLEY of Brunswick Co. Carpent
14 Sept. 1754 - Beloved wife Sarah; s. v. Sarah (equal division)
Cornelius Cargill, exr. (N) John Willey - wit/ JOHN MITCHELL.

BENJAMIN, Wm. BRAYON & WILLIAM MITCHELL of 1800 tax list, Alexandria,
Va.

66
Mrs. W. H. Eckhardt, Jr.,
4622 Willow Bend Blvd.,
Houston, Texas, 77036,
Oct. 28, 1963

Mrs. A. L. Johnson,
5716 Scenic Ridge Road,
Knoxville, Tenn.

Dear Mrs. Johnson:

It was most generous of you to send me the Mitchell data, and I am extremely interested in one of your notes: that of the children of Mark Mitchell.

You state that one JOSEPH MITCHELL, b. 1781 (place not stated) - d. Mar. 13, 1780, m. Mary Henderson on Oct. 14, 1781. He was a pioneer of the West, having lived with Daniel Boone in the fort where Booneboro, Ky now stands. He d. Knoxville, Tenn. His children were: Bath, MARK, ELIZABETH, Jacob, Richard, Manuel, Thomas, Edward, Angelina, William, POLLY & Susannah (b. from 1753-1779).

His son MARK, b. Jan. 17, 1786, is said to have had children: Thomas, ELIZABETH (DEIST), Benjamin, ~~Henry~~, ~~Manuel~~, POLLY, Bath, Louisa (Louisa), Mark, William, James Conway, and PLEASANT.

Now, my Elizabeth Mitchell, who, according to the 1850 census of Sumner Co. Tenn. was born in 1801 "in Virginia" surely had a sister named MARY (POLLY) Mitchell, who was also b. "in Va." in 1806. Also, she was called "DEIST" and her sister was called POLLY. I am certain that they were sisters. (She was wife of Rev. John Hall Henry and Polly m. 1st. a Mr. Austin, 2nd Jesse Meador).

An elderly cousin who lived to be 98 and lived in Tenn. told me before her death that Elizabeth had a brother, HENRY MITCHELL, of Todd Co. Ky. and she had visited him when very young. I finally located this HENRY MITCHELL and find he was born in 1818 "in Tenn." - he was 17 years younger than Elizabeth and 14 yrs. younger than Polly. I therefore have thought that Henry Mitchell could have been a nephew rather than brother - though it appears not. In this same neighborhood and on related deeds were JOHN MITCHELL, ROBERT MITCHELL, and PLEASANT MITCHELL - also NANCY MITCHELL. They appear to have been sisters and brothers, but I cannot be certain.

Now, among the children of Elizabeth Mitchell and her husband Rev. John Hall Henry, were 3 sons - WILEY K. HENRY; JOHN MICHAEL HENRY, and PLEASANT CARNEY HENRY. These names were carried down in the family, my own father being named WILEY LINK, for his uncle, above, and there were several Carneys, Pleasants &c.

Mitchell being such a common Scotch-Irish name, I have tried to follow the less common names, in order to identify the family. These Mitchells must have lost their surnames - or at least father before they were married, since some of the Henrys were bonded at some of their weddings. John & Pleasant Mitchell (above) married HUNT sisters - Sarah and Susan, and Pleasant Mitchell was evidently exor of the Hunt estate (see 1833 tax list, Sumner Co. Tenn.)

Now, one WILEY MITCHELL died in 1819, in Sumner Co. Tenn. and was evidently a bachelor. He named his "father & mother, SOLOMON &

THE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY

NAVY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JANUARY 1, 1912

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

RE: THE PROPOSED
REVISION OF THE
REGULATIONS GOVERNING
THE SERVICE OF
OFFICERS OF THE
ARMY IN THE
NAVY
The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. The undersigned is unable to state at this time whether or not the proposed revision will be approved, but he is confident that the same will be given the most careful consideration possible.

Very respectfully,
J. D. LAMAR
Secretary of the Army

2.

Elizabeth Mitchell of Sumner Co., Md. This Solomon Mitchell was a son, told from Winchester Co. Md. I can't find any connection between him and our Mitchells, but there well might be one.

In our record of these S.C. Mitchells - the 1790-1800 - and there was later in S. Conn. - one record - in the Hist. of Wash. Co. Va. tells of a family which came from Ireland to the S. C. line in 1790. Va. rather early and from them the name "Miley" came down in the family. Solomon of the S.C. line is supposed to have been of this line, as well as the Capt. Tynes Mitchell of S.C. How much truth there is in this, I cannot say, since various of these versions are contradictory, with no definite evidence, so far as I have seen.

The Hendersons married in the S.C. Mitchell family and Mary (one of the ones) is also of that family. I can't see how my Elizabeth could be of the S.C. family, as she was definitely born in Virginia (county unknown) - as was her sister, Polly. If Henry was her brother, and youngest child, when the family had to come to Tenn. between 1800 and 1810. (I have not written for census records on John, Capt. or Lieutenant - but will try to remember to do so).

There is a tradition that in 1790, a man named "Assumed" that he was parent of my Mitchell group, but certainly have no proof of this. I find one Lieutenant Mitchell in Nelson Co. Va. in 1810-1817. Henry may have lived there and his family have gone to Tenn. and the wife, JANE MITCHELL who m. a JOHN HENDERSON in Davidson Co. in 1810, could have been his widow (her husband could have died shortly before the birth of Henry Mitchell in same year). Again, this is a tradition.

This is the first time I have heard that my grandfather had a son, THOMAS MITCHELL. It also appears that there was more than one son of that name in the earlier families - Bedford Co. Virginia, where so many of the Mitchells were from. One of these was son of "John" Mitchell, b. 1710 - 1780, another son was a son of "John" Mitchell, b. 1710 - 1780, another son was a son of "John" Mitchell, b. 1710 - 1780, another son was a son of "John" Mitchell, b. 1710 - 1780.

If you can tell me more of your Mitchells, I would be very glad to hear more. I have some leading backlogs (if of mine) - just a few - which I have copied from time to time on different Mitchell families - mostly Tenn. Ky. and Va. - some in the Carolinas and elsewhere. I can lend you these backlogs if you don't mind going back to both ways (just 3rd class, as they are quite lengthy). I have lots of these on various families and just can't afford any longer to keep them in the hall all the time at my own expense - but you understand. I also have various other things which have not been copied, but will be glad to copy for you anything which seems pertinent, when you learn a little more of your line.

One JOHN MITCHELL was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co. Tenn. b. d. Apr. 1858 - "A. B. 1810 of 176; age 60 years" as b. 1742 (son of John, b. 1756).

I find one JOHN MITCHELL listed among children of THOMAS MITCHELL, of Ashport Co. Va. - Will Oct. 5, 1757, as 1st son THOMAS & JOHN and Jane, b. 1710 - 1780. I also find the following:

JOHN MITCHELL, b. Scotland - to sister, S. Ireland - then to America in 1692. Jane of wife unknown. Settled on Holston River,



Wgt. 3.9.

They had income:

COLONIAL RECORDS, D. 2753

FRANCIS B. BAKER, Secy., 1795

ST. JOHN, ZEPHRALE, N. 1767 m. Geo. Bailey

Horrig, Homer, Richard H., Hudson, and Elizabeth H. Howell.

English extraction - to Scotland - then Ireland - then to Eng. 1682.

1845. Killed by Indians when he went for salt. J. A. B.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL, ne. (She seems to have been wife of a William Mitchell whose relationship to John A. Pleasant (husband of Sarah A. Wood Hunt)

PLEASEATT ATTACHED (or any others of the name you find) - as well as

the H.C. Mitchell who came to the Knoxville, Tenn. section of Tenn.

daughters named ALYCEAN and called "olly". I never collected them.

not feeling up to par - don't usually make so many errors, though I do

Cordially,

THE
HISTORY
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK
FROM
1624
TO
1898
BY
JOHN
B. HOGAN
AND
JAMES
M. SMITH
NEW
YORK
1898



British Mercantile Accounts - Continued:

P. 18 - REUBEN MITCHELL 22 lbs. 15.3 3/4 by account 3 March, 1776. He died about 1783 insolvent as appears by account of his exor, WILLIAM MITCHELL, who is also dead (Archibald Bryce his exor). Account settled 10 May. 1797 - balance in favor of exor - 28 lbs 15.2 1/2. His will pvd. 18 Aug. 1783; aggregate credit of the estate 400 lbs. 1.1 1/4.

P. 19 - ROBERT MITCHELL - 9 lbs. 3.4 1/2. A piece of silk at 5 lbs. 11.8 - part of this account was returned and not credited. He has always been able to pay and willing.

Pgs. 21-22 - Reports of Wm. Menning: Edward Card Senr. 2 lbs 11.5 by account, 1 Sept. 1775. He died intestate - no adm. grtd. on his estate. His heirs entered into an indemnifying bond between themselves and divided the estate between his sons John Curd of Goochland and Edward & Richard of Henrico and his daus. Mary Ann Winston and ELIZABETH MITCHELL and Sarah Miller, the husbands of whom have nearly spent their estate. The dividend was about 150 lbs. each. All the sons are able to pay.

P. 35 - Robert Baine - 23 lbs. 16.0 3/4 by account 1 Sept. 1795. He d. in Richmond about 1785-88 WILLIAM MITCHELL and Alexander Buchanan are his exors. They suppose his estate was not more than sufficient to pay 10 shillings on the pound.

"Virginia Marriages in Rev. John Cameron's Register" and "Bath Par. Reg." also gives 161 marriage bonds of Prince Geo. Co. which escaped destruction.

Mrs. R.E. Ostrander, Sp. E-7 19850 E. Arrow Hwy., Novina, Calif. - will xch. MITCHELL - S. states.

Mrs. E.T. Owen, 4907 Hawthorne Rd., Little Rock, Ark. -- p. of JOHN FRANKLIN MITCHELL 1825 S.C. - w. Sarah Pratt 1826 Tex - LUCY GOWER MITCHELL 1800 S.C.

Mrs. H.L. Mitchell, 504 E. Lincolnway, Jefferson, Iowa -- ELIJAH MITCHELL m. 1816, Paris Ky. Nancy Imloy, b. 1824, Decatur Co. Ind.

Mrs. R. H. Mitchell, Br. 7010 Scotsdale, San Antonio, Tex. (interested in other families).

Mrs. Louella Stahl, 3238 Skander Dr., Flint, 4, Mich -- John Stahl m. REBECCA MITCHELL, Clarion Co. Pa. ca 1842. - Plus p? Smith m. Mary LOCKETT ca. 1859, Hanover, Pa.

Mrs. Ethel Perkins, 202 S.eyerest Drive, San Antonio 28, Tex. - D.T. Mitchell m. Elizabeth -- CLARA m. m. SPARKS - Rev. Wm. COCK - xch.--

Clifford W. Messenger, 2211 Clarkson Drive, Colorado Spgs, Colo. xch. Jane McCoy b. 1849, Orange Co. Ind. m. --Robbins - HANNAH MITCHELL b. 1817, Bourbon Co. Ky.

THOMAS KNOX MITCHELL was from Halifax Co. Va. in 1767 (Va. Gazette)

JONAS MITCHELL joined Gen. Hopkins at Louisville (Mar of 1812) - of Christian Co. Ky.

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Oct. 5, 1963

Extracts from the files of the Virginia Gazette, Apr. 18, 1771:

Run away from the Subscriber, in Prince Edward, some Time in June last, a Negro Lad named Windsor, who for several Years past has waited upon me, and is acquainted with most Parts of the Country. He is a sensible and artful Fellow, about five Feet high, a handsome lively Look, and speaks quick. He was taken up by MR. WILLIAM MITCHELL OF YORK, and committed to that Jail, at which Time he called himself William Florence, and said he was free, and by the Assistance of some other Negro imprisoned with him, broke the Prison. He has since been seen about Williamsburg, near which place perhaps he is still concealed. He carried away with him a brown Holland Coat, blue Breeches, and good Shoes and Stockings. As I have reason to apprehend he will endeavor to get on board a Vessel, in Order to make his Escape out of the Colony, I do hereby forewarn all Masters and Commanders of Vessels from taking him on Board. I will give TEN POUNDS for such intelligence that I may get him.

William Watt.

(Same day) - For CHARTER - THE SHIP JOHNSTON, Thomas Wilson Master, Burthen about three Hundred Tuns, mounting fourteen Guns, and Men in Proportion. To terms apply to Hepburn and MITCHELL, or the Commander Portsmouth.

Since my Mitchells seem to have come from this section of Virginia, I will include the following:

"Brunswick Co. was created in 1720 by an Act which provided only that the beginning point of the boundaries should be the place where the Roanoke River intersects the N.C. border and that it should include the southern pass in the mountains. All of this area was formerly PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY. On 31 Oct. 1723 the Council ordered that the eastern boundary begin at the upper line of SURRY CO. (the line dividing SURRY from Pr. GEO. CO. and crosses Nottoway River near straight south to Meherrin River down Meherrin River to the lower line of SURRY CO. and from that point south to the N.C. border. The N. boundary was to run up the northern branch of Nottoway River to its head and then N.W. to the Mts. while the original Act would have excluded all of the present counties of Brunswick, Greenville, Lunenburg and most of Lunenburg from inclusion in Brunswick Co. the order of the Council added the considerable portion of Prince George south of Nottoway River and the S.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ of Surry Co.

From Files of the Va. Gazette in 1771: FREDERICKSBURG -

THE subscribers this Day became Partners in the Practice of PHYSICK and SURGERY, and have opened a Shop on the main Street, opposite to MR. HENRY MITCHELL'S STORE, furnished with a large Assortment of DRUGS and MEDICINES of the best Quality, just imported from London; where Gentlemen of the Profession, and others, may be supplied at easy Rates for ready Money.

Hugh Mercer
Ewen Clements.

BRITISH MERCANTILE CLAIMS, 1775-1803.

P.13 - John Pleasants - £o.20.5 $\frac{1}{4}$ by acct. He was at all times able to pay John Pleasants £ 2.10.0 (Pp 17-18) Three of the same name, Ky Junr. & Carpenter. All are dead and left estate sufficient to pay their debts. Information from Samuel Parsons & Samuel Pleasants, printer.

P. 18 - THOMAS MITCHELL £ .33.18.1 $\frac{3}{4}$ by account Jan. 1775. He lives over the Blue Ridge in the eastern part of Va. and is able to pay. He paid James Ladd Junr. of Charles City since 1790 40 lbs. without suit or trouble.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Will of John Mitchell, continued --

6th - If there should be any more money than is sufficient to meet the above provisions, then I desire that the residue be equally divided between my two daughters ALBDA ELIZABETH HOLMAN, POLLY ANN MITCHELL and my grandson R. B. HOLMAN.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my grandson, ROBERT BRIGGS HOLMAN my executor to this my last will and testament, revoking all others. In witness or testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this the first day of March 1861.

JOHN MITCHELL

W. H. Blewitt

Jas. A. Carter

The following Mitchells bought articles at sales in settlements of estates in Warren Co. Many of them as early as 1812 - Josiah, John, Asa, Richard D., Chas., Moses, Polly, Sarah, Samuel, James, Henry, Mansfield, Willis.

In the will of Nathaniel Lucas, 1807, he mentioned land bought from Charles Mitchell.

Warren Court ordered Charles Mitchell and George Moore to meet and settle with Joseph Rowland and Peggy Chestain, administrators of the estate of Joseph Chestain, 1800.

In July 1809, James Mitchell was a witness John Grannars Will.

In April, 1810, Chas. Mitchell was one of the appraisers of Isaac Smith's estate.

In March 1811 Charles Mitchel and Alexander Graham settled est of Wm. Stewards

In 1813, Asa Mitchel bought articles at the sale of George Moore

In 1809, Polly Mitchel bought wearing apparel at the sale of Mary Long.

In 1809, Moses Mitchel bought a sorrell colt at sale of John Southard.

In 1813, Moses Mitchel was one of the appraisers of the est. of Wm. Eubank.

In 1810 Willis Mitchel Sr. and Lucy Venable were Adm'rs of Est. of Jo. Venable.

In 1810, Sarah Mitchel was witness to will of Joseph Venable.

In 1807, Willis Mitchel Jr. & Sam Mitchel bought articles at Abel Jenny's sale.

In 1813, Henry Mitchel bought articles at the sale of David Ayles.

In 1813, Moses Mitchel was an appraiser of the est. of Isiah Greer.

M. TEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

- 1800 - Chas. Mitchell to Ann Grider
- 1804 - Martin Mitchel to Peggy Gibbs
- 1801 - Pacey Mitchel to Thomas Middleton
- 1811 - Asa Mitchel to Sally Grider
- 1819 - Aquilla Mitchel to Margaret Ewing
- 1818 - Sara Mitchel to George Moore
- 1824 - Bedford Mitchel to Elizabeth Simpson
- 1823 - Moses Mitchel to Mary Hagers
- 1825- Wm. Mitchel to Sally Connett
- 1825- Alfred Mitchel to Francis Simpson
- 1830- John Mitchel to Eliza White
- 1831 - Wm. L. Mitchel to Mary McMurphy
- 1833 - James Mitchel to Keziah Newport
- 1832 - Stanford Mitchel to Paradine Maxwell
- 1834 - Alfred Mitchel to Margaret H. Barclay (Albert G.)
- 1837 - Allen Mitchel to Margaret McKee
- 1846 - Moses Mitchel to Phoebe Craig

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

MITCHELL

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
March 12, 1964

Data from Mrs. A.L. Johnson, 5716 Scenic Ridge Road, Knoxville, Tenn.:

JOAB MITCHELL, b. 1721, d. March 13, 1780, m. Mary Henderson on Oct. 14, 1751. Joab was a pioneer of the west, having lived with Daniel Boone in the fort where Boonesboro, Kentucky now stands. He died here.

Names and ages of their children:

Ruth born Aug. 1, 1753 m. John Haile
Mark born Jan. 17, 1756
Elizabeth born March 14, 1758 m. Jesse Bean
Joab born May 28, 1760
Richard born Sept 11, 1762
Thomas born Apr. 13, 1765
Thomas born Sept. 19, 1767
Edward born Dec. 3, 1769
Angelica born Dec. 22, 1771 m. Abram Natt.
William born Feb. 4, 1774/m. John Hall of Staunton, Virginia
Polly born Apr. 5, 1776 /
Susannah born Nov. 18, 1779 m. Robert Henry Dyer

THEIR GRANDCHILDREN

Children of Ruth(Mitchell)Haile were: Betsey, Benjamin, John, Samuel, Polly, Ruth, Susan, Thomas, Fanny, and Hampton.

Children of Mark Mitchell were: Thomas, Elizabeth, (Betsey), Louisa, Mark, Polly, William James Conway, and PLEASANT.

Children of Elizabeth Bean: Robert, Polly, William, Betsey, Joab, Lydia, Mark, Richard Henderson, Susan, born Mar. 13, 1801.

Children of Richard Mitchell: Stokeley Donaldson, Willie Blount, Polly, Richard Henderson, Eliza, (wife was Elizabeth Saunders)

Children of Samuel Mitchell were: Mrs, William Lovely, Henry Dyer, Eliza, Emeline, Joel Dyer, Lucinda Lyons, and Algira Frances

Children of Angelia Mitchell Natt were: William Blackstone, Henry Junius, Sophia, Josiah, Helenah, Eliza, James, Rufus, & Adolphus.

Children of William Mitchell, who married Nancy Dyer, dau. of Joel Dyer; Sally, Richard, Joel Dyer, Lucius, and William C.

Children of Polly Mitchell Hall were: Langley Swan and Edward Park.

Children of Susannah Mitchell Dyer, were: Joel, Polly, Franky, Sarah Eliza, Sophia Western, Paralee, Anne, Susan, and Jackson Loena.

Children of Elizabeth (Mitchell) Stribline were: Robert, Mark, Benjamin, Cornelius, Polly, Frances, and Maria born 1804.

Vol. 41, Part 2, 1911. Printed and Published by the Royal Society, 1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

CONTENTS. — I. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Future. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Present. 4. The Anthropology of the Future.

II. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PAST. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Past. 2. The Anthropology of the Present. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

III. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PRESENT. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Present. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

IV. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Future. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Present.

V. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PAST. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Past. 2. The Anthropology of the Present. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

VI. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PRESENT. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Present. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

VII. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Future. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Present.

VIII. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PAST. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Past. 2. The Anthropology of the Present. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

IX. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PRESENT. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Present. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

X. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Future. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Present.

XI. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PAST. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Past. 2. The Anthropology of the Present. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

XII. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PRESENT. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Present. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

XIII. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Future. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Present.

XIV. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PAST. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Past. 2. The Anthropology of the Present. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

XV. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PRESENT. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Present. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

XVI. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Future. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Present.

XVII. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PAST. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Past. 2. The Anthropology of the Present. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

XVIII. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PRESENT. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Present. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

XIX. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Future. 2. The Anthropology of the Past. 3. The Anthropology of the Present.

XX. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE PAST. By H. H. S. GUNDEL. 1. The Anthropology of the Past. 2. The Anthropology of the Present. 3. The Anthropology of the Future.

MITCHELL (2)

The above Mitchell data was compiled by Willie B. Mitchell at Rogersville, Tenn. in 1847. Later information has been added by Miss Amelia N. Mitchell (deceased), and copied in 1933 by Prentiss Price; and copied 1963 by Mrs. All Johnson.

Another family of Mitchells came from Caswell Co. N.C. into Tenn; first, to Knox County, then to Overton County, and then on to White Co. Tenn. These were three brothers, DAVID, JOHN and SPENCER.

DAVID MITCHELL (1765-1831) married Jan. 30, 1788 Martha Love, daughter of Robert Love of South Carolina. Their children were: ELIZABETH, b. 1788; JOHN: NANCY, WHO MARRIED Woodson White, ALLEN, DAVID L., ROBERT, LODE, and JABEZ GILLION.

SPENCER MITCHELL, married Rachel Roberts in North Carolina in 1796. Their children were: ARTHUR, b. 1799; JOHN, b. 1802; SPENCER JR. b. 1804; WILLIAM LYNN, b. 1806; ROBERT SARGENT, b. 1808; STACY, b. 1810; BARNETT KENT, b. 1811; JOSEPH GOLD, b. 1814; DAVID LOCKHART, b. 181 ; three infants died under 2 years. They were KATHERINE, ELIZABETH, and an infant son. SPENCER died in Texas.

Mrs. Johnson's great-grandmother was LOCKY MITCHELL, born Aug. 31, 1811, buried in Anderson County, Tenn. She had a brother named JESSE MITCHELL, who was killed during the Civil War. Tradition says they were the children of WILLIAM MITCHELL, called BILLY MITCHELL.

WILL OF SOLOMON MITCHELL

Copied from the Mitchell Records found in the Tennessee Library and Archives, Nashville:

"I, SOLOMON MITCHELL of the state of Tennessee and Hawkins County being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made.

In the first place, I give and bequeath unto my wife, NANCY MITCHELL all my estate if she should survive me., that is all my personal and real property or estate of every kind whatsoever, of every debt due or owing that I may die seized and possessed of, to have and to enjoy her life time.

Secondly, I desire that at both our deaths, I desire that my two slaves, Betty and James may receive their freedom. And I do hereby at death and my wife's Nancy Mitchell's death give them their freedom. And I do hereby ~~at death and my~~ desire that my Executors may get a special Act of Assembly passed if it can be done, for them to receive their freedom according to the tenor of this my last will and Testament If they do not receive their freedom above stated, I give and bequeath the above slaves to JOHN MITCHELL, my son, forever, this is, in the foll wing manner. I give the service of said slaves to him one day in each week forever, and the other five days of each week during their lifetime I give to said two slaves, during their serviece to him, I desire that he shall not depart with said two slaves or trace his rights of them away.

Thirdly, at my death and my wife's death, I give and bequeath unto my eleven children; that is to say , REBECKAH...LEWIS...JESSE... GREENBERRY ...NANCY...ROBERT...MORRIS...ELIZABETH...POLLY...SUSANNAH... RICHARD.... fifty cents each.

The first of these is the fact that the system is not self-sufficient. It is dependent on the outside world for many of its raw materials and for the energy which it needs to operate. This is a serious disadvantage, especially in the case of a country which is surrounded by hostile powers.

The second disadvantage is that the system is very expensive. It costs a great deal of money to build and to maintain, and it is not clear whether it is worth the cost. The third disadvantage is that the system is not very reliable. It is liable to breakdown, and it is not clear whether it is worth the risk of failure.

There are, of course, many other disadvantages of the system, but these are the most important. It is clear that the system is not a very attractive proposition. It is not self-sufficient, it is very expensive, and it is not very reliable. It is not clear whether it is worth the cost and the risk of failure.

It is, of course, possible to build a system which is self-sufficient, which is cheap, and which is reliable. But it is not clear whether it is worth the cost and the risk of failure.

There are, of course, many other disadvantages of the system, but these are the most important. It is clear that the system is not a very attractive proposition. It is not self-sufficient, it is very expensive, and it is not very reliable. It is not clear whether it is worth the cost and the risk of failure.

There are, of course, many other disadvantages of the system, but these are the most important. It is clear that the system is not a very attractive proposition. It is not self-sufficient, it is very expensive, and it is not very reliable. It is not clear whether it is worth the cost and the risk of failure.

There are, of course, many other disadvantages of the system, but these are the most important. It is clear that the system is not a very attractive proposition. It is not self-sufficient, it is very expensive, and it is not very reliable. It is not clear whether it is worth the cost and the risk of failure.

MITCHELL (3)

Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my son, JOHN MITCHELL, all my property which I have not before disposed of - of every kind whatsoever, that I may die seized and possessed of forever. I constitute and appoint Richard Mitchell, my Executor.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of Jan. 1837.

WITNESSES:

Marshall Webb

W.W. Walker

HIS

SOLOMON MITCHELL

SEAL

MARK

MITCHELL COURT RECORDS

(Hawkins Co. Tenn.)

August, 1801 A Deed of Conveyance from JESSE BEAN to RICHARD MITCHELL for 2000 acres of land.

1802 John Verell vs. RICHARD MITCHELL. Joseph Cobb and Thomas Henderson came into Court and jointly and severally undertake and agree if the said RICHARD MITCHELL be condemned in the above action, or render himself to prison, or that they will pay for him, or will surrender him a prisoner.

1802, page 8 John Varnall vs. RICHARD MITCHELL; the jury found RICHARD MITCHELL had paid \$275.00 on the debt, and no more. They fined him \$475.00, or the balance due, and gave Varnall \$102.75 as damage, besides the Court costs.

1802, page 88 RICHARD MITCHELL, Atty. for Rubin Saunders vs. Ambrose Yancey.

1805, page 102. RICHARD MITCHELL returned 1500 acres to Jesse Bean's place and 640 acres at the Mouth of Jerman Creek.

1810, Feb. Unpaid taxes on 200 acres on German Cr. RICHARD MITCHELL.

Mrs. Johnson is beginning to doubt the history given to her regarding the wife of WILLIAM MITCHELL being WILLIE CLAYTON. (Note: one PEGGY CLAYTON m. SAMUEL MITCHELL, Sept. 1, 1791, Bedford Co., Va.)...Vardoman Johnson and his wife, LOCKY MITCHELL Johnson, had two grandsons named JOAB MITCHELL JOHNSON - making it appear that Locky is a descendant of JOAB MITCHELL.

PLEASANT MITCHELL, the son of MARK, and grandson of JOAB and MARY HENDERSON MITCHELL must have been born between the years 1802 and 1808, because dates are given only for the first four children, namely THOMAS, born Nov. 21, 1794 BETSEY, born Oct. 18, 1796 LOUISA, born June 17, 1798 MARK JR. born Jan. 17, 1800 POLLY, WILLIAM, JAMES CONWAY, and PLEASANT.

ROBERT TYNER MITCHELL was the father of SOLOMON MITCHELL from S.C. Mrs. S.E. Hayes, 3309 Garden Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn. has this lineage If the name WILEY and PLEASANT appear in this line, they must be related. The WILLIE BLOUNT MITCHELL pronounced his name, WILEY, but the name PLEASANT goes back to the father of Mary Henderson who married JOAB MITCHELL: Mary's father was Samuel Henderson, but he had a brother named PLEASANT HENDERSON, and named one of his sons PLEASANT (Mary's brother). The following relates to him.:

Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of the proposed system on the performance of the system. The study is divided into two main parts: a theoretical analysis and an experimental evaluation. The theoretical analysis is based on the principles of the system and the experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments.

The theoretical analysis is based on the principles of the system and the experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments. The theoretical analysis is based on the principles of the system and the experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments.

The experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments. The experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments. The experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments.

The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system. The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system. The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system. The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system. The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system. The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system. The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system. The results of the experiments show that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

MITCHELL (4)

"Pleasant Henderson, born Jan. 8, 1756, near Chapel Hill, in Granville County, North Carolina; died Dec. 10, 1842 at Huntington, Carroll County, Tennessee. He was a native of Granville County, but for many years lived in what is now Rockingham, then back to Chapel Hill, and finally of the County where he died. Coming of age about the time of the American Revolution, he was much involved in the stirring scenes that ensued. He bore the commissions of Sergeant, then of Lieut., then of Major in General Greene's army, and was accounted a brave man and a very efficient officer. He was an officer in command of the troops that guarded the Commissioners who ran the dividing line between Tenn. and Kentucky in the year 1779. This was a duty of great peril as nearly the whole extent was occupied by hostile savages. He was a companion and friend of Daniel Boone in many of his adventures and enterprises in the early settlement of Kentucky, and at one time was deeply interested as a landholder in that State and Tennessee. His elder brother, Richard Henderson, had at one time a fee simple right for nearly the whole state of Kentucky, which was commissioned by the "Henderson Reserves" and finally lost to his heirs by some kind of legal chicanery. Pleasant Henderson was the private secretary of Alex. Martin, Governor of N.C. for nearly thirty years Chief Clerk of the House of Commons in that state. These several positions, as well as his long residence at the University of Chapel Hill, made him extensively acquainted with the distinguished men of that and other states, by whom he was much loved and respected, etc.

Mrs. Wm. Ruggles, R. 3, Bethel, Ohio 45106 has NATHAN MITCHELL, b. 1820 Tenn. 1st wife MARTHA; 2nd wife DIATTHA; children HENRY & NEVA b. 8 July, 1872 Mo. m. George W. Epperson.

Samuel Kelly married ELIZABETH MITCHELL, she born 1801, Westmoreland Co. Pa.; died 1892. Children: HIRSH S., MARTHA H., MARGARET A., REYNOLDS L., ROBERT, BEN S., CATHERINE A. lived in New Alexandria, Pa.

Sent by Mrs. Porter, Borger, Texas: JOSHUA MITCHELL (1) wife DEBORAH, had daughter DEBORAH.

Sent by J.H. Peterson, Indiana: NATHAN MITCHELL, b. 1820 in Tenn. - 2nd wife DIATTHA; 1st wife MARTHA, b. in Tenn. Their children: JOHN, WINNEY E., SARAH R., MARY, WILLIAM W., JAMES E., NAUCY, ELIZABETH & FRANCIS.

Mrs. H.L. Mitchell, 504 East Lincolnway, Jefferson, Iowa 50129 gives the following as her "basic Mitchell information":

ELIJAH MITCHELL (died Oct. 19, 1851, in Decatur County, Indiana) married FIDELIA HAMILTON (daughter of Robert & Mary Eward Hamilton - born September 18, 1796, in Bourbon County, Kentucky) in Paris, Kentucky on April 18, 1816. Note: since the Kentucky records are missing to a great extent, Nothing more about Elijah Mitchell and his parents has been found. Their children were:

1. MARCISSA MITCHELL - born April 16, 1817 - died April 16, 1836. single.
2. JAMES HARVEY MITCHELL - born May 27, 1819, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He died July 8, 1886, in Axtell, Nebraska, while visiting a son. They had lived a lot of their lifetime in Pottawattamie Co. Iowa.

MITCHELL (5)

3. MARY EMARLINE MITCHELL - born 3 Apr. or 3 Aug. 1923.
Married a Dr. Wm. Ardery.

Mrs. Grady Hartwell Wright, 1415 Edley Place, Lynchburg, Virginia, writes that her MITCHELL line seems to be ROBERT MITCHELL, who died in Bedford Co. Va. in 1775. ROBERT was born in Londonderry, Ireland, and came to Lancaster Co. Pa. possibly about 1736. They were Presbyterians. Robert married Mary Enos, apparently of Lancaster Pa., and some of their children were born there, and then they came to Bedford Co. Va.

Court records at Bedford Co. show that ROBERT, DANIEL and JAMES MITCHELL were employed by the county for road work in the year 1754, when the county was formed. JAMES was either the brother of ROBERT and DANIEL, or else their father. There was also a JOHN MITCHELL who was in some way related to them.

Write to Amanda Hammond Mitchell, Box 48, Harboursville, Ky.
(name suggested by Mr. J.C. Hammond).

Geneva D. Mitchell, 627 W. 4th St., Long Beach 12, Calif-~~shes~~ and James T. Mitchell. 3522 Windsor, Irving, Texas, will xch. on Mitchell.
-Clem Mitchell, d. Tenn. 1860's - & Head (Tenn. Blount Co. Ala)

JOHN MITCHELL - among "Slave Owners, Burke Co. Ga!" Oct. 1, 1798,
with 25 slaves - 9 under 12 years.

p. 36 - Estate of TANNER MITCHELL, Box 63, Pack 1514, Abbeville Courthouse, South Carolina, 1791

TANNER MITCHELL, (widow): sons SOLOMON & MASON;
son JOHN; grand-son JAMES GRIFFIN; grand-son JOHN MITCHELL, son of THOMAS; friend, BENJAMIN MITCHELL

Levi Rice
Stephen Buzbæ
Lewis Mitchell

BENJ. MITCHELL

Ohio Co. Va. Petitions on Ohio River

Signed by
SAUL. MICHAEL

Oct. 29, 1787: "for establishment of a ferry across the Ohio River &c.
Signed by
JOHN MITCHELL

Nov. 6, 1787 - Petition to establish the town of West Liberty.
Signed by
JOHN MITCHELL and JAMES MITCHELL (?)

1820 Tax List, Wake Co., N.C. (Buckhorn Dist.)

JOHN MITCHELL, WILLIS MITCHELL, REUBIN MITCHELL & NANCY MITCHELL
"not given in".

MARY MITCHELL m. John Mizell - 1779-1800, Bertie Co. N.C.

Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the growth and development of the human body.

The study was conducted over a period of 12 months, during which time data was collected from a sample of 100 individuals. The data was then analyzed using statistical methods to determine the significance of the findings.

The results of the study indicate that there is a significant correlation between the variables studied. The findings suggest that the factors investigated have a positive impact on the growth and development of the human body.

The study also found that there are several factors that can influence the growth and development of the human body. These factors include age, sex, and environmental conditions.

The study was limited by the sample size and the duration of the study. Further research is needed to confirm the findings and to explore the effects of other factors on the growth and development of the human body.

The study was conducted in accordance with the ethical guidelines of the research institution.

The study was funded by the National Institutes of Health.

The study was conducted by the Department of Biology, University of California, Los Angeles.

MITCHELL (6)

Index to the Ma. Genealogist for 1962 shows: CATHERINE (Brown) MITCHELL, p. 91; GEORGE MITCHELL, p. 114; JAMES MITCHELL, p. 113; THOMAS MITCHELL, p. 116; WILLIAM MITCHELL, p. 113; ELIZABETH (COOK) MITCHELL, p. 131; JAMES MITCHELL, p. 104; JOSEPH MITCHELL, p. 104; EMILY MITCHELL, p. 90; THOMAS MITCHELL, pgs. 18, 22; WILLIAM MITCHELL, p. 18; ZION MITCHELL p. 131.

Unrecorded Granville Co. N.C. Wills: ROBERT MITCHELL - 1751

There is a MITCHELL COUNTY in Texas.

Mr. Glenn E. Mitchell Sr. P.O. Box 688, Soquel, Calif. - MITCHELL (??)

Mrs. H.L. Murray, 1231 Castan Ave., Oildale, Calif. has MITCHELL (Va.-
W. Va. & Mo.)

Ernest E. Springer, 1905 W. Delmar, R.R. 3, Godfrey, Ill. has MITCHELLS
of Ky.

Robert A. Strasser, 715 Le Fevre Circle, Kittering 29, Ohio, has
MITCHELL.

John H. Catron, 405 W. State Street, Charleston, Ill. has MITCHELLS of
Va. and W. Va.

Elizabeth B. Hubert, 1517 Randolph, Topeka, Kansas, has ELIZABETH
MITCHELL b. 1810, m. 1842, Moses Vanborn.

Eleanor W. Love, 9070 SW Woodside Drive, Portland, Oreg. has
MITCHELL (Pa.)

George R. Manning, 342 S. 900 W. Cedar City, Utah - has ELIZABETH
MITCHELL m. Samuel Jeffries (Eng.)

Mrs. Wm. A. Martin, 5519 W. Glenrosa, Phoenix 31, Ariz. will xch -
SARAH C. MITCHELL m. Markley Martin, b. 1843

Guy L. Mann, 63 Meadows Bldg., Dallas 6, Texas has David Sims, b.
1712, New Kent Co. Va. d. 1769 Charlotte Co. Va. son of Matthew Sims
& HANNAH MITCHELL, New Kent Co. Va.

Va. Gen. Query 692: Want parents of Chesley Andrews (1802-1888) m. 1st
1830, Frances Crumpacker - 2nd, 1851, Campbell Co. Va. - MARGARET
MITCHELL.

Mrs. Donald Backus, 247 Cornell Quarters, Cornell University, Ithaca,
N.Y. - Lavinia Begman (dau. Peter II) & Ruth Kellen 1805, m.
ANDREW MITCHELL, 1827, Western N.C.

Miss. Ginya Collins, R #1, West Plains, Mo. has Kentucky lines before
1850 - James & Nancy (Hudson) Mitchell; Andrew & Patsy (Mitchell) Edwards
Bledsoe Co. Tenn.

Mrs. Robt. R. Hunter, 250 Gettysburg Rd., San Antonio, Texas has
MITCHELL (S.C.); Shanklin (Pa. Va.) Moore (Pa.)

MITCHELL (7)

NANCY MITCHELL, b. 10/9/1792, near Knoxville, Tenn. daughter of
DAVID MITCHELL; md. Woodson P. White, 1810

1769 Tax List, Pasquotank Co. N.C. Sarah & Rachel Mitchell (mulattoes)
FRANCIS MITCHELL - FRANCES & HENRY 3-0-0

Elizabeth City Co. Va.: Will of Ann Daniel, d. Oct. 3, 1716 - Aug. 5,
1716, names ANN MITCHELL

North Carolina Inventories & Sales of Estates, 1712-1798:

ALEXANDER MITCHELL - Onslow County - 1744

JOHN MITCHELL - Onslow County - 1752

JOHN MITCHELL - Onslow - 1774

Among Officers and Privates, Yadkin Co. N.C. (Confederate Army)
HIRAM MITCHELL - height 6-0

First Surveys, Botetourt Co. Va. June 22, 1770 - DAVID MITCHELL - 35
a. on Catawba Creek - a branch of James River.

Camden Co. N.C. 1782 Tax List:

FRANCIS MITCHELL - 75 acs.
JOSEPH MITCHELL - (no land)

Bertie Co. N.C. Records:

144. Quit Claim - 1738/9 - Wm. Byrd. Wit/ THOMAS MITCHELL

184. Inventory - 11739 - JOHN MITCHELL - by HANNAH MITCHELL, Adm.

201. Division - 1740. JOHN MITCHELL - among Widow HANNAH MITCHELL &
seven orphans: JOHN, MARY, WILLIAM, JAMES, ISRAEL, ELIZABETH
& THOMAS MITCHELL.

Signed - John Perry, Nicholas Sessions,
Benj. Warren.

248 - Sales - 1744 - John Holbrook - mentions MARGARET MITCHELL

253 - Acct. 1744 - John Holbrook heirs - mentions MARGARET MITCHELL
and JAMES MITCHELL.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL married Isham Cadenhead, 4/20/1820, Jones Co. Ga.

WILLIAM MITCHELL married Betty Black (dtr. of Thomas Black (1793) -
Campbell Co. Va.

1820 Tax List, Wake Co. N.C. Buffalo Dist.:

WILLIAM MITCHELL DANIEL MITCHELL

MITCHELL (S)

WILLIAMS, GASTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA:

JOHN MITCHELL m. Polly Anderson; 1796
JOHN MITCHELL m. Panny Scott, 1800
ROBERT MITCHELL m. Esther Love - 1787
DAVID MITCHELL m. Martha Love, 1788
DAVID MITCHELL m. Ann Anderson, 1782
MARY MITCHELL m. Zere Rice, 1782
ELLINER MITCHELL m. Stephen Roberts, 1791
POLLY MITCHELL m. Thomas Spencer, 1796

From Dictionary of Alabama Biography - p. 735:

Biography of Bolling Hall Sr. b. Dec. 25, 1767, Henrico Co. Va. d. 1836, Putauga Co. Ala (now Elmore Co.) son of Hugh & Mary (Dixon) Hall of Petersburg, Va. a rev. sold. at 16 with his brother, Dixon Hall; then to Hancock Co. Ga....m. Oct. 25, 1778, Jane, dau. of James Abercrombie Jr. of Ga. - had a daughter, Ann Anderson Hall who m. JAMES MITCHELL

P. 726. Dixon Hall, Sr. b. Dinwiddie Co. Va. 1755; d. Montgomery Co. Ala. 1820 - son of Hugh & Mary (Dixon) Hall - m. 1779, Anne dau. of Jonathan Hunt & wife Miss Anderson of N.C. - had son Dixon Hall Jr. m. AMY GOODWYN MITCHELL (G.V.) & son Thomas Hunt Hall &c. Amy Goodwyn MITCHELL was dau. of GEN. HENRY MITCHELL of Sparta, Georgia; who served in the Georgia Line, Rev. Army. Children: Henry Mitchell Hall; Robert Mitchell Hall; Thomas Hunt Hall; Alfred Goodwyn Hall and Petersen Goodwyn Hall (and others).

Virginia Land Grants in Pennsylvania (Ohio County)

JOHN MITCHELL - 1774 - Short

Virginia Genealogist (Index) for 1963 shows the following Mitchells:
DANIEL, ELIZABETH (Eard), ELLIOTT, JAMES, JOSEPH, ROBERT, WILLIAM,
ELISHA, EPOS, IGNATIUS, JOHN, MARGARET, STEPHEN, REUBEN, THOMAS
AND FAMILY.

PRIVATE JOSEPH MITCHELL - 18 Sept. 23, 1861-5 yrs. Co. D. Wounded June 19, 1863 in siege of Vicksburg, Miss. Transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps, Aug. 29, 1863 by order of War Dept. - Mustered in Camp Vance, Findley, Ohio.

JOHN MITCHELL - wit. will of Richard Coleman, 1788-W.B.E - pg. 914 (father of Robert S.) dated 25 Mar. 1784. Exors hand dated 2 Dec. 1788- Legatees (ch) Richard, Robt. S., Wm. Holly, Nancy, Ann. Judicial 1785: grsoph grandsons Richard, William, Stockly & Robert & Richard Shiles

(Robert S. in Northampton Co. N.C.) note: PLEASANT MITCHELL m. REBECCA COLEMAN, 1791, Amelia Co. Va..





THE MITCHELL FAMILY

Booklet # 4

Please return within two weeks

to

Mrs. W. R. Eckert Jr.,

4522 Willow Bend Blvd.,

Houston, Texas, 77035



Christiana Co., Ky.

Will

No early Mitchell wills were found though a search was made. John Mitchell was witness to the will of James Dixon 2 Dec. 1812. The will named a friend Hiram Dixon and a son Hiram Dixon. Hiram was a name used by the Mitchells.

Marriage Bonds

- 1807 Edward & Nancy Curling (?) 4 May. Married by Jesse Brooke 7 May.
 1809 Jane & Jno. McWaters 13 Feb., Moses McWaters, Sec.
 1813 Patsy & John Curling 4 Aug., Thos. Boles, John F. Murray, Sec.
 1814 Elijah & Polly Young 2 April
 1813 Stephen & Selah, dau. Peter Simpson, 4 May.
 1813 Thomas & Peggy McWaters 14 May
 1813 Blake & Annie, dau. Jordan Bass. 22 Dec., Stephen Stuart, Sec.
 1817 Jarrett & Polly Young 3 Jan.
 1818 William & Polly Futrel (?) 2 Sept.
 1820 Loftin, son of James H., & Henrietta, dau. James Ramsey, 11 Sept. Elijah Mitchell, Sec.
 1824 Eunice & John Harkins 26 May, Wm. Crabtree, Sec.

Census of 1810

Edward, m 1-5, 1-40	Edmund D., m 1-5, 2-30
f 3-5, 1-30	f 1-5, 1-30
Edmund, m 2-15, 1-30, 2-30, 1-50	Wyatt, m 2-5, 1-30
f 2-10, 1-30	f 1-10, 1-40
Willis, m 1-5, 1-30, 1-50	Willis, m 1-10, 1-10, 1-40
f 2-5, 1-10, 1-30, 1-40	f 1-15, 1-30
Lucy, m 1-15, 1-20	Joseph, m 1-70
f 1-30, 1-70	f 1-30
James A., m 1-30	Edmund, Jr., m 1-3, 1-30
f 0	f 1-30

Also Ellis 20-30, Jeremiah 40-50, Andrew, 70-80, Joseph, Jr. 20-30. The returns were rather dim and the name was nearly always spelled Mitchum.

Deeds

- 1803 Survey for Elizabeth Mitchell, 15 June
 1805 Survey for Nancy Mitchell, 14 Sept.
 1816 Samuel Pyle of "Ileneys" territory to Joseph Mitchem for \$400, 200 a. of Little R. granted said Pyle by Com. Cert. #5761. 15 Oct.
 1818 Mitchem Mitchell to Cornelius Mitchell 15 a. on Little R. for \$25 17 Jan.
 1818 Jerry Poe & Susanna his wife to Cornelius Mitchell of Logan Co. 100 A. on Blue Spring Creek for \$100. 1 April
 1818 Matthew & Elizabeth Mitchell to Hamilton Wade for \$30. 24 a. on Little R. 3 Oct. Wits: Abner Poyd, Samuel Orr, Cornelius Mitchell.
 1825 Bartholomew T. Wood to Edward Mitchell, both of Christ. Co. 129 a. on Little R. for \$100. 30 April. No witnesses. Pyle's corner mentioned.

MITCHELL RECORDS OF CHRISTIAN CO., KY. (CONT.)

Deeds

Edward Mitchell & Countney his wife and John Harkins Eunice his wife to Abner Bennett 120 acres on Little R. for 100. Unrecorded deed of Edward Mitchell to John Harkins mentions Pyle's Corner also mentioned in deed. Wits: Blake Mitchell, Constant Oglesby, Jacob Groves, W. Wilson. Deed dated 1834.

1838 Jonathan Stewart & Rachel his wife and to Edward Mitchell 101 a. on Little R. 2 1/2 miles above Hopkinsville for 115. 22 Aug.

1840 James Newton Stuart to Ed Mitchell 75 a., being part of a 125 a. tract survey allotted to Ferdinand Stuart as legate of estate of Wm. Stuart, land lying on Little R., for 1100. 5 June.

1846 G.B. Atkinson to Ed Mitchell for 150. 6 a. on Little R. 5 miles east of Hopkinsville adjoining land on which said Mitchell now lives. 10 Sept.

1849 James Newton Stuart to Edmund Mitchell for 1800. 7 1/2 a. on Barren Fork of Little R. 5 Feb.

1851 Edward & Elizabeth Mitchell to F.M. McLin for \$75 cash and note for \$75. 33 a. 5 June. Note: This was part of the land bought from James Newton Stuart in 1840; and Pyle's corner was again mentioned.

- - - - -

Part of 1815

Blake Mitchell, Pvt. in Capt. Robert Patterson's Co. 14th Ky. Militia (detached). Service began 20 Nov. 1814 and ended 20 May 1815.

Tax Lists

- 1814 Mitchell, David, David, Sr., James, Thomas, Margaret. Bass, Jordan.
- 1815 Mitchell, Margaret, Thomas, David, Edward. Bass, Jordan.
- 1816 Mitchell, Peggy, Edward, Thomas, David. Bass, Jordan.
- 1817 Mitchell, Edmond, Blake Bass, Jordan (land bought from Ann Price), Gifford.

Mitchell notes by Mr. W.T. Flack, 310 Gano Avenue,
Georgetown, Ky.



Todd Co. Deaths,

Susan Mitchell age 2, b. Feb. 1856. Parents, Ed and Eliza Mitchell.

Births

Henry Mitchell, born Sept. 1855. par nts Henry Mitchell and Mary Shemwell.

Female, born 4 Feb. 1853, par nts Henry Mitchell and M. Shemwell.

Sara Jane b. 2 Nov. 1852. Parents Martin Mitchell and Martha Beasley.

Thomas J. Mitchell b. July 1853. Parents Henry Mitchell and Harriet Shemwell.

Todd Co. Marriages.

William H. Mitchell and Nancy Griffin md. 4 Sept. 1855.

Todd Co. 1850 census

F. 800, (C 5-125) Aug. 25.

HENRY MITCHELL	32	\$400	Tenn.
Harriet	24		Ky.
William C.	4		Ky.
Nancy J.	2		Ky.

1870 Todd Co. Census

Village of Allendale

F818 (4-4) Aug. 22.

HENRY MITCHELL	43	Town Marshall	\$300	Tenn.
Harriet M.	44			Ky.
William	24	farm laborer	\$125	Ky. (evidently a son,
Fannie	16			Ky. Henry, b. between
Thomas	13			Ky. Fannie & Thomas and
Augustus E.	9			Ky. died before 1870)
Millie	4			Ky.

Fairview Precinct Fairview P.O.

F 820 (274-274) Sept. 14.

Silvira J. Mitchell	35 (f)	former \$400;	\$20	Ky.
Betty J.	17			Ky.
John W.	13			Ky.
Mary I or J?	16			Ky.
Lucy A.	3			Ky.
Maggie	5			Ky.

Todd Co. Marriages

/ (line of Mrs. Davidson)

Missouri Ellen Mitchell to Orlando B. Latham md. 12, Jan. 1880.

Elias Mitchew Mitchell to Alice Jane Latham - 1881

Loran Co. Marriages

Michel Mitchell mrs. Letsy Grian Jan. 12, 1883.



Lo. n. Co. Mills

George Mitchell W.B. I page 3.

date May 17, 1788-8 Wife Jenny, sons and daughters, but none named.
 Dr. John Curd, Rowland Madison; witnessed by Samuel McFadden, John
 Flint and Daniel McNeil - date of probate a blank.

Christian Co. Marriages.

Elijah Mitchell - Polly Young, May 2, 1814
 Edward Mitchell and Nancy Colvin May 4, 1817
 Jane Mitchell and John McWalters Feb. 18, 1809.
 Patsy Mitchell and John Curling Aug. 4, 1813.

Muhlenburg Co. Ky. births.

E.M. Mitchell (male)
 born 5 Dec. 1857. Father, C.T. Mitchell and mother P.M. Hanny
 born in Muhlenburg Co.

1870 census, Christian Co. Ky.

4th Civil Div. F 486 (315-315) July 30

Sallie Mitchell 26 Ky. living with James S. and Corline Fort.

S. Cates Mill Precinct F 564 (281-281) July 7,

Thomas Mitchell 48 farmer \$1000; \$2,000 Ky.

Alto, Leah(?) 53

James T. 19 Ky.

Martha E. 17 Ky.

3rd Civil Div. F 370 (70-70) Sept. 27

William T. Mitchell 34 farmer \$1,000 70 Ky.

William D. 9 Ky.

Eugene H. 7 Ky.

Mattie M. 5 Ky.

Thomas A. 3 Ky.

John H. Meacham 18 works on farm Ky.

Elizabeth Mitchell 65 housekeeper Ky.

1880 census, Muhlenburg Co. Ky.

Dist. 1 F 100 (74-74)

Joseph Mitchell 39 \$230 b. H.C.

Lucy J. 36 Va.

Mary S. 15 Tenn.

John T. 14 Tenn.

William p. 9 Tenn.

Sarah E. 7 Tenn.

Solajah 3 Tenn.

Nancy J. 5/12 Ky.

F 194 (281-281) Aug. 20

Leander Mitchell 38 lock keeper \$100 Ky.

Mary A.C. 38 Ky.

F 216 (589-589) Sept. 11.

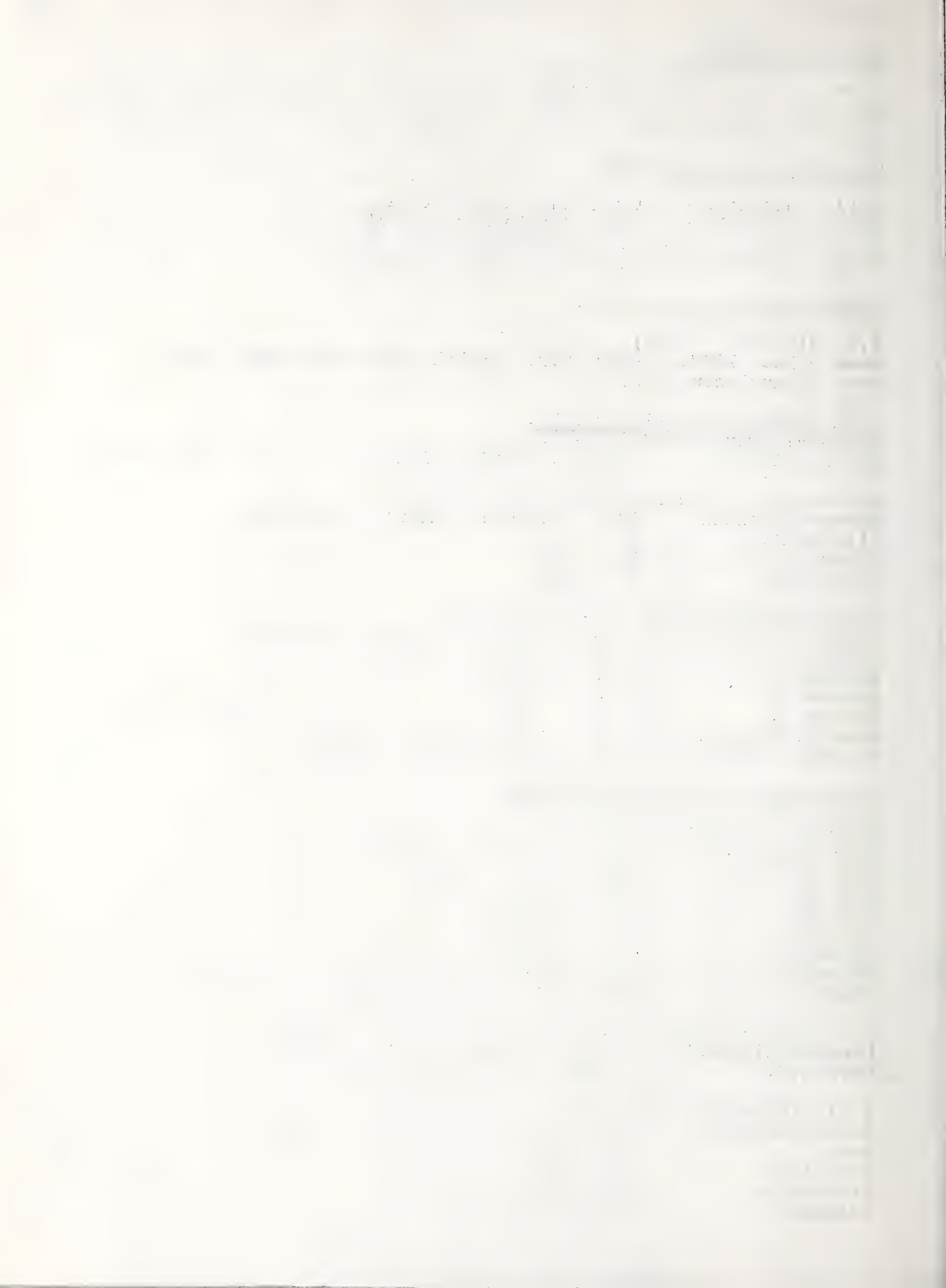
Isaac Mitchell 27 farmer (blank) Tenn.

Ann 22 Tenn.

Samuel J. 4 Tenn.

Francis H. 2 (Male) Tenn.

Parmtha 6/12 Ky.



Muhlenburg Co. census 1830

F 212 (590-590) Sept. 11.

Johns Mitchell	74	---(1844)---	N.C.
Nancy	61	Tenn.	N.C.
Sarah A.	15		Tenn.

F 216 (591-591) Sept. 11.

Benish Mitchell	40	farmer	\$500	Tenn.
Permelia	21			Tenn.
Jonathan	13			Tenn.
Mary C.	10			Tenn.
Nancy J.	7			Ind.
Elizabeth F.	5			Ky.
Eliza	3			Ill.
Lucinda	1			Ky.

F 222 (681-681) Sept. 22

Americus Mitchell	31	farmer	\$150	Tenn.
Indiana T.	31			N.C.
Robert F.	1			Ky.
Laura A. Strata	7			Ky.

F 271 (673-673) Oct. 10

Richard T. (B) S.? Mitchell	27	farmer	\$500	Tenn.
Prudence	27			Tenn.
William A.	4			Tenn.
James E.	2			Ky.

F 271 (674-674) Oct. 10

Everett Mitchell	59	farmer	\$360	Va.
Rebecca	55			Va.
Elias M.	21			Tenn.
Missouri	19			Tenn.
Louisiana	17			Ky.
Mansom H.	15			Ky.
Richard M.J.	13			Ky.

(Everett thought to be father of Calvin Thomas Mitchell)

Muhlenburg Co. Ky. 1870 census.

F 430 (115-117) Greenville P.O. June 11

S.J. Mitchell	25	farmer	\$200	Tenn.
Martha J.	17			N.C.
J.W.	13 (M)			Ky.

F 471 (277-279) Greenville P.O.

M.H. Mitchell	35	farmer	\$300	Ky.
Mary G.	30			Tenn.
Mary F.	9			Ky.
Harriet E.	7			Ky.
William H.	2			Ky.

F 476 -(347-349) Greenville P.O. June 25

C.T. Mitchell	55	farmer	\$100	Tenn. (This is Calvin Thomas)
Mary E.	35			Ky.
Nancy E.	14			Ky.
Elias H.	12			Ky.
Missouri E.	6			Ky.

F493 (40-42) P.O. Greenville June 24

Muhlenburg Co. Ky. 1870 census.

Ann Mitchell	42	1100	Tenn.
Francis M.	22 (M)	farmer	Tenn.
Perany P.	1 (F)		Ky.
Mary H.	17		Ky.
Andrew J.	13		Ky.
Nancy B.	11		Ky.

F 504 (208-216) Greenville P.O. July 7

Lucy J. Mitchell	57	1350	1100	Pa.
William P.	31			Tenn.

F 511 (59)

Bryated(?) Mitchell	32 (M)	1000	Ky.
Sarah E.	28		Ky.

F520 (189-202) Greenville P.O. July 10

Thomas Mitchel	33	farmer	1400	Tenn.
Elvira	36			Ky.
Mary J.	18			Ky.
William T.	5			Ky.
Martina H.	3			Ky.

Bogges Precinct No. 2.

F525 (252-268) Greenville, P.O. July 26

Richard Michel	46	farmer	1400	Tenn.
Prudence	46			Tenn.
James	22	farm labor		Ky.
John H.	18			Ky.
Robert	16			Ky.
Richard	14			Ky.

F 525 (255-269) Same P.O. and Date

William Mitchel	33	farmer	1200	Tenn.
Reena	22			Ky.

1880 census Muhlenburg Co. Ky.

Supervisor's Dist. #1 p. 2 (18-18) June 1.

William Mitchell	30	single -	other	other
------------------	----	----------	-------	-------

John T. Mitchell	44	farming	Tenn.	P.O.	Tenn.
Elvira L	47	wife	Ky.	Pa.	Ky.
Mary J.	22	dau.	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.
William T.	15	son	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.
Martina H.	11	dau.	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.
Reena E.	7	dau.	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.

Supervisor's Dist. #1

P. 18 (21-23) June 7

John Michel	23	farmer	Ky.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Julitia A.	23	wife	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
Pela	4	dau.	"	"	"
Rufus C.	10/12	son born Aug.	Ky.	"	"
Green D. Cobb	19	border single			



1880 census, Muhlenburg Co. Ky.

P. 21 (185-178) June 10.			Born	Father	Mother
William Mitchell	34	coal miner	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Keena	33	wife	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
Benjamin	8	son	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.
Bettie	5	daughter	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.
Addie	5	daughter	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.
Willis	4/12	son (b,M)	Ky.	Tenn.	Ky.

P. 21 (186-180) June 10					
Robin? Robert Mitchell	26	Coal miner	Ky.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Jennie	25	wife	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
Thomas	2	son	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
Elizabeth	55	Mother	Tenn.	Va.	Va.

P. 22 (10-10) June 4					
A.D. Mitchell	23	farmer	Ky.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Liza G.	12	wife	Ky.	Ill.	Ky.

P. 23 (13-15) June 14					
Lucy Mitchell	63	widow	Va.	Va.	Va.
William Jr.	41	son cripple from birth	Tenn.	N.C.	Va.

P. 11 (99-110) June					
Samuel (?) Mitchell	31	farmer	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Martha	?	wife	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.

James	7	son	Ky.	Tenn.	N.C.
Samuel	?	son	Ky.	Tenn.	N.C.
Nancy T.	7	daughter	Ky.	Tenn.	N.C.
Laura F.	1	daughter	"	"	"

(Parts illegible because of dim writing.)

F 11 (96-106) June 10					
James Mitchel	52	farmer	Ky.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Josephine	16	wife	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

Page 9 (77-73) June 5

Smith	73				
Nancy J.	53				
M.H. Mitchell	45	farmer (chills)	Ky.	?	?
Mary G.	42	wife-paralyzed	Tenn.	Va.	Va.
Harry F.	16	daughter	Ky.	?	?
Harrett E.	11 or 17	daughter	Ky.	?	?
W.H.	12	son	Ky.	?	?

Marriages from Muhlenburg Co. Ky.

Americus Mitchell to Indiana Frances Ford marriage solemnized by the Rev. Reubin B. Landrum the 11th of December, 1845, returned Dec. 29, 1845. Book 2, page 33.

Elias M. Mitchell to Rebecca R. Dwyer, marriage solemnized on the 24th of November 1853, by the Rev. Calvin Mitchell - said Mitchell being 25 years of age, born in Wilson Co. Tenn., and then single and said Rebecca R. Dwyer being 25 years of age, born in Wilson Co. Tenn. and then single - returned December 11th, 1853. Book 2 page 92.



56

Mitchell -
Marriages from Muhlenburg Co. Ky.

This is to certify that on the 30th day of Oct. 1834 the rites of matrimony were solemnized by me between J.T. Mitchell and Elvina Wood at the house of Lucy Wood in presence of Joseph Fuller, James Bucknahan.
Isaac Malone, Minister of the MECS

Book 2, page 138

This is to certify that on the 25th day of January, 1837, the rites of marriage were legally solemnized by me between J.C. Mitchell and Z.O. Durham at Greenville in Clks. Office in the County of Muhlenburg in the presence of Thos. Bruce and W.W. Hancock.

Book 2, page 235.

Signed S.P.Love

This is to certify that on the 26th day of December, 1838 the rites of marriage were legally solemnized by me between W.A. Mitchell and Reena Kirtley on the Widow Kirtleys in the County of Muhlenberg in the presence of William Wyatt and Joseph McDonnell.

Book 2, p. 237.

Signed W.H.Mann

Mitchell notes copied by Mrs. E. E. Davidson,

727 Madison, Twin Falls, Idaho.



Mitchell Lineage. Branch # 2.

No connection established with other lines, at this time.

Mrs. James W. Shifley, Descendant,
118 Pine Street, Barbourville, Ky.

1. ROBERT TYNER MITCHELL, born in Scotland - emigrated to Ulster, (Northern Ireland) and then to America in 1682. Name of wife unknown. Settled on Kaisto River, S.C.

Had issue:

- | | | |
|-----|---|---------|
| 2-1 | Robert Tyner Mitchell, Jr. | 1724 ** |
| 2-2 | Absalom Mitchell. Had a son Richard Mitchell, | 1726 ** |
| 2-3 | Daniel Mitchell | 1728 ** |
| 2-4 | Benjamin Mitchell | 1730 ** |

2-1

Robert Tyner Mitchell, Jr. mar. Jane Henderson in the Abbeyville Dist. of North Carolina. They had issue: b. 1724 -

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 3-1 | Mark Mitchell, b. 1757 ** |
| 3-2 | Solomon Mitchell 1759 ** |
| 3-3 | William Mitchell 1763 ** |
| 3-4 | Robert Tyner Mitchell, 3rd 1765 ** |
| 3-5 | Rebecca Mitchell, 1767 ** mar Geo Dooley - had 1 son, Mitchell Dooley |

3-2

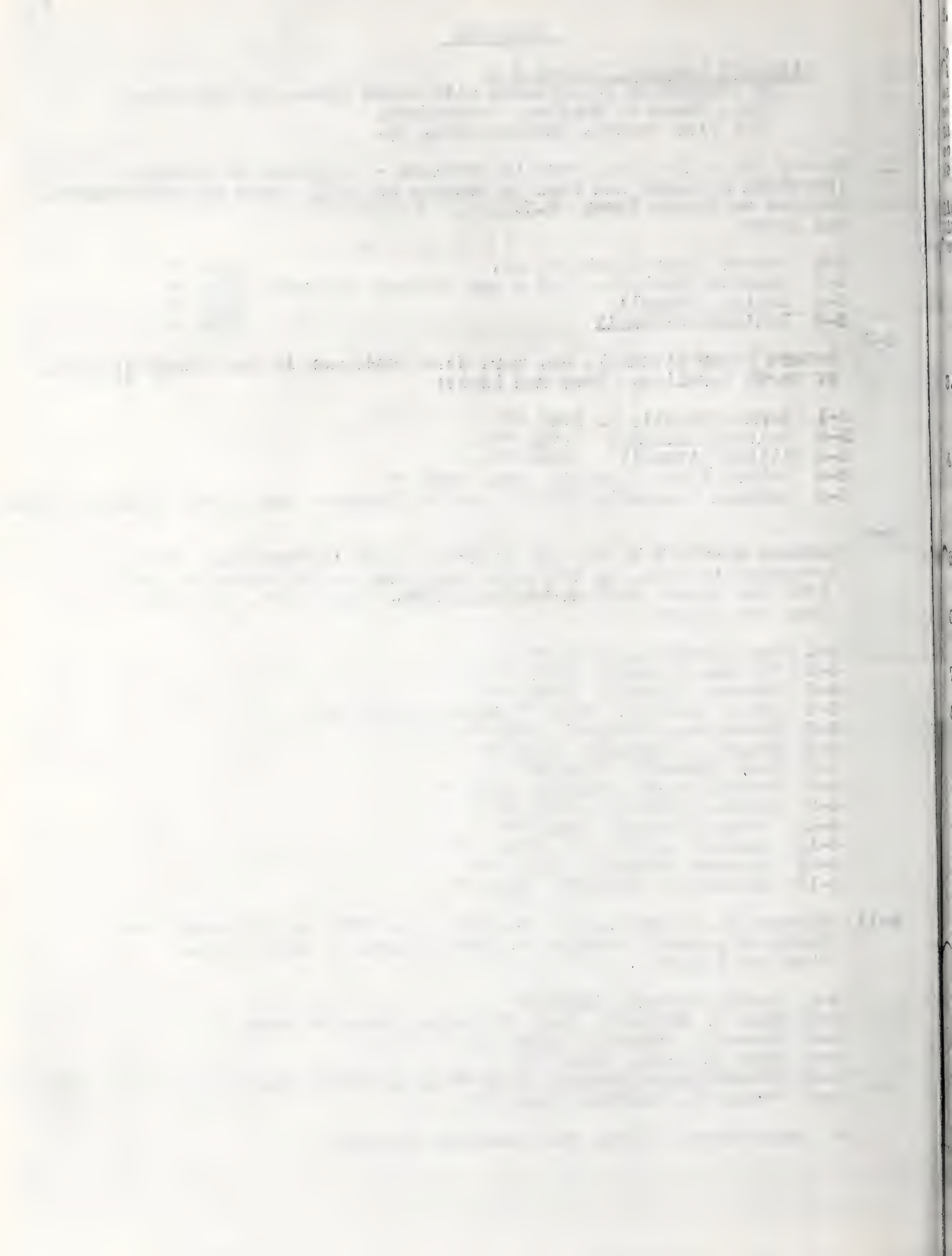
Solomon Mitchell b. in N.C. in 1759 and d. in Tenn. Mar. Nancy Broughton in Tenn. in 1786. He emigrated to Jefferson Co. Tenn. in 1774 and later to Hamilton Co., Tenn. Was a rev. war sold. They had issue:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 4-1 | John Mitchell, 1783 ** |
| 4-2 | Stephen Mitchell 1790 ** |
| 4-3 | Rebecca Mitchell 1792 ** |
| 4-4 | Lewis Mitchell 1794 ** Moved to S.W. Mo. |
| 4-5 | Greenberry Mitchell 1796 ** |
| 4-6 | Jesse B. Mitchell 1797 ** |
| 4-7 | Mary Mitchell 1799 ** |
| 4-8 | Robert Tyner Mitchell 1801 ** |
| 4-9 | Morris Mitchell 1803 ** |
| 4-10 | Nancy Mitchell 1805 ** |
| 4-11 | Richard H. Mitchell 1806 ** |
| 4-12 | Susanna Mitchell 1809 ** |
| 4-13 | Elizabeth Mitchell 1811 ** |

- 4-11 Richard H. Mitchell, M.D. b. 1806 - d. 1899, m. Elizabeth Davis. Surveyed present Hawkins Co. Tenn. Lines. B. in E. Tenn. They had issue:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 5-1 | Sarah Mitchell 1833 ** |
| 5-2 | John D. Mitchell 1835 ** Atty. Mover to Kans. |
| 5-3 | Jesse B. Mitchell 1837 ** |
| 5-4 | Mary Mitchell 1839 ** |
| 5-5 | Robert Tyner Mitchell 1841 ** d. in Civil War. |
| 5-6 | George R. Mitchell 1843 ** |

** Conjectural dates, for research purposes.



Mitchell

Robt. Tyner Mitchell Jr., father of Mark Mitchell. Settled on Fainto River, near Charleston, S.C. Solomon Mitchell was born there and was married in Abbeville District. He came to Jefferson Co. Tenn. in 1774 - was a great friend to Daniel Boone. He fought with a S.C. Regiment against the Tories - was once captured by the British. From a stockade where they confined him, he watched Count Pulaski ride at the head of troops in training. He had to look through a knot-hole Solomon, that is.

"I suppose that Mark Mitchell was born in the Carolinas. He is listed just before Solo, on our tree. Mark's sister, Rebecca, mother of Mitchell Dooley - lived in Ga. I have heard that her son was a brilliant Senator from that State."

Line of Mrs. Jas. W. Shifley, - 115 Pine St., Harboursville, Ky.:

1. Robt. Tyner Mitchell, of English extraction - emigrated to Scotland, then to Ireland & from Ireland to America via. Phila. 1682.

2. Robt. Tyner Jr. - "bealon, Daniel & Benjamin Mitchell.

3. Mark Solomon William Robt. Tyner III Rebecca (m. Geo. Dooley
b. 4-5 1769 - m. Nancy Doughton Doon, 1840 -
buried in E. Tenn.

4. John, Stephen, Rebecca, Louis, Greenberry, Jesse, Mary, Robt. T. Ly-orris,
Nancy, Dr. Richard Henderson, Susanna, Elizabeth (13 children in all)
m. Elizabeth Davis, b. 1812 d. 1890.
b. 1806, d. 1896.

5. Sarah, John D., Dr. Jesse B. Mary, Robt T.V., George R. (1848-1939) (6 ch.)
(1837-1914) m. Mary Fairchild

6. Ada, Marena, John D., Isabella, Mary, George R., Abijah, Flora, Pearl,
m. Elizabeth Davis) (Dorothy, Mattie, Edith - 12 children

7. Ella, Maggie, Herbert, Edgar, Agnes F., Harold, Allen (7 children)
m. J.W. Shifley

8. Dr. Glenn Mitchell Shifley - Mary Vivian Shifley (m. Kenneth W. Tuggle, Att
m. Geneva Peace

9. Tyner Allen Shifley 9. Kenneth Jesse T. Sarah Baldwin Tuggle
(age 7) age 10 age 3.

From a letter from Mrs. Jas. W. Shifley, 115 Pine St., Harboursville, Ky.
to Mrs. Hugh Cassill, Indianapolis, Ind. Dear Mrs. Cassill:.....
remembered that there was a Mark Mitchell on our tree. I have just looked over
the notes and find that he was an older brother of my gr-gr-grandfather,
Solomon Mitchell, who was a Rev. Sold. - wounded at the Battle of Stone Ferry
.....if the Mark Mitchell on this sketch is your fore-parent, then his mother
was Jane Henderson. We have not yet been able to learn exactly who Jane
Henderson's father was; she was related to Sam Henderson, father of old John
of Transylvania fame - we think she must have been a niece - anyway, my gr-
grandfather, Dr. Richard Henderson Mitchell, was named for old Richard H. and
made him a considerable loan of money to use in the Transylvania Co.....
We had never known who Mark Mitchell's wife was, or anything about his child
.....Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Jas. W. Shifley."

Lineage of

THOMAS MITCHELL:

Thomas Mitchell, b. Sept. 18, 1782, d. Jan. 24, 1836
married, Aug. 17, 1803, Frederick Co., Va.;
Deborah Perkins: b. 1773, d. before 1836.

daughter of:

Isaac Perkins, d. 1775;

Grace Dunbar, b. Aug. 16, 1730, Frederick Co., Va.

Thomas Mitchell entered the service, in Lancaster Co., Va. in April 1775, served as a steward on the ship of war, "Dragon", under Captain John Callender, Edward Travis, and James Perkins. He was discharged Sept. 1781. Pension Certificate 3334. Pension granted, June 7, 1833.

Children:

Mary married John Smith
Deborah, m. Henry Smith
Eliza m. Levi Athbourn
Sally Ann m. John S. Crawford
Grace m. Alvan Murphy.
Isaac
Feyton H.

William, went to Illinois, several children d. ca. 1845.

Thomas went to Illinois, several children d. ca. 1845

Thomas went to Penn. 2 children d. ca. 1841.

John, d. in Mexico, unmarried, in 1847.

COPIES GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

National Archives and Records Service,
Washington, D.C.

April 30, 1961

MITCHELL OR MITCHELL, Jack
138 047

Mrs. J.H. Gaskill,

2343 Clarendon Road,

Indianapolis 6, Indiana.

Dear Mrs. Gaskill. This is in reply to your request of March 5, 1961.

Among the Personal records in the National Archives is a file closed as above. A summary of the pertinent data in this file appears below. This is the only Gov. War Pension file found for a veteran named Jack Mitchell.

Parents: Names not mentioned.

Birth - Date and place not given. On Aug. 30, 1813, the veteran stated he was 63 or 64 years of age. His surname is shown as both Mitchell and Mitchell.

Family: In Oct. 1810 the veteran's family residing with him consisted of his wife, 47 yrs. of age; a daughter, 14 yrs. of age; a second child, 11 yrs. of age; James, 6 yrs. of age; and Isaac, 2 years of age. The name of the veteran's wife and the date and place of the marriage was not given.

Residence: The veteran stated he enlisted in Culpeper Co., Va. in 1813 and in 1836 he was living in Warren County, Tenn.

Death: On Apr. 18, 1836; place not given.

Service: When the veteran applied for pension it was stated that he enlisted in Feb. 1777 and served as Private with the Va. Troops under Capt. John Gillison and Col. Edward Stevens to Feb. 1780 and that he was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth and at the storming of Stony Point. The veteran stated that after the above service he served 10 months in the militia, but the details of his service are not given.

Pension: War Mitchell was pensioned on Certificate 10 333, which was issued under the Act of March 18, 1813. Pension was paid at the West Tenn. Agency.

Washington Co. N.C. (Later Tenn.)

Among persons on record in 1777, the old proceedings show names, from time to time."

Joab Mitchell. Mitchells' Hollow. Killed by Indians when he went for salt.

Joab Mitchell, the younger; Charles Robertson, Guardian.
Mary Mitchell, widow.

Richard Mitchell (Richard Henderson Mitchell) 1785.
Hawkins Co. Charles Robertson also his guardian.
Thomas Mitchell.

Washington Co. Tenn., Thomas Mitchell. Thomas Mitchell

His last will and testament was proven at the Aug. session of the court in 1784, though it is dated in June, 1784.

His wife was called Agnes. Children named as follows:

1. Margaret Mitchell married a McAdlw (McAdoo)
2. James Mitchell
3. Elizabeth Mitchell, wife of John Thompson.
4. Sarah Mitchell
5. Thomas Mitchell.

Executors: His wife Agnes and son in law, John Thompson.

Among the list of early marriages from the records of Washington Co. Tenn.

John Mitchell to Mary Ann Barnes. 1 Dec. 1796. Thomas Mitchell to Fanny Tucker. 11 April, 1799.

Hawkins Co. Tenn.

In 1790, Richard Mitchell was Clerk at the Court Feb. 28, 1794, the military officers of Hawkins Co. were named as Edward Mitchell, Captain --- etc. Mark Mitchell was named as one of the Justices of the Peace for Hawkins Co. 19 Nov. 1792.

Tombstone Inscriptions in Rogerville Cemetery, Hawkins Co.

James Gaines Mitchell. 1830-87

Margaret Neill Mitchell 1831-1900

Nellie Neill Mitchell and Edward G. Mitchell, 1837 - 1870

Johnson Co. Tenn.

John Mitchell of Stokes Co. N.C. was the father of Hyder M. Mitchell of Johnson Co. who married Sarah Slimp. daughter of Jacob Slimp, of Roane's Creek, and Hyder M. Mitchell was the father of James S. Mitchell, one time well-known merchant of Johnson Co. born 7 Dec. 1849 in the county. James S. Mitchell married in 1873, a daughter of Jones Smith (Alice Smith) whose mother was Mary Smithpeter, John Smith's father was Daniel Smith. Alice Smith was born in Carter Co.

A son of G.W. Fagala was born in Georgia in 1853, and after the family returned to Tenn., G.W. Fagala, the son, married Mattie C. Mitchell, native of Jefferson Co. daughter of W. H. Mitchell. His wife died 3 April 1879, and he married his second wife in 1880, M.A. Hays, who was born

in Jefferson Co. in 1844.

W.F. Park, born in Green Co. 9 Aug. 1845. Father, James Park, Jr. b. 4 March 1809. Mother, Phoebe Dobson, da. of Thomas Dobson. W.F. Park, attorney at Dendridge, Jefferson, later, Judge. In 1868 he married Mary J. Bonham, a native of Blount Co. Tenn. One child. The wife died in 1868 and he then married Cordelia Mitchell, daughter of James Mitchell, who was born in Dendridge in 1846. By the last marriage Judge Park had several other children.

Knox County, Tenn.

Samuel Cunningham died in Augusta Co. Va. in 1747. His wife Mary qualified as Administratrix 21 Aug. 1847, with George Robinson and Robert McClenachan her sureties. Margaret was the orphan of Samuel Cunningham and on Sept. 17, 1747, Andrew Mitchell qualified in right of his wife, formerly Mary Cunningham, and was made guardian of Margaret Cunningham in the place of Robinson and McClanachan.

Mary (McKamey) Cunningham, the widow of Samuel Cunningham and mother of Margaret (later the wife of Robert Armstrong, very shortly after her first husband's death) became the wife of Andrew Mitchell.

There is no actual and positive evidence of the marriage of Margaret Cunningham to Robert Armstrong, but considering all traditions and the known facts about the family, there can be no doubt of the accuracy of the statement. The marriage is said to have occurred in S.C. "Her parents" are said to have settled there and to have established that as their home before 1767 the date of their daughter's marriage. This could only have been Andrew Mitchell, her step-father and her mother, Mary (McKamey) Cunningham, since Samuel Cunningham died in Va. in 1747, according to the record.

From the record of early marriages in Orange Co. N.C. Peggy Morrow m. Perry Mitchell on Aug. 27, 1816. Robt Morrow, Surety.
Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Stockley Donelson Mitchell was son-in-law of Joseph Rogers and his wife, Mary Amis. S.D. Mitchell was b. at Rogerville, 25 March, 1795 and his wife on 4 Nov. 1800. They were married at Rogerville, 11 Dec. 1823. They were parents of 9 children, including Richard P. Mitchell (1827) James Gaines Mitchell (1830) and Margaret (1831).

(There is quite a long item on the Rogers family, which reads: Children of Joseph Rogers and Mary Amis Rogers were:

1. Thomas Rogers
2. Mary Elizabeth Rogers (b. 1790)
3. Frances Rogers (b. 1795) m. James Taylor Gaines,
2nd. Dr. Hugh Walker.
4. Margaret Rogers m. Dr. William E. Cocke.
5. Alice Rogers m. Stockley Mitchell.
6. James "
7. Joseph "

The last two names may be doubtful, as records for proof is not found.

1944

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.

The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's cultural development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's cultural development.

The sixth part of the report deals with the military situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's military development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's military development.

The seventh part of the report deals with the foreign relations of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's foreign relations. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's foreign relations.

The eighth part of the report deals with the future of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's future. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's future.

The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the study. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The tenth part of the report deals with the bibliography of the study. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The eleventh part of the report deals with the index of the study. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The twelfth part of the report deals with the appendix of the study. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

Microfilm V.S.L.

HENRICO COUNTY W.B. 1. p. 162, 167, 166

SAMUEL MITCHELL, Settlement of Estate

W.B. 1, p. 162 - Est. of Samuel Mitchell, dec'd settled.

1770 Nov. 25 Cash for digging Samuel Mitchell's grave.

1770 Dec. 19 To Rev. Miles Setno for funeral comm.

1783 July 5 to Mrs. Gurd in part payment of Miss Mitchell's board

1784 to Mrs. May Lewis for Miss Mitchell's board

1750-1787 Old Henrico Deed Book not on microfilm. In Archives Room
May 15, 1764 William Fleming Cooks to Samuel Mitchell lots 32, 46

Old Henrico Deed Book not on microfilm - in Archives Room of V.S. L.
1767-1774 p. 2

William Mitchell of the subberbs of the city of Londonderry in kingdom of Ireland, father of the late Samuel Mitchell of Richmond. Appoints his son Robert Mitchell marriner, now in Richmond town as his true and lawful attorney. Samuel's will April 7, 1770.

Samuel purchased 300 acres of Wm. Byrd.

Cargoe partnership between Samuel and Mr. George McDonald

Exors. of Samuel's willTurner Southall, Thos. Prosper,

Edward Gurd.

IS THIS ROBERT MITCHELL THE SAME ROBERT MITCHELL, BROTHER OF SAMUEL, SON OF WILLIAM ????

Henrico County W.B. 4, p. 83 - July 14, 1808 proved Jan. 7, 1811

ROBERT MITCHELL'S WILL.

Dau. Sarah Scott who m. Wm. Scott. Grandson Robert Mitchell Scott. Only son William Mitchell. To him leaves tract of 1000 acres in Mason County on waters of Ohio River by grant from state of Ky. 2000 acres on Richland Creek in Lincoln Co., Ky. 90 acres in Henrico Co. and all lots in city of Richmond. To two sisters in Ky. Fanny Leet and Isabella 20 pounds for mourning rings. Son William to pay Fanny 40 pounds per year for her support.. Mentions grandson, son of Wm. & Ann Mitchell. no witnesses to will.

1782 Census of city of Richmond.

Rob. Mitchell, 36

Judith Mitchell 36

Judith Hughes, 14

Hester Hughes, 10

Wm. Mitchell, 2

Sally Mitchell, 4.

Henrico Co.

D.B. 3 - p. 49 - microfilm in V. S. L.

I Robert Mitchell of the City of Richmond have remised, released and forever quit claim by...for myself as well as for my father William Mitchell now of Dublin...unto Walter King Cole and Sally his wife, late Sally Mitchell of Henry Co..... in 300 acres of land known by numbers 787, 790 and 1791 situated in the County of Henrico, half a vessell and her cargo, and a half acre lott situgted in the Old Town of Richmond and adjounning Samuel Ege's toll the said 300 acres of land, half the vessel and cargoe was devised to the s id Wm. Mitchell, my father, by hhs son's Samuel Mitchell's last will and testament who was father of the said Sally Cole and only child of the dec'd Samuel Mitchell.....except 100 acres of land known by number 17861 and 2 negro men slaves namely Patrick a blacksmith his tools, Jack a wagoner and a wagon & team.... this 15th day of Jan., 1789.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

From - History of the Cabin-Fort - Built in 1722 by
WILLIAM HALL in Catawba VALLEY, VA.

"After a tempestuous journey of 60 days, "on the 15th May, 1707 three ships, the Sarah Constant, the Goodspeed and the Discovery were moored at "Amestown" subsequent to escaping hostile Indians at "Capt Henry". The strangers settled upon this "Amestown" of peninsula fastened to the mainland by a very slender neck and thrusting out into the midst of the channel".

"On the good ship Goodspeed was THOMAS HALL and wife (not named) and one son, WILLIAM, aged 5. After living near the shore of the mainland some 12 years, Thomas Hall took his family westward, by degrees traveling and camping, until they were awed by "perceiving one paradise after another," and finally located a few miles beyond "ye mountain that looks like ye nose", (Hecatee's Knob) in the summer of 1721 at Catawba Valley, likely so named after the Shawnee Indians, allies of the Catawbas against their foe, the Cherokees; it is likely that Shawavill derived its name from the Shawnees ; ; ;

"Several other families were with the Hall's then and in the fall of 1721 came on DANIEL MITCHELL, whose family included a daughter, JEAN.

"Thomas Hall died in January, 1728, and in the spring of that year WILLIAM HALL married JEAN MITCHELL, her father performing the rites. The marriage took place shortly after the decision to remain in Catawba Valley; partly because of evidence of unfriendly Indians (this was the most western frontier in Virginia) and the death of the leader, THOMAS HALL. Some families, branching out north and southward, were killed by the Cherokees but in the end, with the help of the Catawbas, a number succeeded in obtaining a foothold north in the neighborhood of present New Castle, and south at the foot of Fort Lewis mountain where they found a spring "like ye bed eggs", at Big Lick and further south. A line of communications had been established with friendly Indians and covered roads to the sea shore, more or less touching at the edges of settled territory, but it was until about 1740 that any kind of settlement was effected in these parts of Virginia.

"To withstand the onslaught of hostile Indians, William Hall started to build himself a substantial fort-cabin with port holes necessary for defense in these times. He erected his home on "Bear Run" (creek) 16 miles east of present Blacksburg, according to records it was:

"Rebuilt of right and proper Oak Logs by himself and good friends in 1722 by permission of the Crown and right Virginia authority."

Note by U.L.H. Mr. Hall died in Detention Co. Va. 1773 - his will naming wife Jean - sons William, Nathaniel, Andrew, John (in James also not named) and daughter Agnes Berry and Isabel Buchanan.)

Col. Washington visited the cabin on more than one occasion. He was a guest, also, at the cabin of DANIEL MITCHELL (the second) who accompanied Washington to New Castle where the fortified "Camp's Camp" had been established. Other visitors to the cabin-fort were: Col. Byrd, who was making an expedition against the Cherokees in 1756 and Col. Mr. Preston in 1762 (and others).

From: D.A.R. ⁶⁷, for Aug. 1966 - p. 698 - "The story of the Siege of Bryan Station" by Virginia W. Howard:

"The bodies of Robt. Adkinson and David Mitchell were found and brought into the stockade. The Indians had killed and scalped them in the cornfield. You witnessed the burial of these brave men just outside the stockade walls, their lives given in defense of the settlers of Bryan Station.....17th day of Aug. 1782.....(tells of attack upon the station by the British with help of "hair-buying-Hamilton". Daniel Boone and others came to the rescue. Tells of the defeat, later at the Battle of Blue Licks and the horrible slaughter of the pioneers. Calls it "the darkest hour of the settlement of Ky." It was in what was then Fayette Co., Va. (later Ky.)

Heads of Families, Amelia County, Va. 1782 - Wm. Craddock's list: John Mitchell, James C. Mitchell, John Mitchell (1 tithe each).

List of Edm'd Booker: John Mitchell, 5 tithes.

First census, Halifax Co., Va. - Chas. Mitchell - 2 whites, 10 blacks.

From: History of the Va. Valley by Kircheval: Joseph Mitchell, one of founders of Martinsburg in 1778 - Hampshire County.

Page 181 - 1787 - Frankfort in Hampshire County established - laid out by John Mitchell.

Oct. 1787 - town of West & Liberty in Ohio Co. James Mitchell one of trustees.

Page 100 - In 1764 - Abraham Mitchell punished for petty thievery - came with 6 Indians and killed George Miller - 2 mi. of Strasburg.

Charles Mitchell - will dated 7 June, 1787 - children: Abraham, Charles, Anne Jane, John; Exrs. Abraham & Charles. Wit. Geo., Peay, James Peay, John Peay, Charles Mitchell. No date or place of probate.

Mitchell Marriages prior to 1790 in Penna.

Joshua Mitchell	to	Sarah Randal,	Jan. 15, 1763
Abraham	"	" Frances Gardiner	- July 22, 1773
Alexander	"	" Jane Cochran	- Nov. 29, 1768
"	"	" Mary Greenlaw	Apr. 10, 1766
Benjamin	"	" Susannah Wilson	- Sept. 13, 1771
Catharine	"	" Barbary McGarool	- Oct. 29, 1765
Hannah	"	" John Johnson	- Dec. 9, 1773
Henry	"		Dec. 1743
"	"	" Martha Van Horn	Apr. 24, 1769
Jane	"	" Andrew Caldwell	- Dec. 18, 1762
"	"	" Thomas Shortle	Aug. 15, 1766
John	"	" Hannah Randolph	- Feb. 21, 1774
"	"	" Mary Hoswell	- May 18, 1762
"	"	" Mary Pearson	- Dec. 30, 1767
Joshua	"	" Rebecca Davis	- Nov. 1747
Margaret	"	" Charles Hamilton	- Mch. 17, 1774
Margaret	"	" John Ferguson	- May 15, 1765
Mary	"	" Elijah Weed	- Apr. 3, 1765
"	"	" John Emmes	- Apr. 20, 1773
Richard	"	" Hester Lazellier	- June 2d., 1771
"	"	" Rachel Pierce	- Mch. 1, 1763
Robert	"	" Margaret Hart	- Nov. 11, 1771
Samuel	"	" Anne Willet	- June 10, 1774
Sarah	"	" Heman Clark	- Oct. 12, 1774
"	"	" James Caldwell	- Sept. 21, 1772

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a complex and multifaceted story that spans centuries. It begins with the early Native American civilizations, such as the Mayans, Aztecs, and Incas, who built great empires in the Americas. The discovery of the New World by Christopher Columbus in 1492 marked the beginning of European colonization. The United States was founded as a new nation in 1776, and its history is characterized by a series of events, including the American Revolution, the Civil War, and the Great Depression. The country has grown from a small colony to a global superpower, and its history continues to shape the world today.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES	
1776	Declaration of Independence
1787	Constitution of the United States
1861-1865	Civil War
1898	Spanish-American War
1914-1918	World War I
1929-1933	Great Depression
1939-1945	World War II
1954	Supreme Court Decision on Segregation
1963	John F. Kennedy Assassinated
1968	Richard Nixon Wins Presidency
1973	Watergate Scandal
1981	Iranian Hostage Crisis
1989	End of the Cold War
1991	Gulf War
1993	Clinton Impeachment
1997	Clinton Impeachment
1998	Clinton Impeachment
1999	Clinton Impeachment
2001	9/11 Attacks
2001-2009	George W. Bush Presidency
2009-2017	Barack Obama Presidency
2017-Present	Donald Trump Presidency

Mitchell Notes - 2

Marriage. Marriages prior to 1790 - continued -

Thomas Mitchell to Mary Young - Aug. 22, 1776
" " Rachel Pollin - June 17, 1776
Richard " Sarah Stephenson - Oct. 30, 1765
Thomas " July 21, 1744

1755 Tax List - Orange Co., N.C.

Andrew Mitchell, Esqr. 1-0
James McGown, Jr. 1-0
James McGown, Senr. 1-0
David Mitchell - 1-0
John Mitchel - 2-0

Wilkes Co. N.C. Will Bk. 1 (1776-1800)

P. 270-1780 - Joshua Mitchell (age 15 yrs. last Aug.) - son of
James Mitchell, bound to Isaac Lowe.



Richmond Co. N.C. Election Poll - 1771

William Mitchell
Richard Mitchell

N.C. Marriage Bonds 1741-1778

Mary Mitchell (dau. of James) m. John Bullock - Granville Co. - 1759

"KEGLEY'S VIRGINIA FRONTIER" - INDEX - MITCHELL -

Charles & Edward - 574

David - Survey, 83, 174, 80; Proves Importation, 45; Grants, 64, 65, 169; Land owned by - 497; On Catawba, 1756 - 167; Land taken, 1744-169; On branch of James, 1752 - 78, 353; Processioned - 168, 366; Mill on Catawba - 168; Location of, 487; Appraisement - 488; Witness will of Abraham Bass, 361; Member of Militia, 477.

Edward - Surveys for, 459, 466. Conveyances, 496, 497, 502.

Elizabeth - 555

James - Surveys 1755 - 83, 174. Land taken 1753, 172; Agent of Penna. Govmt. 37; Member of Militia, 438; Conveyance to, 438; Not found 1748, 185; Deed 1752, 78; Marriage of - 598;

John - Comments on discovery of Woods River, 11; Deed 1749, 71; Grants 65, 85; Constable 1743, 139; Sergeant, 141; In Fork's Community 1756, 157; In Lower Fork 1760, 157; Processioned, 366; Land grant to 429; Tithables of - 437; Member of Militia, 452; Farmer furnished beef for troops, 630;

Martha - Widow, 158; Will 1758, 158, 251.

Samuel - On Griffith's land, 534; Deed, 575.

Peggy - 555

Peter - Highest inhabitant on Roanoke River, 46

Thomas - 609 - Purchaser at David Owen's sale 1798 (near Peter Deyerle)

William - Grants 67, 71.; Son of John - deed 1752, 77; In Buchanan's Co. 1742, 141; Marriage of - 482.

DATE: 10/10/77

RE: [illegible]

TO: [illegible]

FROM: [illegible]

SUBJECT: [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

MITCHELL NOTES

1840 census - Smith Co. Tenn.

Edward Mitchell -

1 m. 15-20

1 m. 20-30

1 f. 15-20

Jo Mitchell -

2 m. -5

2 f. - 5

1 m. 5-10

1 f. 20-30

1 m. 20-30

1 f. 60-70

Magor Mitchell -

1 m. - 5

1 f. -5

1 m. 20-30

1 f. 20-30 5-10

1 f. 20-30

Stanford Mitchell -

1 m. 20-30

2 f. - 5

1 f. 15-20

Sumner Co. Tenn. Wills - by Whitley -

p. 12 - Ballis House - 1806 will - son Thom. House, negroes, son John House, negroes; sons George, Wm., James, Ballis House, negroes. No date of writing shown. Witnesses John G. Mitchell, Willie C. Holland, Stephen Morris (p. 98)

P. 16 - Will of Robert Lintimer - Jan. 26, 1812 - Will - wife Lucinda - son Hugh; son Eurastus, sons Benj. A., Robt., by dau. Betsy - dau. Nancy Mitchell; dau. Fanny Hambleton - son Hugh & wife exors; wit. Benj. Hudson, Joshua Williams - Eliz. Williams (p. 158)

P. 13 - Will of Abraham Hassell - Mch. 17, 1807 - Wf. Christian Hassell, sons negroes - son - dau. Jennett, dau. Priscilla. Aunts, John Mitchell Richard Strother & Jesse Hassell exors. Mch. 17, 1812 - wife Edw. Warrington (Warrington) & Asa Hassell (p. 112)

p. 22. John Mitchell, wit. to will of James Busby. Jan. 29, 1816 pro. (see will) Feb. 1816 - (part gone)

P. 29 - Will of Miller Mitchell - property to support father & mother - Solomon & Elizabeth Mitchell; Exors to rent land. When mother & father die sell & divide estate to children of John & Eliz. Moore & ch. of John & Sarah Herman. Apts. Silas Polk exec. Aug. 9, 1819. Nov. 1819 (p. 301)

P. 48 - Will of Hardy Hunt - wife Sally ex. - names dau. Elizabeth Mitchell & others. - Mch. 1829 - May, 1829 (p. 100)

p. 54 - Will of Nancy Mitchell - 4 Feb. 1832. To Silas Polk my son; my dau. Jane Williams; dau. Amelia Brashiers; dau. Athena Moore; son Hiram Mitchell; dau. Lucilla Polk. 5 ch. - Silas, Jane, Amelia, Anthony & Hiram; my dau. Lucille. Proved May, 1832 (p. 147)

P. 67. Hiram Mitchell spe. exec. will of Luella Granger, 16 May 1838. Funeral expenses pd. Brother, Hiram Mitchell; sister Jane Williams. Mentions -----Moore & Emily Brashaw. To Emily Brashaw; to sister Emily Brandon 50 a. on which she now lives; niece Julia Brashaw to enclose my mother's graveyard. Wits. J. Harrison, Wm. McBarr, Eli Marshall, Secu Meredith Hodges, P.W. Martin, Pvd. Aug. Ct. 1838 (p. 245)

MRS. W. R. ECKHARDT, Jr.
4522 Willowbend Blvd.
Houston 35, Texas

(This had son, Henry)
John Mitchell Henry
could have been father
of Eliza - (to Henry) ca. 1806

John Whitley was my nunc. I think brother of Eliza Mitchell since she named a son Wiley. I have - have "Wiley" came down to my father - this Solomon was a Rev. Fred. from Durham Co. N.C.

A TENNESSEE HISTORY by MRS. ACKLEN

Woodlawn Cemetery, near Knoxville, Tenn.

Walker Mitchell, b. Apr. 10, 1872, d. May 12, 1918.

Higgins, son of Walker and Betta Mitchell, b. June 30, 1898, d. Oct. 15, 1918

Nashville City Cemetery

C. H. Mitchell, b. 1794, d. 1842

Patric, Mitchell, b. 1874

Sarah Mitchell, b. 1874

Thomas Mitchell, b. 1874

Greenville, Tenn. Cemetery

Agnes Woods Mitchell, Native of Ayreshire, Scotland, b. 1802. d. 1844

Pikes Hill Cemetery

Samuel Mitchell, b. May 10, 1814. d. Jan. 7, 1890

Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Nov. 1824. d. Aug. 19, 1900

Old Graveyard, S.W. Suburg of McMinnville, Tenn.

John Wesley Mitchell b. 1821, d. 1885

Nancy Mitchell, b. 1830 d. 1863. Wife of J.P. Lively. Dau. of Solomon Mitchell

Clark's Cemetery, Blount Co. Tenn.

David Mitchell, b. 1779 d. 1861

His wife was Dolly Peek b. 1788. d. 1860. Parents of Jasper Mitchell

Old Baptist Graveyard, 10 miles from McMinnville, Tenn.

Mark Mitchell, d. Apr. 1838, a patriot of 76. Aged 89 years.

Anna Mitchell, b. 1778. d. 1833.

Gray Cemetery, in the heart of the city of Nashville, Tenn.

Thomas Mitchell, 1810-1870

Rowena Mitchell, his wife, 1813-1874

Old City Cemetery, Murphysboro, Tenn.

Sacred to the memory of Major Sam H. Hodge, b. 1800. d. 1846.

Sarah Curry Mitchell, b. 1800. d. 1867. m. Maj. Samuel Hodge 1820

In 1825, Benjamin McCulloch, James C. Mitchell, Dr. James Maurey were elected and ordained to the office of ruling elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Murphrysboro, Tenn.

In Sumner County, Tennessee

WILLS

Book 1, page 301 Will of Wiley Mitchell, d. 29 Aug. 1819. pr. Nov. 1819
To father & mother, Solomon & Elizabeth Mitchell during their life, then
1/2 to children of John & Elizabeth Moore
1/2 to children of John and Sarah Hermans
Silas Polk, exec.
Witnesses: Hiram Mitchell, Risdon D. Moore, Leuba Polk.
Silas Polk made \$6000 bond, Hiram Mitchell & Hector Williams, securities.

(Note: the above John Hermans & Sally Mitchell were married in Sumner Co., Aug. 14, 1816. Nath. Prince, bondsman
Marriage of John Moore & Elizabeth Mitchell not found)

Book 2, page 147 Will of Nancy Mitchell, d. 4 Feb. 1832
Silas Polk, my son
dau. Jane Williams, Amelia Brashiars, Athena Moore & Lucilla Polk
son, Hiram Mitchell
son, Hiram Mitchell & dau. Lucilla Polk, executor & executrix
Witnesses to signature: W. Smith & Asa D. Brashears \$1000 bond

(Note: Robert Mitchell m. Nancy Latimer July 5, 1809, John Leak, bondsman
If there had been a previous marriage to a Polk, then above marriage
would have been to Nancy Polk. Also her father, *** Latimer
names her in his will, which is dated
Therefore I think Silas Polk was son-in-law, not son.

Book 3, page 375 Will of John Mitchell, d. 4 Nov. 1853
wife, Frances
Ch: Major W. Mitchell, James Mitchell, John Mitchell, Nancy Sadler.
Mary Strother, Sallie Mitchell & Caroline Mitchell, Elizabeth Dempsey.
Patsy Dempsey
Wit: Tyree H. Bell, Josiah Walton.

(Note: This was evidently, the John, who was son of the first John, who
bought land in 1790's. Notice dau. Mary Strother. Strother family
lived near Cottontown, on Station Camp Creek, same locality as John Sr.

DEEDS

(Grantor & Grantee both residents of
Sumner Co, Tenn. unless otherwise stated)

Book 1, page 351 Elijah Mitchell from John Knox, both residents of county
of burben, & State of Ky. Land on Smith fork of a branch of Cainey
Fork Creek.

Deed Book 11, page 433
Hiram Mitchell from Edward Neely, d. 24 Sept. 1827
land in both Sumner & Robertson Counties on Cooks branch of Red River

Deed Book 11, page 638
Hiram Mitchell from Henry M. Rutledge, d. 11 pr. 1828
203 acres Sumner & Robertson Counties

Deed Book 17, page 242
dated 11 Aug. 1831, Hiram Mitchell & wife Philinda Mitchell of Sumner
Co. sell to Daniel P. Davis of Robertson County, land in both Sumner &
Robertson Counties, on Cooks branch of Red River.

Deed Book 21, page 92, dated 8 Oct. 1847

Hiram Mitchell of County of Davidson to Albert G. Jameson of Sumner Co.
109 acres in Sumner & Robertson Counties - Wit: R.D. Moore & Hosea
Davidson.

Deed Book 21, page 425

James Mitchell of Sumner County from John McDowell of Simpson Co., Ky.
60 acres west side of Barren Fork of Drakes Creek - bounded by Adam
Thompson

(Note: There are deeds to James Mitchells through 1880's. Evidently more
than one James.)

Deed Book 2, page 209, dated 12 June 1788

John Mitchell from Samuel Barton
207 acres south side of Cumberland River on Spring Creek
(Probably now in Wilson County)

Deed Book 3, page 250, dated 23 Mar. 1802

John Mitchell from Jean Kuykendall
274 acres middle fork Station Camp Creek

Deed Book 4, page 418, dated 11 Dec. 1809

Dr. John Mitchell from Isaac Bledsoe, Abraham Bledsoe & Henry Bledsoe
150 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres middle fork Station Camp Creek

(Note: I think this is the same John as the two above)

Deed Book 5, page 59, dated 16 July 1808

John Mitchell from John Brigrance
35 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres middle fork of Station Camp Creek

Deed Book 7, page 120, dated 12 Sept. 1814

John Mitchell from John-Brigrance George Demcy & Polly his wife
17 acres middle fork of Station Camp Creek

(Note: The John Mitchell who died 1853 had two dau. named Dempsey)

Deed Book 7, page 156, dated 31 Dec. 1814

Sheriff sold land to John Mitchell. Originally belonged to Elisha
Green. 25 acres Station Camp Creek.

Deed Book 7, page 293, dated 27 Feb. 1816

John Mitchell from James Clindining
100 acres on middle fork of Station Camp Creek

Deed Book 11, page 321, dated 12 June 1826

John Mitchell & Thomas Keefe from Clark & Master of Chancery Court -part
of Redmond D. Barry ded'd estate - 640 acres N. side of Cumberland River
above mouth of Station Camp Creek.

(Other later deeds to John Mitchell)

Deed Book 11, page 248 dated 24 May 1826

John Mitchell to his children: Land, negroes, horses, cattle, hogs,
named in order: furniture, etc.

1. son, James Mitchell
2. dau. Elizabeth Sims
3. dau. Maria McKoin
4. dau., Louisa Posey
5. dau. Lucy Mitchell

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

6. son Leroy Mitchell
7. dau. Delian Mitchell
8. son, John Mitchell
9. dau., Martha Mitchell
10. son, William Mitchell
grandson, John McKoin
retains life estate for himself & wife, Lovy Mitchell

Deed Book 20, page 342, dated 12 Oct. 1846
John Mitchell & Susannah his wife, of Todd County, Ky. to Joseph G. Tooley, guardian of John H. Mitchell, Luviah (or Suviah) C. Mitchell & Mary F. Mitchell, minor heirs of Pleasant Mitchell "\$100 paid by Pleasant Mitchell in his life time." 883/4 a. head waters of Bledsor's Creek, part of Thomas Hunt's original tract.
Signed John Mitchell & Susan Mitchell, wit; J. H. Henry, Wm. Henry

(Note: John Mitchell m. Susan Hunt & Pleasant Mitchell m. Sarah Hunt Dec. 17, 1833. Both were dau. of Thomas Hunt.) See also deed book 15, page 15)
Name Luviah or Suviah appears as Sophia in another deed.

Deed Book 16, page 254, dated 29 Sept. 1838
Pleasant Mitchell from William Phillips
58 acres head waters of Bledsoe(s) Creek, bounded by Thomas Hunt
Wit: John M. Henry & M. Henry

Deed Book 17, page 45, dated 7 Apr. 1840
John Mitchell, admr. of Pleasant Mitchell, dec'd, from Henry Jones
19 a. bounded by Hawkins & 25½ a on ridge between Bledsoe & Trammel Creek also sorrelmoar & colt.

Deed Book 22, page 307, dated 8 Nov. 1849
Court decree divests title from "Joseph T. Tooley & his wife, Sarah A. formerly Sarah A. Mitchell" & Joseph T. Tooley gdn. of John H. Mitchell, Sophia Mitchell & Mary Mitchell, heirs of Pleasant Mitchell, dec'd, to Solomon Davis. 149 acres Bledsoe Creek.

Deed Book 15, page 86, dated 11 July 1836
G.B. Williams agrees to sell land to Leroy A. Mitchell & Wm. E. Douglass
391 acres on middle fork of Station Camp Creek.
(This Leroy was son of 1st John)

Deed Book 1, page 127, dated 18 July, 1794
Richard Mitchell of Hawkins County, Territory South of River Ohio from James Roberson, Esqr., of Co. of Davidson, territory aforesaid
640 acres south side of Cumberland River
(Probably now in Wilson Co.)

Deed Book 1, page 384, d. 2 Feb. 1797
Richard Mitchell of Hawkins County from James Robertson of Davidson Co.
640 a. south side of C. River on Spencers Creek

Deed Book 8, page 344, d. 25 Jan. 1817
Robert Mitchell from Edward & John Gwin
land on "western dreans of the west fork of Drakes Creek of Barren River"

Deed Book 8, page 353, d. 7 Sept. 1814
Robert Mitchell of Sumner County from William Granger of Warren Co., Ky.
229 acres "east side of west fork Drakes Creek of Barren River"

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328

Deed Book 4, page 185, d.
Robert B. Mitchell from William Newton
50 acres, bounded by Israel Moore

Deed Book 5, page 94, d. --- day of --- 1810
Robert B. Mitchell from John Stewart
3 acres bounded by Davis King, "whereon said Stewart now lives."

Deed Book 4, page 192, d. 27 Nov. 1807
Robert B. Mitchell to William Haughton
100 acres, bounded by Israel Moore & Winchester
wit: E Wormington, William King

Deed Book 7, page 355, dated 23 January 1803
Sterling White & Andrew Johnson both of Builford (Guilford?) County, State
of N.C. appoint "our trusty friend, Robert B. Mitchell" of Robertson County,
Tenn. as Attorney-in-fact to Collect money due from William Reec dec'd est.

Deed Book 3, page 512, dated 15 Feb. 1797, sworn to by Turney 11 Nov. 1800,
registered 1 Mar. 1805
Samuel Mitchell from Michial Turney by Peter Turney, his attorney-in-fact.
600 acres on Goose Creek.

Deed Book 7, page 200, dated 26 Sept. 1797
Samuel Mitchell of Knox County, Tenn. to Richard Alexander & Wm. Lock
Alexander of Sumner - 640 acres on Goose Creek. Wit: Nathaniel Parker
& Will Alexander. (Note: I know Nathaniel Parker lived in Sumner Co.)

Deed Book 15, page 15, dated 2 Feb. 1836
Commissioner divide estate of Thos. Hunt, dec'd
Lot 1 to John Hunt
Lot 2 to Sarah Mitchell
Lot 3 to Martha Hunt
Lot 4 to Susan Mitchell
land joining William Phillips & John H. Henry, Thomas Gilmore, M.H. Henry
John H. Henry, Thos. White & James B. Martin, commissioners.

(Note: Sarah Mitchell was wife of Pleasant)
Susan Mitchell was wife of John)

Deed Book 22, page 536, dated Feb. 1853
J. M. Bryson & Wife, Harriett M. Bryson of Sumner Co. & Adison Mitchell
& wife, Mary Ann Mitchell of Rutherford Co., Tenn. to James Carr 215-3/4
a. bounded by Bush, Abraham Martin, Jos. Robb, & I. Sheppard.

Deed Book 5, page 155, dated 26 Feb. 1810
Jeremiah Mitchell to Isaac Grimm
\$2450 west fork of Station Camp Creek - 244 acres
signed by mark. Wit: Benj. Rawlings & R. Douglass

Deed Book 3, page 438, d. 21 Feb. 1803
William Mitchell to Benjamin Roney
lot on s. w. side of square in town of Gallatin.

From Will Abstracts of Sumner Co., Tenn. (1779-1823, 1823-1842) by
Edythe Whitley:
John O. Mitchell wit. to sign. on Baliss House will 1806.
Robert Latimer will Jan. 26, 1812 names daughter, Nancy Mitchell
Abraham Hassell will Mar. 17, 1807 - appts. John Mitchell one of exors.
(This Abraham Hassell lived at Cottontown, on Station Camp Creek)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JANUARY 10, 1955
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JANUARY 10, 1955
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JANUARY 10, 1955
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JANUARY 10, 1955
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JANUARY 10, 1955
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Copy -

Waldron Ark., Feb. 24, 1943

Hon. Mrs. Ruth W. O'Dell,
Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn.

Dear Mrs. O'Dell:

I thank you for the courtesy of referring the ladies letter to me. However I do not have any definite information. I am returning the letter to you with a few notes.

I have not found it possible to identify my great-grandmother, Sarah Mitchell. One Solomon Mitchell applied for revolutionary pension from Carlin Co. son of Robert & Jane or Fance Mitchell, b. in Abbeville Dist., S. C. in 1759. Served with Capt. Thomas Hall's Company Lt. Col. Francis Marion's S. C. Regiment. n. apparently Nancy; Children 1845: Stephen, d. y., Rebecca, Lewis, Greenberry, Jesse, Polly or Mary, Robert, Morris, Nancy, Richard, Susannah or Susan and Elizabeth. It is may be the one the lady refers to.

Also one Solomon Mitchell of Sumner Co. ~ from Dorchester Co., Md enlisted 1777 and served as minute man in Capt. Joseph Robertson's Co. Col. Bartholomew Hawks Maryland Reg. in 1781 in Guilford Co., N. C. enlisted as a minute man in Capt. Andrew Wilson's N. C. Company. Wife and children not named.

There are so many Mitchells. It is not possible to check all of them.

Also the Henry family of western N. C. was quite prominent in the Rev. They drew pensions and settled in Tenn. as shown by 24(X) Tenn. Pensioners by Mrs. Zella Armstrong of Chattanooga. They were named: David, Hugh, 2 Johns, Robert, William. I do not know their ancestry.

I am glad you got the law passed to have the histories of Tenn. counties printed. I imagine the cost is still an item.....

Sorry I can not help the lady more. Wish you well,

Very respectfully,

Sam R. Worring.

William Mitchell, b. 1770 in Ashville, N.C. d. 1829 in Tenn. He m. Elizabeth Hunt of White Hall, Lincolnshire, England - with a son, Zion Hunt Mitchell b. Sept. 19, 1797 in Franklin Co., N.C. who m. Elizabeth Cook - both died in Franklin Co., Ill.

Mitchells listed in St. George's & St. John's Records Harford Co., Md.

Thomas Mitchell and (1) Susannah

- (1) Susannah b. d. Aug. 30, 1725
- (2) Richard b. Aug. 26, 1710 d. -
m. Jan. 1, 1733, Elizabeth Williams of
John & Mary Wheeler b. Sept 11, 1711:
 - (1) Mary - 1734
 - (2) Ann - 1736
 - (3) Elizabeth - 1739 m. Gregory Farmer Barnes
 - (4) Richard b. 1740
 - (5) Thomas b. 1743 m. Ann Preston
 - (6) John b. 1744

Thomas Mitchell and (2) Ann

- (1) Hannah b. Easter Monday 1716 d. -
- (2) Thomas b. Feb. 7, 1713 d. 1732-m. Dec. 24, 1740, Hannah Osborn
- (3) Kent - b. Jan. 2, 1724 d. 1797, Hannah Barnes & had:

- (1) Shadrack - 1766
- (2) Elizabeth - 1768
- (3) Mary - 1771
- (4) Thomas - 1773
- (5) Sarah - 1775

Hannah Barnes, above, dau. of Ford & Margaret (Farmer) Barnes
He died 1728

- (4). Richard b. Apr. 21, 1727 d. - m. Rachel & had:

- 1. Pacaja
- 2. Aquilla d. 1769
- 3. Ann b. 1773
- 4. Rachel b. 1775
- 5. Winston
- 6. Martha
- 7. Edward

(2) Thomas Mitchell and Hannah Osborn

- (1) Kent b. May 8, 1743 m. Hannah --
- 2. William b. Aug. 12, 1747
- 3. Hill Sarah b. Mar. 5, 1749
- 4. James b. Jan. 5, 1742 m. Martha
- 5. Susannah b. Aug. 12, 1754
- 6. Sophia b. Feb. 20, 1758

?? Thomas Mitchell was given 500 acres in Charles Co. Md. Aug. 19, 1658 - Mitchell's Flatte.

Other Mitchells who do not fit - mentioned 1776 Census, Harford Co.

Robert Mitchell b. 1726 and Elizabeth, 1748. James Weaver Mitchell 1725 and Jane, 1742).

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

COPY - data sent by Robert McBride, Senior Archivist, Tenn.
State Library & Archives, Nashville 3, Tenn. July 16, 1959:

"No grants were issued to Pleasant, Solomon, Henry, James or Archibald Mitchell. There was a grant to Wiley Mitchell, but this was in East Tenn., in Hawkins Co.

"The following were taxable inhabitants of Sumner Co. Tenn. in 1838:

John Mitchell	11 Civil District
Henry Mitchell	13 Civil Dist.
Pleasant Mitchell	13 Civil Dist.
Pleasant Mitchell for the	
heirs of Hunt	13 Civil Dist.
John Mitchell	15 Civil Dist.
Solomon Mitchell	20 Civil Dist.

Note by ULE: John, Henry & Pleasant Mitchell, above, were brothers of our Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 1801, wife of Rev. John Hall Henry. Her obituary says that she was "a lifelong Methodist."

John Mitchell - Land grant no. 3242 - 50 acres - June 5, 1826 -
Sumner Co. Book 4 - page 614 - Middle Tenn.

Grantee: John Mitchell; Grant No. 3238 - 28 acres; June 5, 1826
Sumner Co. Book 4 - page 610 - Middle Tenn.

Grantee: John Mitchell - Grant No. 8620 - 175 acres - Oct. 27,
1828, Robertson Co. Book 10 - Middle Tenn. Archives.

Grantee: John Mitchell; Grant No. 14055; 10 acres; Feb. 6, 1837 -
Sumner Co. Book 17 - Page 37 - Middle Tenn. Archives.

Grantee: John P. Mitchell; Grant No. 5778; 50 acres; June 30, 1814 -
Sumner Co.; Book H - page 211; Tenn. General Archives.

Grantee: John Mitchell; Grant No. 9342; 71 acres; June 8, 1816;
Sumner Co.; Book 7; page 706; Tenn. General Archives.

Grantee: John Mitchell; Grant No. 10058; 10 acres; May 24, 1817;
Sumner Co.; Book N page 176; Tenn. General Archives.

Grantee: John M. Mitchell; Grant No. 12053; 55 acres; June 1, 1818;
Sumner Co.; Book N. page 800. Tenn. General Archives.

Note by ULE - Above are land grants made to various John Mitchells of the Middle Tenn. section. One of these could have been father of our group of Mitchells, but it is difficult to differentiate between them. It would seem that the father of this group possibly died early since others - mainly the Henrys - were bondsmen at their marriages.)

Grantee: Robert Mitchell; Grant No. 417; June 27, 1793, Sumner Co. -
Cedar Lick Creek; Book G-7; page 201; N.C. Archives.

Rev. E. M. Sharp, 118 Roberta Drive, Memphis 12, Tenn. states that through his Dickey and Hillhouse data he has found that his SAMUEL HENRY of Livingston Co., Ky. (formerly of Anderson Co. S.C.) must be a son of JAMES HENRY and his wife, AGNES MITCHELL HENRY. Mary Henry (dau. of James & Agnes (Mitchell) Henry m. Robert Dickey. (b. 1745 in Albemarle Co. Va. - to York Dist. S.C. 1771. By his first wife, Margaret Hillhouse, he had dau. Martha Dickey b. 1776, m. Henry Ross, who was a son of James Ross & Mary (MITCHELL) Ross. He says either his Henrys or Mitchells - or both were from Halifax Co., Va.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U.S.A.

Genealogical Book Co. has "Mitchell Family Records" by Weaver - \$3.50

Mr. James H. Henry, 205 Cook Bldg., Tallahoma, Tenn., says the only reference he found in his search for MITCHELL was in the will of ELIZABETH HENRY, wife of JAMES HENRY, which was on record in Marshall Co., Tenn. The will named a JAMES MITCHELL HENRY, DAUGHTER OF ELIZABETH, as a legatee. The Court house records further reflect that JANE MITCHELL HENRY m. John B. Cochran, in 1844. This Elizabeth Henry may well have been a MITCHELL (but no proof).

Mrs. J.B. Chapman, P.O. Box 666, Baton Rouge, La. wants to know if we have any records of JOHN MITCHELL, who settled in Talladega Co., Ala. There in 1840 - from Ga. or Tenn. Later to Cherokee Co. Her gr-grandfather was WILLIAM MITCHELL, of Talladega Co. Ala. One census says b. Ga. another says Tenn. John Mitchell was b. A.C. and was 64-70 in 1840.

Mrs. H.C. Sharnan, Box 671, Clute, Texas, wants Mitchell data in connection with LIFFORD family.

Mrs. James Provas, State Route "B", Box 220, Abingdon, Md. has a THOMAS MITCHELL, Md. to Va. The names KENT & EVAN MITCHELL in her line.

Orel White, 307 S. Broadway, Geary, Okla. has a tradition in her family that the first Mitchell of her line in America had 13 sons. Her ANDREW MITCHELL was born 1823 in Hills Co. N.C. and later lived in E. Tenn. He m. Louina Clift and they moved to Mo. in 1856.

Lera Bankston, 521 Elmwood St., Shreveport, La. has a MITCHELL line allied to Bankston family. Alabama to Arkansas to Texas.

From "The Town Story" by Beasley: JOHN MITCHELL - member of Colonial Association from Salisbury (N.C.) 1766-1768.

From Calendar of Md. State Papers: ... sworn before J. MITCHELL Dec. 1, 1777

CHARLES MITCHELL - Wiltshire, Pitts. Co. Va. 1787

Early Grant - Prince Geo. Co. Va. - 527 A. - HERMAN MITCHELL JR. - surveyed by Robert Bolling Apr. 3, 1708.

1820 census, Davidson Co. Tenn: ISBEL, JOHN, M.D.J., BENT., BRIST, BARDY, LEWIS, ROBERT I & THOS. MITCHELL.

1820 census, Bedford Co. Tenn.: (p. 81): JOHN MITCHELL
2 MALES UNDER 10;
1 male 20-45
3 fems. under 10
2 fems 10-15
1 fem. 20-45
1 fem over 45

1820 census, Sumner Co. Tenn:

COLONIA MITCHELL - 1 male over 45

J. M. MITCHELL - 3 males under 10
2 males 10-15
1 male 25-45

3 fems -10
2 fems 10-15

HIRAM MITCHELL: 1 m. 10-15; 1 m. 18-25; 2 f. -10; 1 f. 20-45

MITCHELL (2)

1820 census, Sumner Co. Tenn. - cont.

JOHN MITCHELL

2 f. -10

1 m. 45 & up

2 f. -10

1 f. 10-16

1 f. 16-22

1 f. 20-45

ARCHD. MITCHELL

3 m. -10

1 m. 12-25

2 f. -10

1 f. 12-25

JOHN MITCHELL

3 m. -10

1 m. 20-45

2 f. -10

1 f. 10-16

1 f. 20-45

1 f. 45 & up

1820 census, Robertson Co. Tenn.

JOHN, JAMES & WILLIAM MITCHELL on census
P. 14 - JOHN MITCHELL:

2 f. -10

1 male 10-16

1 male 20-45

3 f. -10

2 f. 10-16

1 f. 16-25

1 f. 20-45

2 f. -10

Rutherford Co. Tenn. 1820 census: The JAMES, WILLIAM, ROBERT, JOHN,
JAMES, ROSINA, MARY & HANCOCK MITCHELL.

Wilkes Co. Tenn. 1820 census has: JAMES MITCHELL 2 0 0 0 1

Wm. MITCHELL 40

Smith Co. Tenn. 1820 census has WINNY MITCHELL.

Wm. James T. (Wm. James) Martin in a copy of his will filed in Montgomery Co.
Amelia Co., Va. - copy of his will filed in Montgomery Co.

Sumner Co. Tenn.: JOHN O. MITCHELL, Willis C. Hollan Co. 1803 - will of
Bailas Hodge

Will of Capt. Latimer - Jan. 26, 1812 - wife Lucinda; son Mark; sons
Benj. A. Cobb.; G.W. Patsy; Gen. FAMES MITCHELL Sr. 20 20 20 20

"Mitchell Will & Kin" by Corinne Putnam Schrieger, Chicago, Ill.
concerns RIMCO MITCHELL (wife Mrs. Olivia Lord Dick. Route 1,
Box 22, Vicksburg, Miss. for more information.)

Greenville Co. N.C. 1795 Dec, 1795 -

JAMES MITCHELL JR. - Negro Ned 1-1-2

HENRY MITCHELL & Negro Hodge 2-1-5

CATHARINE MITCHELL & Negroes George, Jacob & Linder 0-3-3

ROBERT MITCHELL, Wm. Williams, Negroes Gumbo, Peter, Geo. 1-1-5

JOSIAH MITCHELL & Negroes Tab 1-1-2

SUSANNA MITCHELL m. David Boyce 1782, Bertie Co. N.C.

PHEBE MITCHELL m. Wm. Burden, 1785, Bertie Co. N.C.

FENELOPY MITCHELL m. John Castellow, 1785, Bertie Co. N.C.

SARAH MITCHELL m. Wm. Castellow 1784, Bertie Co. N.C.

WINNIFRED MITCHELL m. George Ceward 1781, " " "

ANN MITCHELL m. Reuben Harrison 1780, " " "

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

1931

MITCHELL (C)

Amelia Co., Va. Will Index: Book 1 - 1754 - 1761

WALTER MITCHELL - Inv. 114

Book 2 - 1771-1780

ANDERSON MITCHELL - Will 52

" " Inv. - 77

" " 116

JAMES MITCHELL - Will - 139

Book 3 - 1780-1786

THOMAS MITCHELL - Will 70

" " 196

ANDERSON MITCHELL - est. settled - 277

THOMAS MITCHELL - Est. Inv. - 314

THOMAS MITCHELL - Will - 327

Book 5 (1786-1793)

EVAN MITCHELL - Inv. - 321

Book 6 - 1793-1803

POLLY MITCHELL & Obed. Guard. Acct. - 150

" " & Obedience " " 215

MARY MITCHELL Gen. Accts - 51

" " " " -140

" " " " -473

" " " " -217

Book 7 - 1803-1807

MOSES MITCHELL - Inquisition - 360

Inv. & Acct. - 410

Acct. & Sales - 412

JOHN MITCHELL - on list of Taxables, Fannin Co. N.C. 1792

Will of JOHN MITCHELL 1750 - Frederick Co., Md.

ROBT. MITCHELL - signed petition 1793, Frederick Co. Md.

JOSEPH MITCHELL - Taxable, Granville Co. N.C. 1786 - A 1-1-2

CATHERINE MITCHELL, widow, m. John Rombough, Fannin Co. N.C. 1787

ANDREW MITCHELL - on 1800 census, Buncombe Co. N.C. (p. 101).

From Va. Gen. - 397 - JACOB MITCHELL from Henric Co., Va. served in Capt. Montfort's Co. N.C. Line in Rev. m. Henry Lake (last proof of her surname). Known children: (1) Margaret, b. Va. 1787 (1850 census, Ala.) m. Anson Co. N.C. (Ms.?) Rushing had at least 3 sons. (2) Eliza. b. 1803 N.C. (1850 census Ala.) m. 1832, Anson Co., N.C. Joel Gullidge, (3) Harrington (4) Wm., (5) Owen. Jacob moved to Henric Co., Va. in 1831 with sons. Margaret & Eliza. R-4 Will such information - Mrs. Ruby Richards Bryon, 205 E. Stewart Ave., Tallahassee, Fla.

Va. Gazette, 1780 - Joseph PLEASANTS at Henrico Co. exec of Joshua Storrs advertises that there are outstanding accounts which can be settled at his late dwelling house about 6 miles from Richmond. Matthew Pleasants is authorized to act in the absence of Joseph.

Md. Acct. Bk. 15 - pg. 104 - 1st Add. Acct. of Arthur Rich & Whentley, extr. of MARK MITCHELL, late of Dor. Co. decd. Sheriff, North & son & Peter Stokes, 6-26-1736

Mitchells listed in Index of Gloucester Co. Va. (Petersworth Parish) & Norfolk Co., Va.: ANN, ARCHELAUS, BARBARY, BRANCH, CHARLES (2)

CHARLES, DAVID (4), DEWEY, EDWARD, LARRY (3), JACOB, JAMES (1), JAMES COOK,
JOHN (1), JOSEPH (3), JUDITH, JERRY, JANE, JUNE (1), JACOB, JAMES,
JOHN (4), JOSEPH, JOE, JAMES, JANE, JUNE (1), JACOB, JAMES (1).

John Angel Bradford m. Mary MITCHELL in N.C. Co. 1785. The Bradford family came to N.C. from Va. and through N.C.

Genealogical Book Co. has Mitchell Family Records by Deaver and several records from the Temp. of An. Gen. on Mitchells of Mid-Atlantic; Mitchells of Mid-West; of New England and of the South.

MEMO. HUGHES, E. Layton, Al. I, Bayview, Idaho: — in 1905 on
SAGE. STEVENSON, Portage Co, Ohio 23 Apr. 1974

Mrs. Kenneth Benjamin, 420 S. Elm, Cortez, Colo.: - HENRY C. FLETCHER.
His son, Robert C. 1910, Union Co. Ind.

Alms, Louis - E. Foster - 2100 15th St. N.W., Apt. 403, Washington 5, D.C.
- MICHAEL - (Franklin, Harry, Patrick & P. Henry Co., Inc.)

Samuel Hilsenrath - 712 N. Queen St., Palestine, Tex.: - Philadelphia, Jan.
David & Mary Green, b. 1708, d.d. ca 1800 m. JOSEPH ATTOMBER.

APR. 11, 1906 - WILL CLARK, ARMY & NAVY E. WILSON
d. 1898, Oklahoma, Texas.

William W. Hartman, Dec 11, Stuart, Va.: Was born parents of JAMES MITCHELL, b. 1777-1847, lived near Shiloh, Armstrong Co. Pa. b. in Cumberland Co. near E. G. Jan. of Ann (Wood's) Sherr, wid. of John Andrew Sherr, son of Anna Sherr who m. 1st David Nelson; m. 2nd James MITCHELL c. 1800-1847

2000. D. Walker - 200 Gallowayburg Rd., San Antonio 7, Tex. - HICOPHIA -
HICOPHIA - HICOPHIA - HICOPHIA.

1. 1. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting:
 2. 3. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting:

SAUL JOSE LUTON - P M, Dec 194, Dallas, Tex. - Twp Volunte 0, 1-7 MITCHELL

1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 26

Mrs. I.B. Galt - 236 Belmont, N.E. Astor, Oreg.; T173, AUGUST 11, 1967,
Ann Preston, Balto. Md.

FILE # 9-77407 - OF. I - North Platte, Neb.; DISTRICT ATTORNEY JAMES E. HARRIS
1968 & further contact with the subject.

William G. Garbett, 707 S.W. Westwood Dr., Portland 1, Or. Mrs MITCHELL
(N.H., Iowa).

Mr. Earl Hopper - Box 70, Parsons, Kansas: - deceased - age 71 (was
at 1912 - Ky. Bill - n. Holly Bohn of Independence Co. Ky. and Hopper
Layman --- St. Hamilton Co. Tenn. n. 1912

Brunswick Co. Va. Deeds & Wills:

Pgs. 508-09 - 1 Apr. 1742 - William Irby of Brunswick Co. to Theophilus Field of Pr. Geo. Co., Merchant for 25 lbs. - 238 a. patented 7 July 1726 by Peter Mitchell Senr. on south side of Nottoway River opposite to his son Peter Mitchell's plantation-- on the river brink below the mouth of Turket Gutt. - Wm. Irby. Pgs. 511-14 - 2-3 Apr. 17(40). - HENRY MITCHELL of Pr. Geo. Co. to Wm. Irby of Brunswick Co. Lease & release - 20 lbs. - 238 a. on s. side of Nottoway Riv. - on the river brink below the mouth of Turkey Gutt - grants to PETER MITCHELL SR. 7 July 1726 and by his will bequeathed to HENRY MITCHELL.

HENRY MITCHELL.

3 Apr. 1740 - Ack. by HENRY MITCHELL - & SARAH his wife

From "Early Marriages, Wills & some Rev. War Records, Botetourt Co., Va.:"
Jno. Mitchell & Elizabeth King - Thomas King, surety - May 14, 1794

David Mitchell & Susanna Buser, dau. of Jacob - May 14, 1812

James Mitchell & Anna Walton - dau. Wm. - Mch. 23, 1811

John Mitchell & Sally Shahan, dau. Jno. - Aug. 11, 1802

John Mitchell & Nancy Beard, dau. Thos., dec'd. - Dec. 26, 1810

Samuel Mitchell Jr. & Sarah E. Booth, dau. Wm., *Mch. 4, 1814.

Thomas Mitchell & Margaret Souder, dau. Henry - Dec. 10, 1817

Wm. Mitchell & Sarah Hawkins - July 23, 1795.

Botetourt Co., Va.: JOSEPH MITCHELL, deceased - Settlement of estate by exor., MARY MITCHELL.

Botetourt Co., Va.: JOHN HENRY m. ELIZABETH MITCHELL, (dau. WILLIAM MITCHELL) July 16, 1805.

Rowan Co., N.C.: C. MITCHELL, Grantee - 1753; Peter Arrant, grantor - 3-22-1764.

Culpeper Co., Va.:

Wm. MITCHELL m. Lucy Garnett - 1783 -
JOHN A. MITCHELL m. Cath. Hansen, 1803
FISHER MITCHELL m. Mollie Gasny - 1790
JOHN MITCHELL m. Margaret Yager, 1818
JOHN MITCHELL m. Janet Newton - 1801
MARK MITCHELL m. Mary Rider - 1787
WILLIAM MITCHELL m. SARAH MITCHELL, 1787

JAMES MITCHELL b. 11-9-1780, Warren Co. N.C. d. 7-25-1856 at Cornersville, Giles Co., Tenn. md. JANE MCINTYRE MITCHELL b. 5-20-1782, Lincoln Co., N.C. d. 7-25-1816 Cornersville, Giles Co., Tenn.

Old Henrico Deed Book (not on microfilm) V.S.L. 1767-74 - pg. 2. - May 15, 1764 - Wm. Fleming Cocke to SAMUEL MITCHELL - lots 32, 46.

JAMES MITCHELL of Augusta Co., Va. had children:

1. SARAH, m. Robt. Beard - 30 May, 1785
2. THOMAS - m. Margaret Callison - 28 Mar. 1786
3. ELIZABETH - m. Robt. Callison - 28-Mar-1786 16 Feb. 1793

James Mitchell died 1816 and left other children: 4. JOHN; 5. ROBERT; 6. JAMES; 7. BETSY.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very long letter, and it contains a great deal of information about the state of the country at that time. The President talks about the war with Mexico, and about the situation in the South. He also talks about the economy, and about the need for more money. The letter is written in a very formal style, and it is very long. It is a very important document, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

2. The second part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Treasury to the President, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very long letter, and it contains a great deal of information about the state of the country at that time. The Secretary talks about the war with Mexico, and about the situation in the South. He also talks about the economy, and about the need for more money. The letter is written in a very formal style, and it is very long. It is a very important document, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

3. The third part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Treasury to the President, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very long letter, and it contains a great deal of information about the state of the country at that time. The Secretary talks about the war with Mexico, and about the situation in the South. He also talks about the economy, and about the need for more money. The letter is written in a very formal style, and it is very long. It is a very important document, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

4. The fourth part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Treasury to the President, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very long letter, and it contains a great deal of information about the state of the country at that time. The Secretary talks about the war with Mexico, and about the situation in the South. He also talks about the economy, and about the need for more money. The letter is written in a very formal style, and it is very long. It is a very important document, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

Marriage bonds, Amelia Co., Va.:

WILLIAM MITCHELL & Sally Price - July 5, 1780 - John Roach

JOHN MITCHELL & Mary Foster - July 22, 1764

THOMAS MITCHELL & Kisey Johnson - 1781

JAMES COCKE MITCHELL & Damaris Baldwin - July 16, 1784 -

JOHN MITCHELL & Obedience Vaughan, dau. of James - Jan. 30, 1786
Levi Dealon

JAMES C. MITCHELL & Patience Robertson - Oct. 28, 1789

JAMES C. MITCHELL & Polly Craddock - March, 1795

MOSES MITCHELL & Eliza F. Newby - Jan. 1815

PLEASANT MITCHELL & REBECCA COLEMAN (dau. of DANIEL COLEMAN, JUNIOR) -
Oct. 26, 1791.

Note by ULE: The above PLEASANT MITCHELL was, I believe, father of m:
ELIZABETH MITCHELL, born 1801 "in Va." who m. Rev. John Hall Henry in
Sumner Co. Tenn. She also had a brother named PLEASANT Mitchell;
others named JOHN, HENRY & ROBERT - and a sister, POLLY (Mary). The
youngest of these was born 1818 "in Tenn." He later married Harriet
Shemwell and lived in Todd Co., Ky. Have data on others. I have
another COLEMAN line & some slight data on the Daniel Colemans of
Amelia Co. (my other line - Susanna Coleman b. 1755, wife of Isham
Reese of Dinwiddie Co. Va. (to Jones Co. Ga.) whose mother must have
been a Williamson of the Cuthbert Williamson line. Any data on any
of these Amelia Co. Colemans or MITCHELLS will be greatly appreciated.

From Amelia Co., Va. Index: Book 1 - 1734-1761

Walter Mitchell, Inventory - p. 117

ANDERSON MITCHELL - Will p. 52
" " - Inv. p. 115

JAMES MITCHELL - will - p. 139

1744 to 1786: Book 3.

THOMAS MITCHELL - will - p. 70

THOMAS MITCHELL - will - p. 136

ANDERSON MITCHELL - estate settled - p. 277

THOMAS MITCHELL - Estate Inventory - p. 284

THOMAS MITCHELL - will - p. 347

Book 4 - (1786-1793).

THOMAS MITCHELL - Est. Inv. Apprst. p. 161.

Book 5-(1793-1799):

EVAN MITCHELL - Inv. - 321

Book 6 - (1797-1803)

POLLY MITCHELL - (Obedience Guardian Acct. - p. 130

POLLY MITCHELL - (Obedience Guardian Acct.

Book No. 7: (1803-1811) .

MARY MITCHELL - Guardian Accts. - p. 52

Mitchell(3)

Book No. 7 - (1803-1811). (continued).
MARY MITCHELL - guardian accts. p. 149
MARY MITCHELL - guardian accts. p. 478

Book No. 9 - (1818-1823).
MOSES MITCHELL - Inquisition - p. 360
MOSES MITCHELL - Inv. Appr. - p. 410
" " - Acct. Sales - p. 412

Book 10 - (1823-1826):
MOSES MITCHELL - List Bonds - p. 193
MOSES MITCHELL - Admr. Acct. - p. 20.
MOSES MITCHELL - List Bonds - etc. - p. 339
MOSES MITCHELL - Admr. Acct - p. 691

Book 11 - (1826-29):
MOSES MITCHELL - Admr. Acct - p. 60

Book 13 (1833-37):
MOSES MITCHELL - Accts. - -p. 85.

Book 2X - (1761-1771) :
JAMES MITCHELL - Inv. - p. 324
JESSE MITCHELL - Inquisition - p. 211

GREENSVILLE Co. Va. Marriages - 1781-1808):
BANNISTER MITCHELL & CELIA MITCHELL - 12 Feb. 1795 -
Braxton Robinson, Sec.
DAVID MITCHELL - & Eliz. Scott - 22 Mar. 1794 - Philip Jones, Sec.
DREWRY MITCHELL JR. & Eliz. Johnson - 12 Sept. 1808 - David Johnson, Sec.
HENRY MITCHELL & POLLY MITCHELL - 2 Feb. 1797 - BANNISTER MITCHELL, Sec.
JAMES MITCHELL & Sally Llewellyn - 7 June, 1789 - ROBT. MITCHELL, Sec.
JOSEPH MITCHELL & Molly B. Emery - 22 May, 1793 - Edmund Llewellyn,
Sec.

37444 - Va. Gleanings from England: ANN MITCHELL, wife of
To sd. Augustine Claiborne & heirs for life of ~~cousin Martha Cocke~~,
~~deceased - 20 pounds a year~~ ---? MITCHELL of Va. & dau. of my late
cousin, MARTHA COCKE, deceased - 20 pounds a year..... (will of Eliz.
Cramer of Gerrard St. in parish of St. Ann Westminster Co. Midd'x,
Widow - dated 5 July, 1772

5 T 230 : (Letters of Wm. C. Rives, 1823-1829 -) Castle Hill, July
22nd, 1827 - "Dear Gilmer: ----N.B. - The address of MITCHELL of
TENNESSEE to whom you told me you wished to write is: JAMES C. MITCHELL
Athens, M'Kinn Co., Tenn."

Rockingham Co., Va.: Oct. 26, 1789; JAMES MITCHELL (& others) - trustee
for Methodist Church, Harrisonburg.

Virginia Index: One JOSEPH PLEASANT referred to in 28V214 - (many
Pleasants listed in the Va. Index, but only the one Pleasant. Could
this be the family from which Pleasant Mitchell got his name?

Mrs. M. Sadler - 902 - 9th St. Imperial Beach, Calif. says her
husband's great-grandfather, PLEASANT SADLER is supposed to have come
from Va. to Ky. before his marriage. Had son Micajah b. 1807.

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES before 1800:

1763 - Jan. 15 - JOSHUA MITCHELL & Sarah Randal
 1773 - July 22 - ABRAHAM MITCHELL & Frances Gardiner
 1768 - Nov. 29 - ALEXANDER MITCHELL & Jane Cochran
 1766 - Apr. 2 - ALEXANDER MITCHELL & Mary Greenlaw
 1771-Sept. 13 - BENJAMIN MITCHELL & Susannah Willson
 1765 - Oct. 2 - CATHARINE MITCHELL & Barbary McGarool
 1773 - Dec. 9 - HANNAH MITCHELL & Jno. Johnson
 1743-Dec. - HENRY MITCHELL & Martha Vanhorne
 1769 - Apr. 24 - HENRY MITCHELL & Martha Van horn.
 1762 - Dec. MITCHELL-- 18- JANE MITCHELL & Andrew Caldwell
 1766 - Aug. 15 - JANE MITCHELL & Thos. Shortle
 1774 - Feb. 21 - JOHN MITCHELL & Hannah Rudolph.
 1767 - May 18 - JOHN MITCHELL & Mary Hoswell
 1767- Dec. 20 - JOHN MITCHELL & Mary Pearson
 1747 - Nov. - JOSHUA MITCHELL & Rebecca Davis
 1774 - Mch 17 - MARGARET MITCHELL & Chas. Hamilton
 1765 - May 15 - MARGARET MITCHELL & Jno. Fergusen
 1765 - Apr. 3 - MARY MITCHELL & Elijah Weed.
 1773 - Apr. 20 - MARY MITCHELL & Jno. Ennes
 1771 - June 20 - RICHARD MITCHELL & Hester Lazelier
 1763 - Mch. 1, - RICHARD MITCHELL & Rachel Pierce
 1771 - Nov. 11 - ROBT. MITCHELL & Margaret Hare
 1774 -June 10 - SAMUEL MITCHELL & Anne Welch.

Mrs. Ruth W. Dillor - 3605 - 33rd St., San Diego 4, Calif.....ROBERT MITCHELL's will dated 12 July, 1748, Lancaster Co., Va. mentions wife SARAH PITMAN. Who was she? Have copies early Mitchell wills but am unable to prove father of ROBERT. Wish to correspond with others on same lines.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL m. David Sims, 1818
 " " m. Wm. Dewey Jan. 25, 1830
 " " m. Wm. Dewey Jan. 25, 1830
 " " m. Elijah Robinson July 7, 1817
 JOHN MITCHELL m. Susan Hunt - Sept. 21, 1830
 JOHN H. HENRY, bondsman.

(Sumner Co. Tenn.)

(Above John Mitchell was brother of my Elizabeth Mitchell and John Hall Henry (bondsman) was Elizabeth's husband. John & Susan later lived in Todd Co., Ky.)

Mrs. D.G. Dumas - 3320 Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La. in interested in the Mitchell family.

Reuben Mitchell - on 1800 tax list - Albemarle Co., Va. 1-2-1-1.

The Mitchell line from Twigs & Trees by Lucile Stewart Krisch Column in San Antonio Light --

Mitchells of Pa. - James Mitchell land surveyor appointed a justice of peace for Donegal Twp. in 1722 when it was part of Chester Co., Pa. James & John Mitchell, John Galbreath, John Kelly, Francis Stewart, Gordon Howard and Alexander Mitchell, all of Donegal, assisted Commissioners of 2 provinces (1739) when temporary line was run between Md. and Pa. James Mitchell lived on farm south of John Galbreath (miller) and East of John Stewart. He died in 1747, having the following children: JAMES, ALEXANDER, THOMAS, WILLIAM, REBEKAH, RACHEL, MARY, MARGARET.

THOMAS MITCHELL, brother of John (not the one mentioned above) died in 1734 and left JOHN, MARTHA, MCCARY, JEAN and JEANNETT.

From Pamphlet in Museum unveiling of Rev. War Grave Marker for Lt. NIMROD MITCHELL - S.C. State Militia - Warrior Creek Church, Gray Court, S.C. Sunday, July 21, 1957.

Children of Lt. NIMROD MITCHELL: b. 4/21/1743 in Edgecomb Co. N.C. d. 6/14/1790, Laurens Co., S.C. m. 12/25/1766, Granville Co. N.C. to Mary Eliz. Ann Penn. b. 7/16/1746 in Caroline Co., Va. d. 2/2/1818 in Laurens Co., S.C.

1. Wm. Mitchell b. 1768 m. Chloe Smith. He d. July 25, 1821. 10 ch: SARAH, NANCY, JOHN, EPHRAIM, WILLIAM, JAMES, POLLY, CALEB, BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH. Estate Abbeville Co. S.C. Box 59, pkg. 1398. 1821.

2. MALINDA ELIZABETH 5/20/1770 - 7/26/1842 m. Benjamin Smith. 7 ch: Mary Elizabeth, Owens, Sara, Jame, Arkins, Permelia, Ward, Moah, Mitchell, Zadock and William. Estate in Laurens Co., S.C. Box 67, pkg. K 1816.

3. JOHN TAYLOR MITCHELL 5/1/1772-Oct. 1838 m. 2nd Nancy. 10 ch. : PENN, MANES, DAVID, WILLIAM, JOHN, PERMELIA, CATHERINE, NANCY IMMAN, POLLY and ELIZABETH WELLY. Land part deed no. Book O, p. 67, Laurens Co., S.C.

4. GEORGE PENN MITCHELL b. 2/8/1774. To the West.

5. BENJAMIN MITCHELL b. 1775 m. Patsy in Fairfield Co., S.C. To Miss. in 1808.

6. MARY COOK MITCHELL 3/3/1777 - 9/12/1838 m. William A. Putnam 5/14/1792. 9 ch: MITCHELL, ABNER, NIMROD, DANIEL, WILLIAM W., ELIZABETH GARRETT, RUTH LAVINIA THOMAS, Mary & MARTHA. Estate in Laurens Co. S.C. Box 60, pkg. 3 - 1816.

7. NIMROD MITCHELL JR. b. 1779. Lived in Fairfield Co. S.C. in 1800. 7 ch.: VICCI BELL, JOHN, ALBERT WASHINGTON, THEODOCIA LACK, WILLIAM, GEORGE, and DICEY OPHELIA BELL. Estate in Abbeville Co. S.C. 1837, Box 58, pkg. 1382.

8. RUTH LAVINIA MITCHELL 10/1/1784 - 1/15/1850 m. Joan Vaughn. 7 ch: t two are known: JOHN JR. and RICHARD HANITSON VAUGHN. Est. in Laurens Co S.C. Box 107 pkg. 23, 1848.

9. JAMES PERRY MITCHELL b. 9/2/1780 m. Gracy in Fairfield Co. S.C. Went to Tenn. in 1823.

Documented by Mrs. Corinne Putnam, Mehringer, 7723 S. Muskegon Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Penn. Marriages before 1800:

1774-Oct. 12 - SARAH MITCHELL & Heman Clark
1772 - Sept. w1 - SARAH MITCHELL & James Caldwell
1770 - Aug. 23 - THOMAS MITCHELL & Mary Young
1776 - Oct. - RICHARD MITCHELL & Sarah Stevenson
1744 - July 21 - THOMAS MITCHELL.....

THE MITCHELL FAMILY

London Booklet No. 5

Please Return WITHIN TWO WEEKS

Mr. H. R. FARRIS, JR.,
4502 Willow Park Blvd.,
Houston,
Texas, 77055

Mrs. W. R. Zehardt, Jr.,
Oct. 1, 1964

COPY

From "A MITCHELL GROUP, ADAM, JANE AND ROBERT AND SOME OF THEIR
DESCENDANTS" by Harry E. Mitchell, Capt. U.S.A. Ret'd:

THE MITCHELLS

The origin of the name "Mitchell" is lost in antiquity. The legendary explanation is Montoversigh. But the most generally accepted explanation is that Mitchell is derived from the Hebrew name "Michael". Numerous Biblical persons from the time of Ezra to Moses had that name. It means "Who is like God". "The great priest which standeth for the children of thy people", "The Warrior of the Heavenly Host." Some Scotch spelled it "Mithael" and some English "Michal". There are many Mitchell lines. Over twenty five family crests are of record. Our line of Mitchells were Scotch Presbyterians.

THE SCOTCH PRESBYTERIANS:

The Scotch Presbyterians were a devout and, sometimes, militantly religious group. As a result, they were so persecuted that many of them migrated to Ulster County in northern Ireland where the King of England had sequestered the land of the nobles and offered it to immigrants. These Scots became known as Scotch-Irish but, due to their proverbial clanishness, they did little mingling with the local Irish. From 1610 to 1688, there was a constant emigration from Scotland to Ireland.

The applied their energies and thrift in developing the land, from one of bogs and fens into beautiful fields with thriving towns. They established schools in every village. Almost every child learned to read and to write. John Fiske, the historian, after a study of the region, wrote that the people "gave evidence of exceptional intelligence". As one example showed, in a document signed in 1718, by miscellaneous groups, 319 men signed their names and only 13 made their mark." Fiske considered this a remarkable thing for that period in history. Fiske further stated that the Scotch-Irish emigrants from Ulster County and then to the southern half of the Colonial States" affected all of those states profoundly."

In Ulster County, Ireland, the Scotch-Irish found increasing interference with their religious practices. Economic trials inflicted on them by the English Parliament virtually deprived them of their civil rights. In 1704 the "Test Act" was passed and in 1714, the "Schism Act" was then passed. As soon as possible and as fast as they could, the Presbyterians emigrated to America. The first ones located in New England. Then, due to an attractive offer of religious freedom, there was such a rush of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians to Pennsylvania that the newer immigrants ultimately were refused permission to purchase land lest they predominate. This and the opening of the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia and northern North Carolina to settlers and the promises of such freedom in religious practice impelled the Scotch-Irish to move there. The opening of what is now eastern Tennessee offered another "promised land". in their devout practices treated the Indians

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT

The purpose of this report is to describe the results of the experiments conducted during the past year. The experiments were designed to determine the effect of temperature on the rate of reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium iodide. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. The data are presented in the following table:

TABLE I

The data in Table I show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. The rate of reaction is measured by the volume of oxygen gas evolved per unit time. The temperature is measured in degrees Celsius. The data are as follows:

The data in Table I show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. The rate of reaction is measured by the volume of oxygen gas evolved per unit time. The temperature is measured in degrees Celsius. The data are as follows:

The data in Table I show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. The rate of reaction is measured by the volume of oxygen gas evolved per unit time. The temperature is measured in degrees Celsius. The data are as follows:

in the Shenandoah Valley so well that few conflicts resulted. The settlers in western Virginia, called "The Long Knives" by the Indians, were frequently at war with the natives. The Scotch-Irish in western Virginia were called "The Cohees" from "Quothe Me" (an expression often used by the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians). Among those people were some of our ancestors.

THE MITCHELL SCOTCH-IRISH PRESBYTERIANS.

There has been for generations legends about the origin of the family and their movements. None of these legends that have been proved ~~factually~~ factual has contradicted other legends. We now announce some of them in the hope that we may prove that they really are facts.

The Mitchells were devout Presbyterians living in Craigend, Sterlingshire, Scotland. (Craigend was a mere manor near the present town of Milngavie near Strathblane). There were evidently some Mitchells in that small place because the Encyclopedia Britannica records that the celebrated Australian explorer, Sir Thomas Livingston Mitchell was born in Craigend, Sterlingshire, Scotland in 1792. Legend says that our Mitchells emigrated to Ulster County Ireland in 1637 from there and then in 1682, emigrated to Chester County, Pennsylvania. They settled in E. Donegal and Nottingham Townships. We know from land transfers, recorded wills and other records that several Mitchells lived there, some of whom were definitely related. (We learn that James Mitchell a surveyor assisted by John and Alexander Mitchell marked the temporary boundary between Maryland and Pennsylvania). But we do not know which, if any, were relatives of ours. We hope that someone will enlighten us.

Satisfied with treatment in Pennsylvania most Mitchells in the two townships named, remained there, some permanently. But attractive offers of land grants appealed to others including our line. All of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge Mountains including what is now West Virginia and parts of Ohio and Kentucky was a wilderness occupied only by Indians. The King of England then granted to Lord Halifax, "The Northern Neck of Virginia". Lord Halifax, in turn, made a grant of 92, 100 acres in 1739 to Benjamin Burdett with the proviso that he settle at least one hundred families there, most especially those in Pennsylvania. They were comparatively near. By reputation for peace with all mankind and as shown by subsequent actions they were friendly with the Indians. Then too, Burdett sought them because "They were of the stern school of Calvin and Knox, so much derided for their puritanical tenets, were distinguished for their religious education and their uniform attendance on the exercises and the ordinances of religion."

Among the Scotch-Irish in Chester County, Pennsylvania, were several families who, by marriage or close associations, affected their mutual interests down through several generations. One such group included our line of Mitchells, Fains, McMachens, Doaks and Houstons. Montgomerys joined them in the Shenandoah Valley later.

OUR TWO MITCHELL GROUPS

Two families of whom we Mitchells have the first positive knowledge (with definite proven dates) emerged in the same place and at about the same time. The place was Chester County, Pennsylvania in Donegal and Nottingham Townships. The time was about 1750.

Jane Mitchell married Samuel Doak in Ireland just before emigrating, or on the ship enroute, or on arrival in Pennsylvania. The exact location is controversial. (Chalkley's History, Vol. III Page 123 states that they were married in Chester County, Penna.)

The other Mitchell Group was the Adam Mitchell - Robert Mitchell (brothers) pair. They are definitely our line whose lineage will be the prime object of this work. But the Jane Mitchell - Samuel Doak pair were so important to us and to the Adam-Robert pair's descendants that considerable space will be devoted to the Doaks. The two groups may have been and probably were closely related. Some writers claim that Jane was a sister of Adam and Robert. One authority states that their father was a Thomas Mitchell. (We have by legendary report that our Mitchells emigrated from Ireland to Donegal Township, Chester Co., Penna. in 1682. From records there, we learn that two brothers, John and Thomas, arrived in Donegal Township in 1682. One of those probably was the grandparent of Jane and of Adam and Robert. (We ask aid to prove it.)

Jane and Samuel Doak migrated from Pennsylvania to Augusta County, Virginia near John Houston and his family. They settled near the New Providence Church.

Samuel Doak, Jr., was born on August 1, 1749. He was most eager to get an education and struggled hard to get it. Eventually, after schooling in smaller institutions, he was able, with funds and training making it possible, to attend New Jersey College (afterwards named Princeton College, and then Princeton University). Rev. John Witherspoon, the only Minister of the Gospel to sign The Declaration of Independence, was president of Princeton. He and Doak were very intimate friends. Samuel taught at Princeton. He was ordained a minister and soon began to fulfill his great ambition to teach on the frontier.

In 1776, Rev. Doak married Esther Houston Montgomery. He preached for two years at the junction of the Matauga and Holston Rivers in what is now eastern Tennessee. He then went on to settle permanently rather near the Fains. There he established "The first school south of the Alleghanies". (Theodore Roosevelt in his "Winning of the West"). Roosevelt used the word "south" rather than "west".

Rev. Doak also established the first presbyterian church west of the mountains. There, ultimately, he was joined by the descendants of William McIlhenny and of Robert Mitchell. (It is recommended that a thorough study be made of Samuel Doak, Jr., as given herein in the biographical and special genealogical section.)

ADAM AND ROBERT MITCHELL

Our definite ancestors Adam Mitchell, born 1712, and his brother, Robert Mitchell, born 1713, became interested in land grants being offered in North Carolina. They joined a group known as the Nottingham

The following is a list of the books in the collection of the University of Chicago Library, which were purchased by the University of Chicago Press, Inc., in the year 1911. The books are listed in alphabetical order of the author's name, and are classified according to the subject matter. The books are as follows:

1. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
2. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
3. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
4. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
5. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
6. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
7. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
8. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
9. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
10. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.

The following is a list of the books in the collection of the University of Chicago Library, which were purchased by the University of Chicago Press, Inc., in the year 1911. The books are listed in alphabetical order of the author's name, and are classified according to the subject matter. The books are as follows:

1. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
2. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
3. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
4. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
5. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
6. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
7. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
8. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
9. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.
10. *History of the United States*, by James M. Smith, 1911.

Colony in Nottingham Twp., in Chester Co. Penna.) to investigate.

Originally all the land south of Virginia had been granted by Charles II of England to eight Lord Proprietors. But colonization was slow. The King withdrew seven of the grants but the eighth was held by Lord John Carteret, Earl of Granville. He refused to sell the grant that had been assigned to his father. The tract was a strip about 50 miles wide extending along south of the Virginia line.

Lord Carteret offered grants to the Nottingham Colony, formed in the bounds of the Nottingham church in Chester Co., Penna. The Nottingham church Colony sent agents to survey the North Carolina offer and secure rights to thirty-three plats or sections of about 640 acres each lying in the drainage areas of North Buffalo and Reedy Creeks. The grants were considered to be deeds but there was a provision that the grantees pay a nominal semi-annual fee to the Earl.

The Colony seemed to have had an agreement with a young man in the Nottingham Church area named David Caldwell to study to be a minister and then to join the group in North Carolina as its pastor. He started at New Jersey College (Princeton) in 1750 about the time the colony started to acquire land grants. Some delay ensued in getting the grants of land. Among the nineteen members of the original group were Adam and Robert Mitchell. In Dec. 1753 grants were made and soon thereafter the nineteen families arrived. Others joined at later dates. A Quaker settlement was made just west of the Nottingham Group and a German settlement east of the group. The three groups lived in harmony through the years.

BUFFALO CHURCH PIONEERS

Buffalo had run wild in the region. A creek was called Buffalo Creek. The Presbyterian settlers planned a church to be called the North Buffalo Creek Presbyterian Church. Around this church the community grew. Adam Mitchell was granted 651 acres, in 1753, in the watershed of Buffalo Creek. If Robert received a grant at the same time, there is no record. On October 2, 1762, he bought 560 acres from another member of the colony, Robert Donnell. Robert's land was "on both sides of Reedy Creek." Adam and Robert bought and sold land thereafter. (See record section.). Since our Mitchells in North Carolina were such devout Presbyterians we will devote attention to their religious efforts.

THE BUFFALO CHURCH

Adam Mitchell encouraged church attendance. Until a building was available, services were conducted in Adam's home. On August 31, 1755 Rev. McAden, a Presbyterian Missionary, preached the first service in the community. A church group was organized and a log church building was erected. The exact date is unknown. It is of record that Adam Mitchell sold one acre off his own land (and near his home) for 20 shillings for a church-house and church-yard, in 1768. The deed read in part "For the use of a Presbyterian Meeting-House to those that are members of the Synod of Philadelphia and New York Synod and to that use forever." (Two other deeds issued later, one in 1827 and one

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY.

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY.

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY.

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY.

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY.

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY. THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 1911, WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE FOR THE COMPANY.

in 1850 covering added areas.) In place of the log structure, a frame church building was constructed to seat 100 people. A third and present church (with many improvements during the years) was built in 1827. A brick for the building was made on a lot just west of the church site.

Dr. David Caldwell was the first pastor. The church grew with the community and today has a large congregation housed in a beautiful modern edifice. Adam Mitchell and family were active in church work. Adam was the first Ruling Elder. Robert Mitchell and his family were active members also. The congregation were Whigs and therefore harrassed by the English and the Tories. The church-yard became the final resting-place for many pioneers including over a score of our earlier Mitchells.

GUILFORD COURT HOUSE

The Buffalo Church was at first in Rowan County, N.C. Guilford Co. was formed in 1771, from part of Rowan County including the Buffalo Church area. A place for conducting legal business was essential. A petition was circulated in 1773, containing 248 signatures including those of Adam and Robert Mitchell and John McEachen and others, seeking a court-house and recommending a site. It was granted in 1774. The site was on land adjoining that of Robert Mitchell. Meantime, the legal business was conducted in a private home. By signing the petition they gave proof of their residence in N.C. at that time.

The new court-house was named Guilford. After the Rev. War. the name was changed to Martinsville... In order to have the court-house more nearly in the center of Guilford County, it was moved, in 1808, to its present location.....the town dwindled and died. Today there is scarcely a trace of the town of old. The area had become a part of the City of Greensboro.

THE PIONEER LIFE

Our ancestors in N.C. were real pioneers. Their way of life is well expressed by Rev. S.M. Rankin, Pastor of the Buffalo Church (in later years) in his "The Buffalo Church and its People".

THE PERSECUTION OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH:

The Encyclopedia Britannica says Vol. 18, p 497, "During the Am. Rev. the Presbyterian Churches throughout the Colonies suffered severely. The devotion of their members, especially the Scotch-Irish, to the cause of Independence was equalled by no other denomination. No racial or religious group was superior to them in intelligence, love of freedom, moral firmness and capacity for political achievements." The above quotation was a general appraisal.

PERSECUTION OF OUR MITCHELL GROUP

The Presbyterian Colony in what is now Guilford County was especially persecuted. Among the leaders of that group were Adam and Robert Mitchell. The Rev. S. M. Rankin wrote "The Governor of N. C. was appointed by the English Crown, and he in turn appointed all sheriffs, judges, clerks, and other officers. In this, the people were denied all right of self-government. They were taxed without representation, and the taxes were heavy for the times. The sheriff

and his deputies would go out to collect the taxes, and, if the man did not have the money at hand to pay, his horse or some article of value to him, was put up for sale on the spot, with no one present but the sheriff and his deputies. One of the deputies would bid it off at his own figure, and take the man's property away from him. The sheriff would sometimes, in this same manner, actually sell the clothes from the backs of members of the family concerned.

Clerks of court, registers of deeds, surveyors, entry-takers, and such officers defrauded the people by demanding from two to five times as much as legal fees and authorized taxes."

"When a man objected to such illegal treatment, he would have to agree never again to give his opinion of the laws, nor to object to the extraordinary amount of fees. (The Judges themselves used the word "Extraordinary".).

The people petitioned repeatedly to the Governor. He made empty promises. In the meantime the men appointed by him were becoming increasingly wealthy. They flaunted their wealth with fine clothes, new houses and furniture."

One of the worst offenders was Co. Edmund Fanning. He was a leader in robbing the people. Even their lands were taken from them if there was the slightest flaw in the title to them. If no flaws existed, they were trumped up by Fanning and his men. A record in Guilford County shows that Edmund Fanning owned land adjoining Robert Mitchell's land. The earliest records were on file at Salisbury, N.C. (The county-seat of then Rowan County). The officers of this county were said to be ardent co-workers with Edmund Fanning in defrauding the people

It is not known when the original grant to Robert Mitchell disappeared nor when the family first learned that it was missing. When he died in 1775, the loss was discovered in settling the estate but nothing could be done at that time (with Fanning in power).

Naturally there was great resentment at the robbery of the people. Public protest was but to invite more harassment. Secret organizations planned ways to bring about reasonable taxes and fees. For this they were called "The Regulators". When appeals to the Governor failed, their patience was so exhausted they began to handle the sheriffs and their underlings roughly. They forcibly liberated some of their number who had been imprisoned. Some refused to pay more taxes until they were reimbursed by the fraudulent taxes already forced on them. This action brought matters to a climax. During court week in 1770, the harassed settlers gathered in large numbers at Hillsboro, County-seat of Orange County, east of Guilford County and center of Edmund Fanning's operation.

They gathered to seek justice and so frightened the judge that he left town. Edmund Fanning was captured and severely whipped. They demolished his home and fine furniture." (Rankin).

In March 1771, the Council of State declared war on the "Regulators" and an army led by Governor Tyrone went to subdue them. The Regulators met the army about 21 miles south-east of Robert Mitchell's home and a battle was fought on May 16, 1771. The battle (at Alamance) has been called "First Battle for American Freedom." "It is a fact that most of the men of Buffalo Church were there" (Rev. S.M. Rankin). Adam and Robert Mitchell were prominent members and leaders in the Buffalo Church.

THE BATTLE - FIELD AREA

A part of the Battle of Guilford, C.H., was fought on Mitchell land. When Robert Mitchell (b. 1713) received his original grant, most of the acreage lay in the Horse Pen Creek water-shed. That creek was a tributary of Rocky Ford Creek. Rocky Ford Creek comprised quite an extensive acreage. A portion of Robert's land included a tract that extended over a ridge into the Hunting Creek area. That creek was a tributary of Buffalo Creek whose water-shed also comprised a large land area. Land grants then referred to creek drainage areas. Hunting Creek flowed across Robert's land. Robert Mitchell died in 1775.

He left, by a will, the Hunting Creek tract of 107 acres to his "beloved wife" Margaret, to be her home during her life and then to his son Adam or to his grandson, Robert. We may assume that their residence was, at his death, on the 107 acres. After Robert's death, Adam and his family lived with his mother on the tract.

THE 107 ACRES

The 107 acre tract (part of the eventual battle -field lay on both sides of the main road called "The Salisbury Road". The road connected the two county seats, Salisbury of Rowan County, and Guilford C.H., of Guilford County. It was also called "The New Garden Road", after the Quaker settlement of New Garden just west of the Buffalo Church colony. A road from the north called the "Bruce Road" (no longer extant) joined the main road. Much of the fiercest fighting took place on those fields. A log house (tradition states) stood on the south side of the fork of the two roads. A spring was used at the foot of the hill "well known for its purity and refreshing coolness of its waters" (Rankin). The spring still flows. There was an old grist mill on the north side of Salisbury Road and on the west side of Hunting Creek (that flowed across Robert's 107 acres). There is no record of Robert or his son Adam actually operating the mill which was said to "be a great convenience to the town." The mill-race was discernable for over a century.

PERSECUTION OF THE BUFFALO CHURCH PEOPLE

North Carolina had veen spared any major battle until late in the Rev. War. But there were many minor skirmishes. The British and their cruel Tory allies increased their pressure on the resisting Colonists called the "Whigs". Gen. Cornwallis came into the Buffalo Creek area several times and camped. "His cavalry and detached parties of his soldiers were constantly pillaging, plundering and robbing the homes of the community. What the men and their horses could not consume was destroyed, corn cribs were pulled down and their corn wasted. The hay and fodder were burned or scattered about. The fences were destroyed. It seemed to be an object with the British to do as much mischief and produce as much wretchedness over the country as possible". (Life of Caldwell, by Rev. E.W. Caruthers). "Most of the men were away from home in the army. In many cases, the British soldiers drove the women and children from their homes or otherwise mistreated them (Rankin's Buffalo Church)".

MITCHELL (8)

THE BATTLE

(For a more complete discussion of the Battle of Guilford C.H., see "Guilford Court House", a 40 page handbook issued by the National Park Dept....)

The maneuvering of the opposing armies finally brought them in contact in the Buffalo Church area. Gen. Greene took a stand at Guilford C.H. The British approached from the west along the Salisbury Road. Dense forests with heavy underbrush, save for a few open fields caused the British to stay rather close to the road. Both sides' artillery were absolutely limited to the main road. An indecisive skirmish occurred on March 14, 1781 near the Quaker settlement at New Garden (just west of the Buffalo Church area).

Gen Greene's forces encamped for the night around a large pin-oak tree (that still stands). It is called "The Liberty Oak" (It is now over 70 feet in circumference). The colonial troops were placed for defense in three lines of battle (about 400 yds. apart) to the west from the Court-house. The two first lines extended on both sides of the main road..... The hand-to-hand conflict became so bitter at one point and the outcome so uncertain that Gen. Cornwallis, observing from higher ground in rear of his lines, ordered his artillery to fire "whiff" of grape-shot into the mass of friend and foe (to the horror of his own General O'Hara). The grape-shot barrage ended that part of the fighting. Then Col. William Washington's regiment of artillery charged into the British infantry ranks. The result was devastating to the British. Among the American troopers was Peter Francisco, the patriotic giant, armed with the special five-foot club provided by Gen. George Washington. Peter killed 11 men but was badly wounded and fell unconscious on the battle-field. A large monument marks the site of Peter's exploit (on Mitchell land.) Peter eventually recovered. Numerous monuments.... the largest to the memory of Gen. Nathaniel Greene.....

Another patriot left for dead on the battle field was Robert Montgomery, brother of Luther Montgomery, wife of Samuel Leak, Jr. Robert came from the Shenandoah Valley. He also recovered.

AFTER THE BATTLE

....."The British stayed around for a few weeks after the battle. They continued to over-run the country. No man, even the aged, was safe in his own home. The whigs (and the Buffalo Church men were all whigs) had to hide out and sleep in the thickets or collect in squads for protection....The homes were repeatedly robbed until the people had practically nothing left". (Rev. S.M.Hankin).

Life for the Whig men and their unmarried families became almost intolerable. But both men and families carried on as true patriots. Seven of the Buffalo Church men became officers holding the rank of captain to colonel.

MARGARET DEFIES THE BRITISH

As the clash of the opposing forces neared....one group assembled at the Robert Rankin home and prayed. Elizabeth Mitchell and her step-son,

14 years old Robert, and five of her own, including "Ibby", just 3 months old. Where she went is uncertain. One legend is that she took her children down to their spring-house away from the road and the open ground. It is quite definitely reported (but still legendary) that the grand-mother, Margaret, took certain possessions to the spring-house to await the outcome of the battle. A wounded British soldier, seeking water, found the grandmother Margaret and reported her to an officer. The latter went to the spring-house and found Margaret sitting on a hair-trunk. He ordered her to get off the trunk so that he could inspect its contents. She refused and said that they had looted and burned her home and that he could kill her but that she would not get up. The officer left her unharmed. It is said that in later years, after Adam and his family had moved to Tennessee and he had script for 1000 acres over in Davidson County that he never used, that he kept the script with other papers in a "hair trunk". A legal (and recorded) inventory of Adam's personal property after his death lists "one small trunk". It would seem to corroborate the legend of Margaret's defiance of the British at the spring-house, and of Adam using a hair trunk in Tennessee.

POST - BATTLE CONDITIONS

After the Battle, Elizabeth and her family and Adam's mother, Margaret were homeless. We can only surmise that relatives or friends possibly some of the benevolent non-combatant Quaker neighbors gave them temporary refuge. When, following the surrender of Cornwallis, the patriots could safely return home, Adam Mitchell somehow cared for his family. But within a year he sold his land except for the 107 acres that had been willed to his mother by Robert his father. Adam could not give clear title to that 107 acres. Papers had been lost or stolen and no record was extant. Adam did sell 229 acres on Jan. 21, 1782...He left Guilford C.H. between that date and Aug. 18, 1785 when, having been given a re-grant to the 107 acres, he sold it too, being in Washington Co. Tenn.

Adam's loss during the war was great. Legend says it exceeded \$20,000.00. His home had been looted and burned. His cleared land was a virtual cemetery. He was urged (legend states) to apply to the Government for damages but refused saying that the young nation could ill afford to pay for such damages. He did accept a grant for 1000 acres of land in Tenn. But instead of going to the script land area Adam elected to move to Washington Co. Tenn where he bought land of his brother-in-law, John Pechuan and 200 acres from William Fain.... this land was only about 10 miles from the home, college and church of Rev. Samuel Cook. Adam's land was about 4 miles north east of present-day Jonesboro and was in the Knob Creek Drainage area.

THE 107 ACRES

.....Patriotic men of Greensboro formed a company "for benevolent purpose of preserving and adorning the grounds over which the Battle of Guilford C.H. was fought" and kept it so for 30 years. They had no reason to ask the city for the 107 acres since the city was doing the exact thing, too, by placing the 107 acres or part of it in its park system. So, in forming the National Military Park, some at least of the 107 acres is not a part of the Military Park and yet they were an important part of the battle field. Hunting Creek ran across the 107

acres providing power for the colonial grist-mill at the junction of creek and main (Salisbury) road. The creek now feeds two or three artificial lakes. The spring still flows. Only the presence of monuments and markers gives evidence of that struggle for freedom on the tract.

ADAM MITCHELL (1712) LINEAGE

When Adam Mitchell (#7) moved to Tenn. all his descendants did likewise except one and possibly two of his sisters who had married local men. But Adam (1712) and his descendants except Robert (#5) remained in North Carolina. They carried on with honor, the religious and patriotic tenets of Adam (1712). (We ask aid in getting more data about them.)

THE TWO JOHN MITCHELLS

Two of Adam (1712) descendants named John Mitchell had dramatic careers. John #4 son of Adam (1712) was a devoted member of the Buffalo Church and the Whig group. He was so eager in his Whig practices that he lost his life in a pre-revolutionary war skirmish with the British.

The other John Mitchell (#34) was a nephew of John #4 and a grandson of Adam (1712). He was known as "Blind John". Legendary report is that, while working in the harvest field, he was prostrated by the heat. He was given cold water to drink. From that time on permanent blindness. John taught as a vocation and also dealt in land. "His rich melodious voice in church services was an inspiration to its members" (Rankin). At his death, in 1841, he most considerably remembered the Caldwell Institute and naturally, the Buffalo Church. John was buried in the Buffalo Church-yard.

WILDERNESS

Until a comparatively few years before the Rev. War, the land that is now Tennessee was a part of North Carolina. It was a wilderness uninhabited save by Indians. It was claimed by three countries. By the Treaty of Paris, France was eliminated and the power of Spain limited. The British actually controlled the area. After the defeat of the Colonial "Regulators" at Alamogordo in 1771, some of them together with other disgruntled pioneers began to settle in the area. At that time N.C. extended north to the Ohio River and west to the Mississippi River. More trails and rivers served as routes of travel. Daniel Boone was no settler but he hunted in what is now Washington Co., Tenn. - (the area where the Fannins, McCarthens and Mitchells ultimately settled.) One time, Daniel escaped the Indians by hiding under a four-foot waterfall on Boone's Creek. A state marker (1837) also indicates where "D. Boone killed a bear in 1760". (Highway 23).

David Crockett was born near the junction of the Hollichucky River and Lineston Creek (His parents moved very soon after to the present site of Morristown outside of Washington County.)

Conditions were very severe for the hunters and the settlers. The Indians were a constant menace. The settlers' clothing was made principally of skins.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's history and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

Until they could harvest a crop of grain and vegetables, they lived on wild game. It was plentiful. In the absence of grain, "bread" consisted of wild turkey-breasts and the lean part of venison. "Meat" was bear meat. Until vegetables were available, there was much illness.

Money was practically non-existent. As a make-shift "currency", some 20 articles were evaluated and declared legal tender. Among them were "fox skins 1-30D., beaver skins 6-8, beaver 6D., per lb. rye whiskey 2-30D., parchment" (Encly. Brit.)

THE HEBRON CHURCH

After his arrival in Tenn., Adam Mitchell (37) attended Samuel Doak's Salem church about 10 miles away. Samuel, in turn, preached at the home of Adam and also at tow neighbors' homes.....In 1790 Adam and neighbors organized a church that they named the Hebron Presbyterian Church. They were officially aided by Rev. Samuel Doak and Rev. Hezekiah Balch. Adam and wife named the youngest child after Hezekiah Balch.Adam Mitchell was one of the elders chosen... in 1840 the name of the church was changed to Jonesboro Presbyterian Church. On Aug. 10, 1850 a new building was dedicated by Rev. Rufus P. Wells who said in part: "The name Mitchell should be held sacred here and whether we are reminded of old Adam Mitchell facing the wintry weather to attend the House of God at a distance of 10 miles and afterward spending labor and property to build a House of Worship in his immediate neighborhood himself the life and soul of the Hebron Church, or of the younger Adam Mitchell an Elder here nearly 30 years, for a long time the only Elder.a Godly man, discreet and excellent Christian, so deeply interested in the welfare of his church, that though living 2 miles in the country, he could attend an evening prayer-meeting in town, or of Robert Mitchell or of James Mitchell his son, both Elders in this church or of John A. Mitchell, leaving home and friends for Christ".

Today the Church still carries on the work as our Mitchells would all desire.

ADAM MITCHELL (37)

Adam Mitchell lived out his days on his farm near Jonesboro, Tenn. It is to be hoped that, after the hectic life that he and his family lived among the cruel British and their equally cruel Tory associates, that he and his family lived in Tenn. under peaceful conditions and that the privations of their newer frontier life were not too severe. Adam died in 1802. His will was proven in August of that year. Judging from the inventory of his personal property filed in Davidson Co. Tenn. by his sons John and William, Adam Mitchell had accumulated considerable of a fortune before his death.

Adam's military service is vague. In the early part of the war many Whigs were in the militia, coming and going as called to serve. It were better that no record or roll be known to Tory spies lest the British and Tories vent revenge. If Adam had definite service it does not seem to be of record.

ADAM'S SISTERS

Mary Mitchell (#8) married James Ross and moved with him from Guilford County to Davidson Co. Tenn. Her mother, Margaret, joined her there. Mary died in 1783 (will proven on March 29, 1783 in Davidson Co. Tenn.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
1967

TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th of June, 1967, regarding the manuscript of the paper entitled "The Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Nitric Oxide" which we have now forwarded to the Editor of the JACS for consideration.

We are sorry that we cannot give you a more definite answer at this time, but the Editor of the JACS is still considering the manuscript. We will be glad to let you know the result of the Editor's decision as soon as it is made.

Very truly yours,
[Signature]
[Name]
[Title]

MITCHELL (1.1)

and his father's crowning. Sarah and Daniel's mother was a Shipley - a prominent family from N.C. Sarah was born in N.C. and died of paralysis on July 16, 1855, at the age of 74 years.

Robert left sons. One of them was Daniel who settled in Washington Co. Ky. on Beech Fork a few miles from Springfield. Daniel married his cousin, Jane Berry.

ADAM MITCHELL'S CHILDREN

1. Robert Mitchell. Moved with his parents to Tenn. in 1796. Married Elizabeth, dau. of James and Jane Allison. Eliz. was born 1773, her parents being among the first settlers in the Little Limestone Riv. area. Robt. was elected Elder of the Hebron Church about 1804. He was buried in Hebron Church. He waived all claim to the 107 acres in his will. He mentions son James, daus. Jenny & Eliza

2. William Mitchell - 10 yrs. old at Battle of Guilford C.H. Built the finest home in Washington Co. Tenn. He died suddenly without making a will and his wife Nancy and her brother, John A. Doak administered the estate. John Mitchell returned from Indiana to assist. He had a son, Samuel Doak Mitchell and a grandson, Thomas R. Mitchell. Nancy Doak Mitchell, b. 1790 - 19 yrs. younger than William, died 1879. She married 2nd, Adam Broyles.

In settling the estate of William it is of record that Adam Broyles and wife Nancy, David Mitchell, William . . . Mitchell, George Allen and wife Esther Mitchell Allen all sold their interest in a negro boy, "Tobias" to Samuel Mitchell for \$450.00

3. Adam Mitchell (Not to be confused with his father) was born in Guilford Co. N.C. - moved with his parents to Jonesboro, Tenn. He married Martha Gray. He was a cabinet-maker. He was the "life & soul" of the Hebron Church. He moved to Charleston, Coles Co. Ill - sent one of his sons, John A. Mitchell, back to Tenn to attend Rev. Doak's Washington College. Died in Ill, in 1860.

4. James A. Mitchell - born in Washington Co. Tenn. He married a daughter of John Collon. Land sales to him by Thomas Davis and Samuel Jackson are of record. On Dec. 18, 1820, his mother conveyed one third of an interest of a lot in Jonesboro to him. He died in 1842 and is buried in Washington Co. Tenn.

5. Ezekiah Balch Mitchell - youngest child of Adam. Named after Rev. Ezekiah Balch. He married Mary D. Houston on March 18, 1819. He bought land near Brownsborough but later sold out to his brother William and moved to Greene Co. Tenn - to Montgomery Co. Ala; to Purdy, Tenn., and to Corinth, Miss.

6. JOSEPH MITCHELL - died in infancy

7. Elizabeth; 8. Rebecca, 9. Jenetta Mitchell

10. Margaret Mitchell, m. Rev. James Witherspoon, a relative of Rev. John Witherspoon, President of Princeton U.

When ordained, he delivered his first sermon at Hebron Church. Mary survived him.

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work.

Summary of the work done during the year

The work done during the year has been divided into two main parts. The first part is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work.

The second part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work.

The third part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work.

The fourth part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work.

The fifth part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work.

The sixth part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work.

11. David Mitchell - married a daughter of John Collom. Was associated with his brother at Brownsborough. At his death (date unknown) his widow married a Mr. Moore. One or more children by 2nd husband.

12. Samuel Mitchell - associated with his brother William at Brownsborough, but little is known of him.

13. John Mitchell - a real frontiersman. Born at Guilford C.H. North Carolina, he was taken to Tenn. by his parents. Became one of youngest members of Hebron Church. A devout Christian but married Dec. 17, 1796, in Washington Co. Tenn. Mary Ann Barnes who had lived in Guilford C.H. N.C. and may have been born there. She had brothers Enos and William. John moved to Ky. He sold land his father had willed him to his brother Robert. Became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church and organized 2 churches of that denomination. It is believed that Mary Ann's father was William Barnes and that he served in the Colonial Army. Mary's mother's name is thought to be Ann Houston, tracing to John Houston of the Shenandoah Valley. John Mitchell enlisted in the Ky. Militia and served under Gen. Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans. He was mustered out Jan. 8, 1815. Upon his return home, he and 3 neighbors hewed out piroques from logs and, with their families, floated down the Cumberland River to the Ohio and then rowed up that river to the Wabash and up it to Fort Vincennes where the group spent the winter. In addition to the hazards of water transportation, they had to be on the alert on the Ohio lest Indians, as was their custom, rowed out and attacked pioneer groups. After wintering at Fort Vincennes, the group rowed up the Wabash River to the White River and then up it, cutting their way to present-day Owen Co., Ind. One day the bed of their wagon floated free with one of John's children in it. Fortunately both were recovered. The settlers made crops in 1817 but on Oct. 3, 1817, a freeze badly damaged the corn. But it was the best to be had and sold at \$1.00 a bushel.

John had lived in Wayne Co. Ky in the Cumberland River Valley from 1806 to 1816 (near the present town of Elizabeth) The site of his Owen Co. Ind. home was near present-day Spencer. Associates (including Hugh Barnes) assisted him in building a home, a school and a church. They organized the Bethany Presbyterian Church in Owen Co. on Mar. 20, 1820. at the residence of Minean Steel. John taught the first pioneer school in the old Union Church Building, a short distance from Gosport, Ind. They reared 8 children. Two of them, John Bruce Mitchell and William Barnes Mitchell were twins. The wife of Indian Chief Kilbuck, had twins. She named them John Bruce Mitchell and William Barnes Mitchell. While John and Mary Ann were living in Ind. her parents came from Somerset, Ky. to live with them. Mary Ann's first child of record was Rebecca, b. 1806.

John moved to Ill. in 1828 and settled at the edge of the timber along the Embarrass River (north-west of the present town of Ashmore. Mary Ann's parents had moved to Ill. with her. Her brother, Enos, brought his family from Ky. and settled on Polecat Creek just south of Ashmore. Enos died on Mar. 23, 1873 at the home of his son, Granville. Mary Ann's brother, William, settled near Terre Haute, Indiana.

Mary Ann's mother died at the home of Mary Ann. Her father died at the home of Enos, a few miles away. whither he went after his wife's death. He died in 1833. Both parents were buried on the land of John

and Mary Ann Mitchell. William Barnes (by tradition) served seven years in the Continental Army. No record is known except for two years service in N.C. The homes of Enos Barnes and Mary Ann Mitchell were (in then) Clark Co. later Coles Co. Mary Ann died at her son's (Robert's home in 1844, in then Clark Co. She was buried in the Mitchell Cemetery near Ashmore, near her husband, John, who had died in 1843. They had 8 children and 73 grandchildren. John's brother Adam had moved to nearby Charleston with numerous descendants.

.....Rev. Samuel Doak's mother was a Mitchell (probably a sister of Adam (1712) and Robert (1713) Mitchell. Jane's husband, Samuel Doak Sr. had as witnesses to his will James and John Mitchell, believed to have been Jane's relatives).

ORIGINAL PURCHASE OF LAND IN NORTH CAROLINA
BY ROBERT MITCHELL (1713)

Rowan Co. N.C. records. Deed Bk. 5, pg. 1, Oct. 2, 1762. Robert Donnell of Rowan Co. N.C. sells to Robert Mitchell of Rowan Co. N.C. 560 acres lying and being in the county of Rowan, N.C., on both sides of Sumers Branch, the waters of Reedy Fork. Beginning at the north corner, Sumers Survey, then W.T. along his line 15 Ch. to a white oak, then n. 47 chs. to Foster line, then East 15 Ch. to his corner, then North along his line 36 Ch. to a Black Oak, then East 60 chs. to a white oak then S. for compliment (sic). Signed by Robert and Mary Donnell. (Notes) When this land was sold all tracts were said to have been on Horsepen Creek Drainage area. "Sumers Branch" seems to have been an early name for "Little Horsepen Creek" about 600 yards west of the first British line of battle in 1781. The 107 acre tract extended 1/2 mile w. from Guilford C.H. and over the divide between Hunting Creek area and Horsepen Creek area and so could have joined the 560 acre tract described above.

It is most probable that Robert Mitchell received grant of land from Lord Granville at about the same time as his brother Adam (Dec. 4, 1753) for he is shown from records of sales to have owned more than the 560 acres purchased from Robert Donnell. Robert Mitchell's son Adam applied for a regrant in 1773, which confirms the legend that he lost or had records stolen from him, a certain tract or tracts of land. The giving by the state of a regrant for 107 acres further confirms that a title was once issued, no doubt by an original grant.

OTHER LAND TRANSFERS

FROM OR TO ROBERT MITCHELL (1713) OR HIS SON ADAM (#7)

- Nov. 30, 1771 - 50 acres from Robert & wife to John Foster, D.B. 1, Guilford Co. N.C.
- Nov. 13, 1774 - 150 acres from Robert & wife to Henry Ross "On south side of Main Road", D.B. 1, P. 234, Guilford Co. N.C.
- Nov. 14, 1774 - 150 acres from Robert & wife to James Ross "on both sides Main Road". D.B. 1 p. 235, Guilford Co. N.C. ? acres from Robert & wife to Hugh Foster. No official record.
- Jan. 7, 1779 - 1 acre from Adam (#7) to Rev. David Caldwell, D.B. 1 P. 505, Guilford Co. N.C.

MITCHELL (17)

- Jan. 21, 1782 - 289 acres from Adam Mitchell (#7) to James Hamilton
D.B. 2, P. 172, Guilford Co. N.C.
- Nov. 8, 1784 - 107 acres a state of North Carolina grant 1784 to Adam
Mitchell signed by Gov. Alexander Martin, Book 5C, p. 201
- Aug. 15, 1785 - 107 acres from Adam (#7) to James Hamilton, Deed Bk.
4, P. 200.
- May 1, 1797 - A Relinquishment of above purchase of 107 acres by
James Hamilton to Adam Mitchell, Deed Bk. 6, P. 301.
- OTHER MITCHELL LAND TRANSFERS

Dec. 5, 1802
John Mitchell to Robert Mitchell Deed Book 9, P. 231,
Washington Co. Tenn.

ADAM MITCHELL (1712) LINE

- Dec. 1753 - 640 acres - Original Grant by Granville to Adam (1712)
Rowan County, N.C.
- Apr. 27, 1774 - Adam Mitchell, Sr., to John Mitchell - 400 acres
Deed Bk. 1 P. 231 - Guilford County.
- Mar. 30, 1790 - Adam Mitchell, Jr. to Robert Hankin - 42 acres,
Deed Book 5, P. 172.
- July 13, 1791 - Adam Mitchell to Samuel Mitchell - Deed Book 5, P. 263.
- Nov. 10, 1820 - Adam Mitchell, Jr. Samuel Mitchell and John Mitchell
to Bryant Percy. Acres. Deed Book 15, P. 25.
- Oct. 16, 1768 - Adam Mitchell (1712) to Trustees of Buffalo Church
Rowan Co. N.C.

WILLS

Extract of Will of Robert Mitchell (1713). To wife Margaret for her
use during her natural live one-third of all his lands, one-half his
chattels and the house which was the family home and at her death to
her son Adam or to her grandson, Robert Mitchell. Remaining two-thirds
of the land to Adam (#7). Other bequests mostly of money to daughters
Mary Ross, Jean Anderson and Rebecca Mitchell. Will made Nov. 6, 1775
Guilford Co. N.C.

WILL OF ADAM MITCHELL (#7 - son of Robert) - April
3, 1802. To wife Elizabeth, the plantation "where I now live". to all
his children land and or money. Will dated April 3, 1802. Prob.
Aug. 1802. Will Bk No. 1, PP 59 and 60 Washington Co. Tenn.

Inventory of Personal Property of Adam (#7) - very long list -
Recorded in Inventory Book "00" (1779 - 1821) pages 147 - 148 - 149
Washington Co. Tenn. included 7 horses, 21 head of cattle, 14 hogs, 22
sheep, Poultry, Ducks, Geese & chickens. Furniture, (itemized) 1 clock
& case, 63 pound pewter 1 looking glass, set of cups & saucers, 1
dozen bowls, 1 dozen elft plates, 1 case for razors and shaving box,
1 bread box, candle sticks and snuffers, 15 chairs, 3 spinning wheels,

1
The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

MITCHELL (17)

3 chests, pots, bottles and numerous other things, 1 school Bible, 1 large Bible, 1 small Bible, 1 school Bible, 1 Matt's hymns, 1 Matt's Psalms, 1 Adams on the Affections, 1 Fisher's Catechism, 1 Harveys Devotions, 3 vol. of Josephus, 1 Vol. Christian Instructions, 1 dictionary, 1 concordance, 1 vol. Infernal Conferences, 1 Christian Anapay, 1 non-such profession. 1 Young Ladies Retirement, 1 Music Book, 1 Fisher's Arithmatic, 1 History of Scotland 1 Balm of Gilead, 1 Sacrament Director, 1 volume showing the Business of Sin, 1 Tattler, 2nd Vol. Rising Progress, 6 vol. Newton's Works 17 remnants of old books, also 1 small trunk, 1 cannon cannon ball, many diverse tools, farm implements, harness, saddles, bridles, etc. (We can only conjecture that the cannon ball was a remnant of Battle of Guilford C.B.). There was a legend in Jonesboro, Tenn. that Adam owned a pewter works back in Guilford Co. N.C. There seems to be no confirmation there. But having 65 pounds of pewter when he died, rather indicates that he had more than ordinary use for it. In N.C. another explanation is that to prevent the British from getting his pewterware, he melted it down and buried it. Adam's mother, in her will, disposed of her "pewter (except one basin) as a classification of dishes....

WILL OF JOHN MITCHELL

"Blind John". Beneficiaries: Brother Samuel; sister-in-law Margaret. James M. Mitchell, Elizabeth Shelton, niece Dicie Mitchell Kirkpatrick; brother Adam; half brothers James, Allen and George Ross; nephew John Mitchell Ross; half sister Hannah Ross Rife; niece Polly Perdue; nephew Joseph Mitchell, Allen Preston Mitchell; Mitchell Cunningham; Joseph Cunningham; niece Hannah Connell; Polly Mitchell; Catal Mitchell; Malinda Kerr, Louise Kerr; Elizabeth Kerr; Samuel Mitchell Kerr; Isabella Mitchell; Guilford Bible Society and Joseph McLean, Erwin Samuel Mitchell; and Joseph Kirkpatrick, Polly Mitchell Cunningham

RECORD OF MILITARY SERVICE PAY TO ADAM MITCHELL (#7)

North Carolina Historical Commission (Seal of State of North Carolina)
- This is to certify that the following is an accurate copy from records in the Official Custody of the N.C. Hist. Comm.

To Cash paid Col. James Martin for the services of sundry persons of his regiment and allowed by the Genl. Assembly 1776. Currency Specie 19. 15.7

1776 Adam Mitchell - from N.C. Rev. Army Accts. Vol. VIII Page 67, folio 2. RALEIGH Sept. 19, 1929. (Signed) A.R. Newman, Secy.

PARTIAL LIST OF MITCHELLS BORN IN THE BAPTIST CHURCH AT AN EARLY DATE

Adam B. 1712; D. 1794
Adam Jr. (#2) B. 1745; D. 1778
Adam (#22) B. 1766; D. 9-6-1841
Allen, B. 1809; D. 10-2-1835
Celestial B. 10-15-1827 - D 6-7-1883
Elizabeth - wife of Adam (#22) - B. 1778; D 3-25-1855
Elizabeth - wife of #211) B. 1-20-1811; D. 10-18-1871
James #213 - B. 1803; D. 1840
James B. 1773; D. 10-8-1840
Jenetta (#20) B. 1746; D. 2-25-1767
John (#24) B. 4-10-1775; D. 10-8-1844.
John H. (#211) B. 1798; D. 8-18-1844; Joseph G. B. 3-24-1807; D. 12-9-1857

MITCHELL

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
May 11, 1964

Data from Mrs. R.E. Ostrander, 317 Newhaven Lane, Glendora, Calif.--
91740:

Her grandmother is EMMA MITCHELL EPPERSON - 91 years old - quite well and very alert. The marriage of her parents is on record at Pineville, McDonald Co. Missouri - Nathan B. Mitchell & Mrs. Diaph Cloud Oct. 10, 1869. Her aunt said it should have been spelled "Dialpha". They were married by Minister of the L.E. Church.

Her grandmother's half brothers and sisters were: Mary, Sarah, Nancy, Elizabeth. She had a brother, Henry. Her half-sister Nancy, born in Missouri 1861-63 had a child called MISS. She wonders if this was short for "Pleasant".

She finds that she is descended from NATHAN Mitchell, b. cir. 1820 in Tenn - but she doesn't know which county.

1860 Census, McDonald County, Missouri:

NATHAN MITCHELL	40	b. Tenn.
MARTHA	36	"
Jno.	20	"
Winney E.	18	"
Sarah A.	16	"
Mary	14	"
Wm. N. JAMES E.	12	"
Nancy C.	10	"
Elizabeth P.	7 or 9	"
Francis M. (Male)	4	Mo.
	2	"

NATHAN MITCHELL m. 2nd, DILITHA or DIALTHA (?)
Children:

PERRY

EMMA - b. July 8, 1872

(her grandmother who m. Geo. W. Epperson
Other Mitchells listed in 1860 census, McDonald Co. Mo. were JOHN
MITCHELL, 21, b. Tenn; wife ELIZABETH, b. Tenn - age 21 and ALANDA,
age 1, b. Mo. and

MORRIS MITCHELL	55, b. Tenn
SARAH	50, "
MARTHA	24, "
FRANCES (female)	22, Mo.
PERRY	21, "
ARCHIBALD	18, "
ISAAC H.	15, "
JOSIEH	12, "
?	10, "
MARY	8, "
SUSAN	6, "
ARLENA	4, "

A friend of Mrs. Ostrander has the following line: STEPHEN WAVERLY MITCHELL, Montgomery Co. Alabama, born ?? - died when his youngest child, STEPHEN HOLT MITCHELL was quite young. The latter was born abt. 1878. m. Maude Kathlyne Killebrew, b. ca. 1880, Montezuma, Macon Co. Ga. dau. of James Killebrew, plantation owned. STEPHEN WAVERLY MITCHELL m. A DAU. OF GEN Horn of the Confederate Army & had: NOEL, STEPHEN HOLT, WM. WAVERLY, LOTTIE PEARL, MAY & one other daughter.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the environmental situation of the country.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the international situation of the country.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the future prospects of the country.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the report.

MITCHELL (3)

Data of Mrs. Walters, continued:

Botetourt Co. Va. - DAVID MITCHELL 2 NEXT AFTER BORDEN land grants in Catawba Co. then sold to John Ross. David's personal property 1787-p. 44 - 39. Three of his heirs: Wm. Rhea & wife Elizabeth; WILLIAM MITCHELL & wife AGNES; Jacob Coult & wife Abigail & JAMES MITCHELL. (WILLIAM MITCHELL & AGNES went to Kentucky).

SAMUEL MITCHELL had sons EDWARD & CHARLES
1809- 14,000 acres to EDWARD MITCHELL, Botetourt County.

Rockbridge Co., Va. - Council of War - 5-20-1756. Robert Bratton - JAMES MITCHELL & others (Morton History)

In Mr. Walters' family a Jeremiah Douglas m. a _____ MITCHELL, dau. of a DR. MITCHELL of Montgomery Co. Ind.

? _____ MITCHELL, an Irishman from Va. m. a French land - had sons WILLIAM, EDWARD, BRAZIL & AMOS - all in Rev. w r - lived in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Chester Co. Penna (now Dauphin Co.) (Juanita Valley, Pa.)

Wm. Thompson b. 1754 - d. 2-9-1813, son of John Thompson, m. JANE MITCHELL. 3 children given - John Goshen Thompson b. 12-28-1780, m. Abigail North - had 6 ch - James Thompson, b. 1782, m. Martha Pallen, dau. of Daniel - on 4-2-1810. They lived at Mexico, Juanita Co. Pa. They had 6 ch - and Sarah Thompson b. 1783 m. Judge Wm. McAllister.

In 1759 there lived in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co. Pa. SAMUEL, WILLIAM, JOHN, GEORGE, & DAVID MITCHELL, sons of JOHN. JOHN MITCHELL left a farm in York Co. Twp. to his son GEORGE. MARY MITCHELL m. Robert Tucky; ISABELLE MITCHELL m. Alexander McLoughlin; JANET MITCHELL m. Thomas Porter; DAVID MITCHELL d. at Chestnut Linel(?) 1756 and left the following children: SAMUEL, JEAN (or JANE), ABRAHAM, MARGARET, ELEANOR, SARAH, GEORGE, DAVID, JR.

The Mitchells sold their land in Drumore Twp. 1785 and moved to Juniata Valley. William Thompson's brother, ROBERT THOMPSON, m. SARAH MITCHELL, sister to Jane. Both these girls appear in David's list in 1756.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL m. a John Ellis in Parke Co. Ind - went to Floyd Co. Ind.

WILLIAM MITCHELL b. Winchester, Va. 6-18-1779 - m. Sarah Myers on 3-22-1810- came to Montgomery Co. Ind. 1833

Horton's Rockbridge Co. Va.

Page 30 - JOHN MITCHELL against Benjamin Borden, 1745

Page 54 - JOHN MITCHELL - constable - 1743

Page 67 - Council of War - May 20 - 1756 - JAMES MITCHELL & others
Tavern license - 1778-1864 - JOHN B. MITCHELL 1821 - Humphrey Ellis, 1795

In 1920, according to Prairie Farmers Reliable Directory - following Mitchells lived in Montgomery Co. Ind. on farms:

MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

FROM : [illegible]
SUBJECT: [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

MITCHELL (4)

Data from Mrs. Walters, continued:

William H. Mitchell & wife Margaret (Ward) - "Cleveland, Ind.
Charles El. Mitchell & wife Nancy E. (Mitchell) - " " - Anna G. Mitchell,
mother - South Union "wp.
Dalton Mitchell (Wora Ray) ch. Herley, Oren, Bernice, - Wingate, Ind.
Elliott O. Mitchell m. Genevieve Donovan - ch. Leona, Leslie & Isaac
bought farm in "ingate 1867
H.C. Mitchell m. Belle Beckard - ch. Sylvia m. Posey S., New Ross, Ind.
James G. Mitchell m. Bessie Hanklin. ch - Ruby, Terrell, Helen, -
Jaynetown, Indiana.
John Mitchell m. Naomi Wilson - ch: Ernestine, Clara, - Bona, Jessie
Pearl, Raymond, Opal - 1849 - Wingate
Norton C. Mitchell m. Bessie Cain. ch: Helen, Hazel, Linden
Norman K. Mitchell m. Della Pearson. Ch: Eva, Russell, Sylvia and James
Wingate - 1871 bought farm.
Raymond A. Mitchell m. Lula Rogers - ch: Frances, Juanita, Clara,
Clair, Paul, Ernestine - New Richmond, Ind. 1887
Stephen A.D. Mitchell m. Columbia A. Cosby - Colfax, Ind. but in
Sugar Creek Twp., Montgomery Co. 1881
William Mitchell m. Kate Payne - Ch: Florence, Anna, - Sugar Creek Twp.
-----Louise L. Foster, 1120 10th St. 1890.
N.W. Apt. 400 - Washington 9, D.C. has
ROBERT MITCHELL, whose dau. SARAH (Bedford Co. Va.) H. Woodson
Dowdy on Nov. 7, 1822, Bedford Co.

Mrs. Hugh N. Mayes, 523 Main St. New Albany, Miss. says her g-g-gr-fa.
was ASA THOMPSON MITCHELL b. 3-1791 in Beans Station, Tenn. On way
from Va. to Ky. one brother stayed in Va. but Charles, George & other
bros. went to Ky. ASA THOMPSON MITCHELL m. Polly Grider in Ky. dau.
of Capt. Henry Grider & Sally Smith (or Elizabeth). Charles Mitchell
m. Ann Grider. Her Mitchells were those in Warren Co. Ky. Asa M.
had a brother Alfred.

John Ellis from Va. m. MARY (POLLY) MITCHELL (data from Habel Ellis,
her g g da) She wonders if there is a connection to her Benj.
Ellis & Tellitha Mitchell (md. 1792, Bedford Co. Va.) Children of
John & Polly were: James Wesley, David (b. 1808), d. 1861, Dubois
Co. Ind. lived in "radford, Ind., John, "radford, Rachel m. John
outs, Elizabeth c. Louisville, Ky, Theresa & Nancy America Ellis 1807-
1880.

From Part I of Indiana Quaker Families (just published) -p. 224:
Whitewater, Ind. (Hicksite Quakers);

9-28-1835 - John Mitchell & son Isaac - Flushing M M O
1-28-1835 - Bathsheba Mitchell - wife of John & dts. Jane & Mary
recd. Flushing M M O
4-27-1836 - John & son Isaac recd. Milford M M Ind- same for
Bathsheba & dts.
7-5-1837 - Jane, dt. of John & Bathsheba, Richmond, Wayne Co. Ind.
m. Pusey Grave at Richmond M M.
3-25-1840 - John & w. Bathsheba got Milford M M
2-25-1840 - Isaac - their son - same -

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

MITCHELL (5)

Data from Mrs. Walters - continued:

Page 48 - Andrew F. Mitchell, son of Parley & Phoebe (Lewis) Mitchell m. Martha Jordan - daughter of Samuel S. & Polly (Morris) Jordan m. on 9-10-1874, Parke Co. Ind. ch: Frances W. b. 3-21-1886 - and and Martha H. b. 6-11-1899.

Page 142 - They and at. Charlotte Mitchell Hechem got Lindsay Friends Meeting, California 10-20-1921.

From Elsie Byrd Boogs book on The Hammers & Allied Families of West Virginia - page 131 - Oscar Simmons m. Mary Mitchell - page 138 - Karel W. Hammer's daughter Ruth Lucile m. Hayden Mitchell in 1937 and they live in Dayton, Ohio. Nellie Ernest Coffman m. a Mitchell, may have lived near Bridgewater, Va. Page 146 - Sylvester and Mary Jane Kiser Mitchell had dan. Leafy Mitchell m. to Virgil F. Howan on Nov. 3, 1920; sons are Morris, Richard, J. Reid, V.R. Jr., Walter Byrd and John Franklin Thomas.

Page 147 - Albert Mitchell & daughter Nellie m. in 1906 to Ervin Hammer 4 children: Delton Ray, Albert Lloyd, Rebecca Ann and Myrtle Hammer.

From "Forks of Elkhorn Church" by Ermina Jett Darnell - Ky - page 204:

Rosanna Mitchell settled on Glenss Creek, Woodford or nearby county - in Millville neighborhood with 3 sons -

1. Frederick Mitchell m. Joanna Bohannon (His will 1867)- 8 children: George, Frederick Jr. Wm. K. m. Mahala Stucker; Abraham, Samuel J., Parnelia Brightwell (?) Joanna B. & Margaret F.
2. John d. 1842 (will) 11 ch - Rosanna d. Wm. Stucker; John L; Elizabeth m. Lawson Self; Susan Peters; David m. Sarah Waldon; Nancy Johnson; Lucinda Green; Joanna Peoper; Pauline Dowden, Martha Beauchamp; Franklin m. Nancy Miles.
3. Michael (will 1835) - wife Elizabeth ? - 8 ch - Sarah m. John Stucker; Samuel; Polly m. Handy Tull; Alexander m. a cousin Joanna B. Mitchell; John, David m. Mary ? Eliza Jane Johnson & William H. Mitchell.

Page 210 - Robert Mitchell - in 1803 - lived on Elkhorn River & his will names wife Elizabeth. ch: John, William, Alexander, Rebecca Reed, Sarah, Elizabeth Buter, Margaret, Robert Jr., Samuel & Thomas, Madison Co. Ky. (John m. Patsy Buter) Solomon & Thomas Mitchell m. Sally Born, 1808 - 3 ch - went to Shelby Co. from Woodford Co. Ky.

George Mitchell m. Elizabeth Watts 1790 - lived on Clear Creek
John Mitchell m. Sarah McGee, 1792
John Mitchell m. Sarah Mitchell - 1794
Mary Mitchell m. John Boyd - 1795
John B; Mitchell m. Maria Abbott, 1813
Edmund Mitchell m. Elizabeth Gibson, 1820
George B. Mitchell m. Marian Morris

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

10-11-63

MITCHELL (6)

Page 210: Capt. Joseph Mitchell owned land south of the Elkhorn River in what is now Franklin Co. Ky. He d. 1788, leaving 4 sons:

1. Joseph F. Mitchell m. Rebecca Boyd, 1795
2. Samuel Mitchell
3. John Mitchell m. Peggy Pemberton
4. Dr. Alexander Mitchell m. Elizabeth Allen - dau. of Capt. Wm. Allen

John Mitchell m. Milly Long - dau. of Reuben Long

Thomas Mitchell m. A. Julian

William Mitchell m. Frances Ann Lewis

Capt. David Mitchell m. Henrietta Scott (dau. of Robert W. & Elizabeth (Watts) Scott

Mitchell m. Frances Ann Lewis - dau. of Hon. John & Jean (Wood)

Daniel -----

Marriage of Benjamin Ellis & Tellitha Mitchell is in Minshaw's Vol. VI Quaker Records in America

Page 963 - Jabez Mitchell m. Nelly (Eleanor) Lynch, dau. of James & Elizabeth Ashwell Lynch (she was dau of John & Eleanor (Nelly) Ashwell. Jabez m. 1827 - 12-14.

Jesse Mitchell - son of Ignatius Mitchell m. Jane Ashwell, sister to Elizabeth, above.

Mary Mitchell, dt. of James - m. John P. Nichols - 1832-12-7

Eliza Mitchell dr of James Sr. m. John Teass, 1827-7-20

In Campbell Co., Va. page 679 - Mary Mitchell, dau. of Joseph D. Mitchell m. 1834-6-3.

Page 795 - Jane Mitchell m. Harden Almond, 1833-5-2 - page 819.

Judith Mitchell m. John Haines (or Harris) 1798-2-25.

In the Douglas Register - by Wm. Mac Jones - 1928 - pages 9 to 52 - marriages Benj. Mitchell m. Ann Kent, widow, Goochland Co. Va. 1756-3-29

Robert Mitchell, Richmond, Va. m. Judith Hughes, Cumberland - 1776-3-11

William Mitchell m. Sally Letcher 1759-12-9

Thomas Mitchell m. Eliza Oglesby - Goochland Co. Va. 1761-5-31

Marriages not recorded by 98 to 123 gives birth of 1st child - Archer and Hannah (Kirby) Mitchell - 1st ch. b. 11-5-1761

Arch Bry ce m. Mary Mitchell 7-21-1768 - page 78

1st Mary Gillcrest Mitchell b. 7-31-1770-bap. 4-22-1771

2. Agnes Mitchell d. bap. 4-5-1773

3. Ann Mitchell - bapt. 2-5-1780 by Dr. Douglas

4. William Mitchell - bapt. 3-14-1775

5. Elizabeth Mitchell b. 7-17-1782 - bapt. 7-21-1782

6. John Mitchell b. bapt. 5-5-1784

7. Charlotte Mitchell - bapt. 6-15-1786

Page 187 - Will Gordon m. Catherine Mitchell, dau. Mary - n. 2-24-1773

250 - Benjamin Mitchell m. Ann Holland ch. were Wm. & David, twi

b. 131757, Elizabeth 12-13-1759 - Mary 6-9-1762 - Pounce 3-23-

1765 - Archelaus 12-11-1768. Judith b. 4-12-1772.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It also mentions the results of the various expeditions and the collections made.

2. The second part of the report describes the various expeditions and the collections made. It mentions the names of the expedition leaders and the names of the collectors. It also mentions the dates of the expeditions and the places where they took place.

3. The third part of the report describes the various collections made. It mentions the names of the collectors and the names of the species. It also mentions the dates of the collections and the places where they were made.

4. The fourth part of the report describes the various specimens collected. It mentions the names of the collectors and the names of the species. It also mentions the dates of the collections and the places where they were made.

5. The fifth part of the report describes the various results of the work. It mentions the names of the collectors and the names of the species. It also mentions the dates of the collections and the places where they were made.

6. The sixth part of the report describes the various conclusions of the work. It mentions the names of the collectors and the names of the species. It also mentions the dates of the collections and the places where they were made.

7. The seventh part of the report describes the various recommendations of the work. It mentions the names of the collectors and the names of the species. It also mentions the dates of the collections and the places where they were made.

8. The eighth part of the report describes the various acknowledgments of the work. It mentions the names of the collectors and the names of the species. It also mentions the dates of the collections and the places where they were made.

David Mitchell m. Sarah Moss - ch: Reuben b. 12-5-1756; Abner, 5-30-1762 - Annie 5-2-1764; Edmund, 4-5-1767.

John Mitchell m. Marianne Sinclair - dt. Christine b. 9-7-1775
John Mitchell m. Elizabeth Snelson. ch: Carter, b. 1-7-1782 and
Garland b. 6-20-1787.

Will Mitchell m. Sarah Letcher - ch. Thomas b. 5-14-1771 bapt.
8-18-1771

Thomas Mitchell m. Judith Moss - ch. Charles 3-13-1759 and Joel, b.
11-31-1761

Thomas Mitchell m. Mildred Herriether - dt. Barbara M. 12-16-1775

Thomas Mitchell m. Isabelle Jordan. ch: Francis Jordan 3-10-1784-

Sarah Jordan Mitchell b. 9-13-1785 & Alexander M. b. 11-26-1788.
Susannah Mitchell m. John Linn. ch: Elijah 10-16-1753; Nathaniel, 12-4-1757; Mary 6-21-1760.

Ann Mitchell m. John strange. ch: Patty-9-22-1756; Abner Allen b. 3-7-1761.

Goochland Co., Va. - David Mitchell 1816. Book 22 - p. 78 - Edmond
Mitchell 1815 - Book 26 - p. 300; Thomas, 1776. Book 11, p. 148; Wm.
1777 Bk. 12, pg. 21

Benjamin Ellis m. Tellitha Mitchell on 1-22-1792 - Bedford Co. Va.
(Pg. 911 - Vol VI p Hinshaws Quaker Records) Children:

1. Sarah Ellis m. Meredith L. Ashwell (Mrs. Walters' line)
2. Matilda Ellis m. James Ashwell (brothers)
3. Julian Ellis m. Isaac H. Nichols 1842-3-2
4. Mary (Polly) Ellis m. Wm. Ridgely
5. Eleanor Ellis m. Wm. Martin Jr. on 1830-10-5
6. Emily Ellis m. Thomas Martin 10-13-1837
7. Nancy Ellis m. John Ross 1811-1-10 - not sure about her
(perhaps others)

End of Mrs. Walters' -----
(note)

Mrs. James L. Burr, 1224 S. Judson, Ft. Scott, Kansas has Volurnia
Mitchell md. Benjamin G. Embry in Green Co. Ky. on 21 May, 1847

Fenelope (dau. of Edmund Drake & Mary Mann m. 1765, HENRY MITCHELL of
Compton & Isle of Wight Co., Va.; had daughter SARAH MITCHELL m.
William Pitts.

Frances W. Garrison, 751 - 79th Place S., Birmingham 6, Ala - will
xch. Williamson & Mitchell (Ga. Ala)

Lawrence D. Jackson, Box 712, Fillmore, Utah, has Mitchells of England

Anna Follett, 1145 Cornell, Fresno 4, Calif. will xch. on Mitchell &
Cook &c.

An unrecorded MITCHELL will is at Chatham Co. N.C. in Pittsboro
Court house

VARRANTS OF LAND - LANCASTER CO. PENNA . 1733-96:

JAMES MITCHELL - 250 acres - Jan. 13, 1732

ELEANOR MITCHELL - 200 acres - Feb. 4, 1737

JOHN MITCHELL - 200 acres - March 21, 1737

JOHN MITCHELL - 200 acres - Aug. 23, 1738

JOHN MITCHELL 200) acs. Mar 14, 1734

SAMUEL MITCHELL - 300 acres
July 4, 1734

M I T C H E L L

COPY: From HISTORY OF SOME BRANCHES OF THE MITCHELL &
STOVALL FAMILIES -- (by Bates Mitchell Stovall)
(Apr. 1 - 1913 - Revised to Sept. 11, 1934):

Mitchell is of considerable antiquity as a family name. It flourished in the central counties of Scotland and where several families of this name held the rank of lesser barons. It is also to be noted that in the year 1633, one of the Mitchells was to be found in the army of Louis XIII, King of France. This was James Mitchell. He was a member of that hard fighting band of Scottish soldiers in the French army known as the Scots men-at-arms or Guards. The Scots were originally all Scotchmen though at a later period Frenchmen were also admitted. Their duty was to guard the person of the King of France and to defend his kingdom against his enemies. These troops in their pale buff coats laced with silver and their plumes of white and blue were composed of some of the best blood of Scotland. They were considered of a type above that of a common man-at-arms and consequently had special privileges. They were recruited in Scotland at intervals in order to keep them up to their full strength. They were at the head of the French Army in many of the great battles fought under the monarchy and for nearly three hundred years the Kings of France were guarded by them.

The part of the Scottish Guards of which James Mitchell was a member was employed in Germany during the Thirty Years' War and took an active part in the conquest of Lorraine. They were under the leadership of Lord Gordon. In the war the Scottish Guards behaved so valiently and by their valor and courage inspired so much confidence that they were always employed upon the hardest and most difficult enterprises. What became of James Mitchell is not known. It is to be hoped that he did not meet with the fate that overtook Gustavus Adolphus, "The Lion of the North" in this terrible war that caused so much bloodshed, sorrow and destruction, especially in Germany. In the battles of this period Scots occasionally found themselves opposed to Scots. Sometimes a party of them mounting a breach would be hailed from within the enemy's ranks by a Scotchman's voice, "Come on, this is not like gallanting at the Cross of Edinburgh!".

On a tombstone in Scotland in the year 1750, the following inscription could be made out: "Here lies in hope of a blessed resurrection a man of approved goodness, Thomas Mitchell, bailie of Aberdeen, who died in the year of our Lord 1626" etc.

Between the reigns of Henry VII of England and James II of England, due to various causes numbers of Scots left Scotland and went to North-East Ireland to live. Within this period and at approximately the beginning of the seventeenth century, several of the Mitchells left Scotland and with but one or two exceptions went to Ireland. These Mitchells who emigrated to Ireland settled in the N.E. part in the County of Monaghan, Ulster Province. One of them became Chief of Clan "Congail". The arms of the Mitchells who settled in Ireland were "a fess between 3 fusils". At least these were the arms inscribed upon a tombstone. "Here lyeth the remains of Thomas Mitchell of Dronlara who departed this life, January - - - the - - - aged 26 years."

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAN 1 1942

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
SUBJECT: [Illegible]
[Illegible text block containing several lines of typed text, mostly mirrored and difficult to decipher.]

[Illegible text block containing several lines of typed text, mostly mirrored and difficult to decipher.]

[Illegible text block containing several lines of typed text, mostly mirrored and difficult to decipher.]

[Illegible text block containing several lines of typed text, mostly mirrored and difficult to decipher.]

The foregoing inscription was copied in the year 1837 from an old tombstone in the old burial ground and churchyard of Tedavnet, in the Townland of Millanrocken in the S.E. part of Tedavnet Parish, close to the Townland of Tedavnet. By order in Council, dated Nov. 15, 1754, the parish church was removed further south to the Townland of Mullaghmore West, near to the village of Bellnode. At this graveyard near the village of Bellnode several Mitchells are buried.)

According to John & John Bernard Burke's "Encyclopaedia of Heraldry and General Armory of England, Scotland & Ireland", the coat-of-arms of the Bandereth, Scotland, Mitchells, an older family was: "Sable or black, a fesse between three mascles, gold or yellow, with a bordure chequy of the second and first.

Crest - 3 ears of barley, conjoined in the states proper.

Motto - "Sapiens qui assiduus"

Before beginning with the Mitchells of the New World, I will call your attention to some of the members of the family who remained in Great Britain and Ireland. The Rev. William Mitchell, one of the incumbents of the High Church Edinburgh and one of the king's chaplains --- for Scotland was three times elected moderator of the General Assembly, to wit, 1714, 1717, 1722.

Sir David Mitchell in June, 1699, became one of the lords commissioners of the British Admiralty. Later he was usher of the Black Rod and on the accession of Queen Anne, when Prince George became lord high admiral Sir David was appointed a member of his council. In 1697-8 he was sent with a small squadron to bring Peter the Great, Czar of Russia, to England. At the Czar's request, Sir David was appointed to attend the Czar during his stay in England and to command the squadron which carried the Czar back to Holland. It is said the Czar invited him to Russia with the offer of a lucrative post but Sir David declined the invitation. This Mitchell began his career as an apprentice to the master of a Leith trading ship.

Andrew Mitchell, Under-Secretary of State of Great Britain during a portion of the years of 1747 to 1753. In the latter year he was appointed ambassador and Minister Plenipotentiary to the court of Frederick William the Great of Prussia. He received for his services the Order of the Bath. The Mitchells who remained in Ireland seemed to have prospered and scattered all over the island. John Mitchell 1815-1875 the storay Irish seemed to have prospered and scattered all over the island. John Mitchell 1815-75 the storay Irish patriot was a descendant of one of these. As a number of the Mitchells seem to have gone about the same time from Scotland to Ireland, so it was in going from Ireland to America, within a comparatively few years over a dozen of them seemed to have taken the long sea trip to America. This immigration occurred approximately in the early part of the 18th Century. Also about this time, or a little earlier, some of the Mitchells from England came over to America and settled in the now New England States.

However, even before these times members of the Mitchell family had arrived in the New World. The first Mitchell to arrive in

Virginia in America was Francis Mitchell who came in the ship "Neptune" to Virginia in the year 1613. In 1624 he was 33 years of age and was residing in the county or section of Virginia known as Elizabeth City. With him at this time was his wife Maudlin the "Bona Nova" and arrived in Virginia. John Mitchell, a son, was born in Virginia to this couple in 1624. In the summer of 1623 the ship "Anne" and "Little James" arrived at New Plymouth in New England. They brought 60 passengers among whom were the wives and children of some of those who had come over in the "Mayflower".

Among the passengers was one Experience Mitchell. She (He?) was the first Mitchell to arrive in New England. The early Colonial Records of Virginia contain frequent mention of members of the Mitchell family. At least 12 members of this family fought with Virginia in the various Colonial Wars. Two of the Mitchells were Captains and one a Lieutenant. There were James Mitchells among those Virginia troops one being a Captain.

In 1745 all that portion of the Colony of Virginia which lay west of the Blue Ridge Mountains was made the county of Augusta. In the Augusta Co., Va. court records under date of Nov. 26, 1753, we note a James Mitchell complained that his master, Valentine Severe, or Sevier was abusing him. The Accusations of James Mitchell must have been true as several of Sevier's servants complained of abusive treatment at his hands. However, Sevier's treatment was not sufficient to free James as we find that on May 23, 1755, he was still a servant of Severe. Evidently James was an indentured (indentured) servant.

The same court records show that on August 27, 1754, a James Mitchell qualified as Captain of foot troops. The Augusta County Va. Court Records reveal that on April 11, 1772, 2 slaves were tried for murdering one Thomas Marmoon. They were found guilty and sentenced to be hanged on April 13, 1772 between the hours of 12 o'clock noon and 2 o'clock afternoon. It was ordered that after the hanging, the heads of the culprits should be severed from their bodies. It was further ordered that one head should be affixed on a pole to be placed "below the town and near the road at the rocks" the other head to be displayed near the road leading to Staunton from WILLIAM MITCHELL'S PLACE.

Among the Mitchells who came to America from Ireland was James Mitchell, the founder of the Mitchells in the new world with which we are most concerned from now on.

I do not know James Mitchell's age when he arrived in America; neither do I know where he first settled, but it is known that during the latter part of his life, he was dwelling in Bedford Co., Va. and had married Mrs. Rogers, a widow whose maiden name was Caldwell. John Caldwell Calhoun, the celebrated Southern statesman, was related to this lady.

James Mitchell Jr., (a son of the James Mitchell who came from Ireland) was born in Bedford Co. Va. Nov. 17, 1754. He married

Elizabeth Brumfield after he had migrated to Kentucky. His lady's family was one of the first families to follow Daniel Boone into Kentucky. Their children were JOHN, ALFRED (who married Thomas Williamson; ELIZABETH, who married David Irvine; MARGARET, who died while a young girl; ROBERT, who married Margaret Catherine Linebarger; FANNY, who married Thomas Williamson after the death of his wife Eleanor; S. Finley, who married Elizabeth Linebaugh and SAMUEL, who married a gentleman whose surname was Prince.

In the fall of 1776 James Mitchell Jr., hereinafter called James Mitchell, enlisted in Bedford Co. Va. to fight the Cherokee Indians. These Indians had been incited to attack the frontier settlements, by British agents. The Indians fell with terrible ferocity upon the settlements. But colonial forces, gathering in South Carolina and Georgia, destroyed the Cherokee towns east of the mountains and drove them from Virginia and the Carolinas destroyed those west of the mountains. James Mitchell's commanders in the Cherokee War were Colonels Christian and Russell. Capt. Christopher Irvine. Mitchell served three months against the Indians. Jan. 1, 1777, 1777, Mitchell enlisted in the Continental Army for three years. His Captain was George Lambert; 1st Lieut. Archibald Moore; 2nd Lieut. Andrew Rodgers. His major was Samuel Jordan Carvel. The different colonels whom he served under during period were Beaufort Davis and Ball. At first he was in the 14th regiment and later in the 10th Va. James Mitchell was with General Washington in New Jersey and spent the winter at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 1777-1778.

Speaking of Valley Forge, it has been said that history presents no sadder picture than the suffering of the little band of Continental troops at Valley Forge and no nobler illustration of devotion to a patriotic cause. With the coming of warm weather the Continental Army under Washington being in a better condition than it had been in a long time, followed the British General Clinton with his army, which was withdrawing to New York and attacked it. A fierce battle ensued. As a result of the battle the Americans were left in possession of the field.

James Mitchell fought under Lafayette in this battle, which took place near Monmouth, N.J. and was known as the Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. During this fight numbers of the British and Continental troops collapsed because of the intense heat. After the battle of Monmouth, Washington followed Clinton as far as White Plains, where he stopped. The Division in which James Mitchell served, then appears to have done a little campaigning on its own account as it left Washington and under the leadership of General Lafayette circled through Pennsylvania and Maryland. At Frederick, Maryland James Mitchell's term of service being out, he was discharged and returned home. He did not remain at home a long time, however, as we again hear of his volunteering in the Spring of 1781. This time he joined a rifle company that was being raised in Bedford County, Va. His Captain was Jacob Moore and his first Lieutenant Benjamin Rice. I do not find the name of the 2nd Lt.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

James Mitchell himself was first sergeant. This rifle company joined Gen. Greene and took part in the Battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina, March 15, 1781. The Battle of Guilford Court House was fought between the armies of Greene and Cornwallis near what is now Greensboro, North Carolina. After a gallant fight the American line was forced back; yet the British suffered more than the Americans, since their loss amounted to 600 men, whereas the Americans lost 400. Greene, not knowing that the advantage was on his side, ordered a retreat. He won the battle in the field, he claimed the victory, but his army was so badly shattered that he hurriedly withdrew to Wilmington, N.C.

Speaking of the fight, James Mitchell says: 'I was in the heart of that battle; my captain killed. I was promoted as ensign for services in that battle.'

After serving 2 months Mitchell returned home and in the fall of the year 1781, moved from Bedford County, Virginia to Mercer County, Kentucky. That was in the days of Simon Kenton and Daniel Boone, when the war was on of the Indian was liable to be heard at any moment. In Kentucky James Mitchell had several skirmishes with the Indians, but of what account I do not know. According to "History of Kentucky" by Lewis Collins revised, enlarged and brought down to 1874 by Richard H. Collins, Volume 2, page 172, among "the first lot holders of Lexington, Kentucky, on Dec. 26, 1781, when the plan of the town was adopted and the lots disposed of", was a David Mitchell and a William Mitchell. In 1783 the trustees reserved for public use 3 lots "where the Garrison stands", and sold their lots to a number of persons, among them being James Mitchell.

It is possible, even probable, this gentleman is the James Mitchell whose career we have been following. In 1807, James Mitchell moved from Mercer County, Kentucky to Robertson County Tennessee, fifteen miles from Springfield. He was pensioned at \$80 per annum, to commence March 4, 1831. His instructions to the Pension Bureau at Washington, D.C., were to direct his bill to Robert S. Mitchell P.M. Great, Robertson County, Tennessee. His death occurred on May 18, 1835, in Robertson County, Tennessee. The following is the epitaph on his tombstone: "He fought the battles of his country in the Wars of the Revolution. He died as he had lived, a Christian and an honest man."

In the party that came with James Mitchell to Kentucky was a man named Thomas Carter. He had lived with and served James Mitchell. Among the various persons who arrived in Kentucky at approximately the time that James Mitchell preached that religion were persons whose last names possibly may then have been Janks.

Thomas Carter wished to marry the woman and her Janks; however one of the obstacles to the marriage was a little girl named Fanny, who was the child of the woman. Thomas Carter did not want the child. James Mitchell, out of friendship for Carter and for other reasons, fulfilling his desire to help the little girl, took the responsibility of raising the child. He took her into his home

She was bound to him by special law. The house of James Mitchell's father was described in the county court house in Harrodsburg, Harrods County, Kentucky, which was later destroyed by fire. Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell took good care of Nancy and gave her a fairly good education. They considered Nancy a nice girl. When Nancy was about 18 years of age she married Thomas Lincoln. The marriage took place in her mother's house, i.e., Mrs. Mitchell's house.

At the time of Nancy's marriage her mother was not living in the neighborhood in which James Mitchell, who married Elizabeth Irvine, accompanied the wedding party on horseback and was present when Nancy married Thomas Lincoln. The Mitchells did not consider Thomas Lincoln of much force and thought him inferior to his bride.

Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Banks were the parents of Abraham Lincoln, the great Civil War President of the United States.

The facts herein pertaining to Thomas Carter and to Abraham Lincoln's ancestry were obtained from a written statement made in 1909 by Katherine Elizabeth Mitchell Stovell, with a note made by her in May, 1910. Both the statement and the affidavit were sworn to June 11, 1914, by this lady. Statements made by some of the biographers of Abraham Lincoln do not agree with all the allegations made by Katherine Elizabeth Stovell. This lady said she got her information from her father, B. B. Mitchell and her aunt, Elizabeth Mitchell Irvine. Katherine Elizabeth Mitchell Stovell also stated that not long after the Civil War a kinsman of the Mitchells returned to Middle Tennessee after a visit to Middle Kentucky, and related a tradition he had heard in Kentucky concerning the ancestry of Nancy Banks to the effect that she was the daughter of Robert Brumfield, brother-in-law of James Mitchell. Robert Brumfield was a bachelor. This tradition was credited and current in Middle Kentucky in the vicinity of Harrodsburg and Louisville. When the subject matter of the tradition was communicated to B. B. Mitchell and his wife, they said, "This is no news to us, we have known it all the time".

At the close of the Revolutionary War there existed a large number of persons in Virginia who bore the surname of Mitchell. The first census of the U.S., taken in 1790 shows that there were about 22 different families of Mitchell in the State. Besides the James Mitchell whose short biography you have just read, I have definite knowledge of at least two other James Mitchells from the State of Virginia who served in the Rev. War against the British. One of them served in the Navy and the other in the army. More than 25 Mitchells served with the U. S. troops in the Rev. War.

John Mitchell, the oldest son of James & Elizabeth Mitchell, was a soldier in the Seminole War in Florida. He afterwards moved to Illinois and was said to be a landowner.

Robert Brumfield Mitchell, the second son of James & Elizabeth Mitchell was born in Harrods County, Kentucky, Jan. 5, 1792, in that portion that became a part of Boyle County in 1812. The town of Mitchellburg, Boyle Co., Ky., now stands on or near the place where he was born. Two miles to the west of Mitchellburg is the town of Brumfield. Robert B. Mitchell's mother, as we have noted, was one



of the Hamfield family. Robert B. Mitchell moved to Robertson County, Tennessee with his father about 1807. Although he did not receive a great deal of schooling, he attained his fine knowledge of mathematics through his own individual efforts. His schooling, he did obtain, he thoroughly mastered. The following is his school certificate: "It is with regret on the one hand and infinite satisfaction on the other that Robert B. Mitchell is about to retire from school; with satisfaction because he has exceeded by some degree the expectations in the acquirement of such branches of literature as I had proposed teaching; and with regret because he will leave the same resolution and behave while under the tuition of their master in like manner as the prayer of J. S. says" - Aug. 2, 1816.

Oct. 13, 1835, R. B. Mitchell married Margaret Catherine Linbaugh in Russellville, Kentucky. Margaret Catherine Linbaugh was the daughter of Thomas Linbaugh of Greensville, Pennsylvania. The father of Thomas Linbaugh was born in Germany. Mr. Thomas Linbaugh seems to have been an honest, industrious gentleman of considerable energy but conspicuous piety. "He lived in all the fidelity of his domestic relations"; never forgot the Sabbath and throughout his life, "maintained an humble consistent and Christian walk". In one of his letters written in 1836 to R. B. Mitchell he says his motto is "As Crockett has said, 'To go ahead'". The children of Robert B. and Margaret Catherine Linbaugh were: Zachariah, Joseph, James Thomas, Robert Henry, and Margaret.

Margaret Catherine Linbaugh Mitchell died in 1880.

Robert Henry married Charles.

Margaret married Judge Clinton L. Randle.

James Thomas died fairly early in life and never married.

R. B. Mitchell is described as being a "very fine looking man with a good-looking man who always walked with dignity and was noted for his courtesy." He was a fine mathematician and served as a surveyor for many years. About the time of the death of James Mitchell in 1835, Robert B. Mitchell bought the life interest of a Mrs. Covington in a farm or plantation which was located near the farm or plantation owned by James Mitchell. He lived there until he moved to Jackson County, Tennessee. This farm was in the north west part of Robertson County, Tenn. and about 20 miles from Clarksville. It was to this farm that Robert B. Mitchell brought his bride Margaret Catherine Linbaugh. She died there. All of the children of Robert B. and Margaret Catherine Linbaugh Mitchell were born on this farm.

A letter addressed to R. B. Mitchell Jan. 9, 1841, gives his residence as being Marcus P.O., Robertson County, Tenn. This was evidently the place where his mail was sent. Marcus or Marcan, P.O. was located in the N.W. part of Robertson County, approximately between the present towns of Adams and Sadlers and approximately on a straight line connecting these 2 towns. The Mitchells were all seceded Whigs, but when Tennessee seceded from the Union on

THE HISTORY OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY JAMES O. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

BY

JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND

JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

June 28, 1861, they went with their stags. They were a kind of
high they were a quote from a letter written by Judge J. B. Mitchell
to R. B. Mitchell Aug. 7, 1860 from Illinois Henry Harrison's
campaign for the Presidency. "I suppose you will be certainly at
Marshall at the convention. I regret that I cannot meet you there.
Perhaps I have not wanted to go anywhere a bad in my life, but it
has been that I have some orders of court to execute which do not
for a girl who is interfering with the time I would be absent. I am
certainly very much. Twenty of our Tippecanoe Club at
Marshallburg will be there. About the same number of the club from
Danville will be there and perhaps they will be one of the best things
that you ever saw. The emblem at the head of this letter will be on
the badges of the Danville Club. The Marshallburg boys will bear a
most splendid banner prepared by the Shawnee Nun Ladies and
perhaps the prettiest girls you ever saw. I expect they will be
in uniform with long trim buckeye hats, etc."

Little further on he says: "I tell you, cousin Robert, this
old Henry Harrison is performing the operation handsomely."
He signed at the head of Judge J. B. Mitchell's letter in a lo-
cabin and a barrel of cider. Judge J. B. Mitchell resided in
Danville, Kentucky. Later he moved to Crab Orchard Springs, Kentucky
His second wife was the widow of Ex-Governor McGoffin of Kentucky.
Hereinafter is part of a letter written by Caleb Irving Irvine to R.
B. Mitchell from Mexico City during the Mexican War. Caleb Irvine
was a nephew of R. B. Mitchell. He joined the army on July 14,
1840, 1840, enlisting as a private in the mounted rifleman. He
became corporal, sergeant, first lieutenant and on June 2, 1849, 2nd
lieut. He resigned June 29, 1851 and instead of returning home
went to the newly acquired territories in the far west, where he
remained. Communications from him became less frequent and finally
ceased. His mother and sister went to their graves with the firm
conviction he was dead. It was after long acquaintance, however,
that instead of dying, he married an English woman and moved to
Deer Lodge, Montana, where he became Judge of the Butte City District
Court and an influential citizen. He died in the year 1891. On
Aug. 13, 1891, his widow, Lelia Irvine filed a pension claim with
the U.S. On Apr. 14, 1892, the service was proved. In this letter
----- Irvine speaks of the death of Robert B. Mitchell, private
of the 1st Regiment of Mounted Rifleman who died in the General
Hospital of the U.S. Army at Delance, Mexico on the 24th of June, 1847
and gives instructions in order that the amount due Robert B. Mitchell
may be secured by his family. The Robert B. Mitchell here spoken of
was a nephew of the R. B. Mitchell with whom we are now concerned and
the son of John Mitchell, the brother of R. B. Mitchell. Caleb Irvine
was his cousin. He goes on to say: "I am sure you are all
feeling this intense anxiety for the ratification of the 'Peace
Treaty' by the Mexican Congress; will, we have already given up
hope of that honorable body assembling at all. There are members
wanting to form a congress and these gentlemen do not seem determined
not to make their appearance at the seat of government, they being
opposed to the Treaty, but we should not despair, as the example has

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will help in the preparation of the annual financial statements and will also be useful for tax purposes. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This will help in the preparation of the balance sheet and will also be useful for tax purposes. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all equity transactions. This will help in the preparation of the statement of equity and will also be useful for tax purposes. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all debt transactions. This will help in the preparation of the statement of debt and will also be useful for tax purposes. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other transactions. This will help in the preparation of the statement of other transactions and will also be useful for tax purposes.

a director of the Bank of Tenn. for Robertson Co. in which capacity he he served nearly 2 years. He was a member of the Weakley Co. Agricultural Ass. and received the premium on an agricultural essay in 1860. His plantation also took the premium for best cultivation the same year. He owned the first portable thresher in either Robertson son or Weakley Co. and also the first steam mill in the latter county.

In a letter written at Dresden, Weakley Co. Tenn. R.B. Mitchell describes a horseback trip he was then taking. The letter is dated Oct. Oct. 21, 1849 and is addressed to his daughter Catherine (also spelled Katharine) Elizabeth Mitchell (later Mrs. Hartwell D. Stovall). R.B. Mitchell states "I will commence by telling you that on Friday, the day we left Clarksville we rode 40 miles crossing the Cumberland River at the Rolling Mill and Tenn. River at the mouth of Sandy where we stayed all night at a tolerable good house kept by a Mr. Coony. Next day we rode 43 miles and got to this place and stayed all night at the tavern of Jephth Gardner who moved here at an early date from Robertson Co. (I am now at this tavern). On next day (Sunday) we rode 37 miles to Hickman (Hills Point where we met Mr. Bradley. We then stopped at an excellent house kept by a Mrs. Lee, whose husband left her and two pretty little daughters about the size of your little sis. How unnatural is the conduct of some brutes in human shape. On Monday it poured down rain all day, yet after we got our dinner a Mr. Browder and me each purchased an umbrella (Mr. Bradley having been more wise than us, having taken his with him). We all wrapped up in our coats, leggins etc. and came came up the Kentucky line 14 miles to a Mr. Pinkney Shaws, who treated us with such kindness on Tuesday at about 10 o'clock we all scattered off. Mr Bradley going north, Mr. Browder east and me South S.E. I have not heard from them, since but if they have purchased no more Tobacco than I have done they have got along slowly. So soon as it holes up agin, I shall go about 3 miles from here South West to a Baptist Camp Meeting, where I shall stay tomorrow and from acquaintances on tomorrow with the Planters, etc. etc.

Robert B. Mitchell owned 2 lots in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn. Numbers 3 and 4 - fronting on Garland Street. R.B. Mitchell moved from Robertson Co. Tenn. to Weakley Co. Tenn. about 1849. At this time he purchased 2450 acres of land in the latter county. His plantation in West Tenn. was at first located entirely in Weakley, Tenn., but the county line was changed throwing a portion of it into Obion County. It was about 6 miles from Fulton, Ky. and 2 miles from the Stovall plantation. The family dwelling house was known as Forest Home. When R.B. Mitchell came to Weakley Tenn. he surveyed land, wrote dues, made roads, built churches and school houses, conducted Sunday Schools, wrote wills, doctored his family and his neighbors &c. &c...made such a name for himself that it was said at his death, "Better 100 common men had died than Esquire Mitchell".

When the Civil War broke out in 1861, he sided with his state, though not believing in secession. His death occurred in Jackson, Madison Co. Tenn. Apr. 19, 1862 while he was on his way home from Miss. where he had been to see his sick son, James, who was in the Confederate Infantry.

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. It is to be understood that this information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside of your office.

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a series of paragraphs detailing a report or investigation.]

It is requested that you keep this information confidential and not discuss it with anyone outside of your office. If you have any questions or need further information, please contact the [redacted] at [redacted].

Very truly yours,
[Signature]
[Title]

Enclosed for you are [redacted] copies of the report mentioned above.

Although R.B. Mitchell was not a lawyer by profession, he possessed an unusually good legal mind, and at his death it was even said by some persons that he had possessed a legal mind not inferior to that of Chief Justice Taney of the Supreme Court in Washington.".....

"It has been said that R.B. Mitchell was related to Col. James Smith the famous frontiersman. Apparently, at least there was an indirect relationship between these gentlemen. This relationship may be traced through the mother of James Mitchell Jr., whose maiden name was CALDWELL. She was a Mrs. Rodgers, a widow, when James Smith Sr. married her. At the time of her former husband's death she was residing with him in what was then called Lunenburg, now Charlotte Co., Va. Margaret, a daughter of this lady by her former husband married Abraham Irvine. Nov. 5, 1764 and after his death married Colonel Smith. In the year 1777, Abraham Irvine with a neighbor by the name of William Sandy, agreed they would enlist for the term of 3 years and each would serve 18 months. Irvine was to serve the first half and Sandy the 2nd half. Irvine entered upon duty in company with many others from that section of the country. When they had marched to Dumfries, Va. and before they had joined the main army, they were ordered to halt and inoculate for the small-pox. Irvin neglected to inoculate, under the impression he had been attacked by the disease during his infancy. The consequence was he took small pox and died, leaving Mrs. Irvin and five small children (4 sons & 1 dau).

In the fall of 1782, Mrs. Irvin removed, in company with a number of enterprising Virginians, to the wilds of Ky. and 3 years afterwards intermarried with Colonel Smith, by whom she had no issue. She was a Presbyterian.

The Mrs. Rodgers who married James Smith Sr. was sister to the Rev. James Caldwell who was killed during the Rev. War by the British and Tories at Elizabeth Point, New Jersey. Col. James Smith during the French & Indian War was captured by Indians about 4 or 5 miles north of the present town of Bedford, Pa. etc. (See his account of how he captured the British Fort at Bedford, Pa. (Rest of this book is taken up mostly with the Stovall family, of no interest to Mitchell descendants..

* * * * *

Because the above Mitchells were from Middle Kentucky into Robertson County, Tenn. which adjoins Sumner Co. Tenn., where my ELIZABETH MITCHELL (b. Va. 1801; wife of Rev. John Hall Henry, Methodist preacher) lived, I traced the other children of the James Mitchell, above, and have a fairly complete list of his grandchildren &c. I also have deeds &c concerning some of them. They do not seem to tie into my line, but will be glad to search my records for anyone who seems to be of this line. I wrote to Mr. Stovall, author of the book and he answered and referred me to several Mitchell descendants (in 1938), including Mrs. J.W. Neal of Houston (whom I knew well; who was Elizabeth Mitchell before marriage; her husband (now deceased) head of the Maxwell House Coffee Company. Neither of us are of this particular Mitchell group.

M I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Nov. 6, 1964

Miss Louie Brown of Long Beach, California wrote (in 1944) that her Mitchell line is traced back to DANIEL MITCHELL of Bedford Co. Va. - will June 13, 1775; proved Sept. 25, 1775, in which he named his wife MARY and his children (names not given), and his brother ROBERT MITCHELL, and Michael Prewitt, exors. This Michael Prewitt's daughter JUDITH married Daniel's son, DANIEL II. Charles Cobbs and Thomas Mc Cown were witnesses to the will, and JAMES MITCHELL was security for the exors. JAMES MITCHELL from Pa. moved to Bedford Co. Va. and was either a brother or son of Daniel I. This is why she thinks they came from Penna.

Daniel Mitchell II moved into Fayette Co. Ky and lived there several years, then moved to Shelby Co. When it was divided he lived in Oldham Co. (1824). Daniel II died after Apr. 23, 1822. His will was probated July 1822. His wife, Judith Prewitt Mitchell died before Dec. 1818. Their children were: ELIZABETH, MICHAEL GEORGE, JOHN, JOANNA, DAVID, WILLIAM, ROBERT III and ANDREW.

Daniel III m. Mary Overstreet and had GABRIEL, who m. Ruth Van Cleave, and whose daughter, Sarah Ellen Mitchell was the grandmother of Miss. Brown. Daniel II and his family lived at or near Bryan's Station, and he, with his sons Daniel III and David, helped defend it when it was attacked in August 1782 by Simon Girty and 500 Indians.

WILL OF ARCHIBALD MITCHELL:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN
I, ARCHIBALD MITCHELL, of the County of Warren and State of Kentucky, now being in a low state of health, but in perfect mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

First of all I give my soul to God who gave it first to me, and by body to the dust from whence it came. As for my worldly estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with, I wish to dispose of in the following manner and form:

FIRST, it is my will that my son JOHN MITCHELL shall have the sorrell mare that I gave him and one cow, one sow and one ewe. It is my will that NATHAN MITCHELL shall have the bay horse (mare) that I gave him and one cow, one sow and one ewe. It is also my will that ELIJAH MITCHELL shall have the sorrell mare that I gave him, one cow, one sow and one ewe.

Then after all of my just debts are paid out of the remainder of my estate, it is my will that my beloved wife JEMIMA MITCHELL shall have all the rest of my estate so far as this, - all the movable and perishable property belonging to the estate with a child's part in the land.

It is also my will that all the land in my possession shall be equally divided between my wife and all my lawful children: - JOHN MITCHELL, NATHAN MITCHELL, ELIJAH MITCHELL, ELIZABETH MITCHELL, THOMAS

Will of Archibald Mitchell, cont'd:

MITCHELL, ASY MITCHELL, NICHOLAS MITCHELL, BETSY MITCHELL and SALLY MITCHELL. I also appoint JAMES MITCHELL and John White as executors to my estate.

And now I do hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, and in witness hereunto I have set my hand and seal, this the 19th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

Sealed and signed in the presence of

Edward Chastain
Josiah Wiltshire
John W. Davis.

ARCHIBALD MITCHELL

A COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN MITCHELL

I, JOHN MITCHELL of the county of Warren and State of Kentucky, do make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form as follows, viz:

1st. I desire that my executor herein and hereafter mentioned shall pay all my just debts and funeral expenses out of my estate.

2nd
I give to my son LEANDER A. MITCHELLS heir, Sally Woodford Mitchell, the sum of \$5.00 it being as much as I am able to give to a grandchild, Sally Woodford Mitchell and owing to advancements made to my son Leander A. Mitchell which are equivalent to his proportion of the estate.

3rd:
I give to my daughter, ANANDA ELIZABETH HOLMAN one half of a negro woman named Elaira, on two hundred dollars, to be paid six months after my death if my grandson, R.B. Holman may desire to give said \$200 instead of one half of said slave, in as much as said R.B. Holman paid one hundred dollars on the purchase of said slave.

4th:
I give to my daughter, Polly Ann Mitchell fifty dollars, also one bed and furniture belonging to same.

5th:
I give to my grandson, R.B. Holman my tract of land on which I formerly lived containing 25 acres more or less, also all of my estate with the exception of the above provision, both of real and personal.

6th: If there should be more money than is sufficient to meet the needs of the above provision, then I desire that the residue be equally divided between my two daughters, Ananda Elizabeth Holman, Polly Ann Mitchell and my grandson, R.B. Holman.

Lastly:
I constitute and appoint my grandson, Robert Briggs Holman, my executor to this my last will and testament, revoking all others.

Will of John Mitchell - cont'd:

In witness or testifying whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this the first day of March, 1861.

W. H. Blewitt
Jas. A. Carter.

JOHN MITCHELL

WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES:

- 1800 - Chas Mitchell to Ann Grider
 - 1804 - Martin Mitchel to Peggy Gibbs
 - 1801 - Dicey Mitchel to Thomas Middleton
 - 1811 - Asa Mitchel to Sally Grider
 - 1819 - Aquilla Mitchel to Margaret Ewing
 - 1819 - James Mitchel to Mary Harrett
 - 1818 - Sara Mitchel to George Moore
 - 1824 - Bedford Mitchel to Elizabeth Simpson
 - 1823 - Moses Mitchel to Mary Hagers
 - 1825 - Wm. Mitchel to Sally Connett
 - 1825 - Alfred Mitchel to Francis Simpson
 - 1830 - John Mitchel to Eliza White
 - 1831 - Wm. L. Mitchel to Mary McMurphy
 - 1833 - James Mitchel to Keziah Newport
 - 1832 - Stanford Mitchel to Paraline Maxwell
 - 1834 - Albert Mitchel to Margaret M. Barelay (Albert G.)
 - 1837 - Allen Mitchel to Margaret McKee
 - 1846 - Henry Mitchel to M.L. L.L. White
 - 1846 - Thomas Mitchel to Phoebe Craig.
- * * * * *

The following Mitchels bought articles at sales in settlements of estates in Warren Co., Tenn. Many of them as early as 1812. -
JOSIAH, JOHN, ASA, RICHARD D., CHAS., MOSES, POLLY, SARAH, SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, HANSFIELD, WILLIE.

In the will of Nathaniel Lucas, 1807, he mentions land bought from CHARLES MITCHELL.

Warren Co. Court ordered CHARLES MITCHELL and George Moore to meet and settle with Joseph Howland and Peggy Chastain, administrators of the estate of Joseph Chastain, deceased, 1809.

In July 1809, James Mitchell was a witness to John Grannars will.

In April 1810, CHARLES MITCHELL and Alexander Graham settled est. of William Stewart

In 1813 ASA MITCHELL BOUGHT ARTICLES AT THE SALE OF George Moore

In 1809, MOSES MITCHELL bought a sorrell colt at sale of John Weatherford

In 1813 MOSES MITCHELL was one of the appraisers of the estate of Wm. Eubanks

In 1809, POLLY MITCHELL bought wearing apparat at the sale of Mary Long.

In 1810, Willis MITCHELL SR. and Lucy Venable were Adm'rs est, if

Jo Venable

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

M I T C H E L L (4)

Warren Co. Ky - cont'd:

In 1810, SARAH MITCHELL was witness to will of Joseph Venable.
In 1807, Willis MITCHELL, JR. & SAM MITCHELL bought articles at Abel Jenny
Jenny's sale.
In 1813, HENRY MITCHELL bought articles at the sale of David Ayres
In 1813, MOSES MITCHELL was an appraiser of the estate of Isaiah Greer.

Hera Young Ferguson, 1202 Center St., Bowling Green, Ky.
who did some research for me in 1952, tells me that "PIONEER
HISTORY OF KENTUCKY" has some data on my Mitchells. Have not seen
this.

JACKSON CO., GA. - WILL BOOK A Page 322: Will of Elizabeth
Strickland. "GILES MITCHELL to be Executor" - 5 March 1850.

FROM: ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS (Des Cognets)

HENRY MITCHELL - on 1704 Quit Rent Rolls, Abington Parish, Gloucester
Co., Va. - 50 acres.

WILLIAM MITCHELL - on 1704 Quit Rent Rolls, New Kent Co., Va.-450 aces.

HENRY MITCHELL, SR. - on " " " " PR. GEORGE CO., Va.-100 acres

JOHN MITCHELL " " " " " " " " -170 "

THOMAS MITCHELL JR. " " " " " " " " -100 "

PETER MITCHELL - " " " " " " " " - 305 A

HENRY MITCHELL, JR.- " " " " " " " " -200 acres.

SYMON MITCHELL - " " " " " Accomack Co. Va. - 400 acres

JOHN MITCHELL - " " " " " " " " - 400 acres

THOMAS MITCHELL - " " " " " New Kent Co. Va. - 300 acres

STEPHEN MITCHELL, JR. " " " " " " " " - 75 acres

STEPHEN MITCHELL - " " " " " " " " - 200 acres.

HENRY MITCHELL - 327 acres, Pr. George Co., Va. - Robert Dowling,
Surveyor, April 3, 1706.

JOHN MITCHELL - 175 acres, Isle of Wight County, Va. - Jan. 22, 1717

KENT MITCHELL - 327 acres, Pr. George Co. Va. July 15, 1717

PETER MITCHELL - 220 aces. Surry Co. Va. Jan. 22, 1717

THOMAS MITCHELL - 250 acres, Prince George Co., Va. - Jan. 22, 1717.

THOMAS MITCHELL - J.P. for Caroline Co., Va. 1729.

THOMAS MITCHELL - Collector- Va. Office of Customs, 1729.

British Licensable Claims, 1775-1 03:

In 1776, when THOMAS MITCHELL was about to leave this country, Thomas B. Smith of Louisa drew bills in his favor on Farrel & Jones for a considerable sum, for a balance was in his hands.

"To ANN MITCHELL" (Will of Ann Daniel, Elizabeth Cith Co. Va.
Oct. 3, 1716. R - Aug. 5, 1716.

MIAL MITCHELL - on 1782 Tax List, Nash Co. N.C. --20

From the Va. Gazette of 1770: 20 Shillings reward to any Person who will detect the Thief that stole my last Week's Newspaper from MR. MITCHELL'S OFFICE. I take him to be some pilfering Scoundrel, as scandalous as John Lyre, Est. and should be glad to have it in my Power to make him a second Example of the same sort.
George Wilson.

Mrs. Mary R. Ingersoll, 219 E. Pierce St., Pine Castle, Fla./has WILLIAM MITCHELL 37. - had son. JIMMY. James LeFritz of Lancaster Co. Va. 1782.

Mrs. Donald Backus, 247 Cornell Quarters, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. - Lavinia Deegan b. 1805 m. ANDREW MITCHELL 1827; (a Townsend)

Mrs. James L. Burr, 1224 E. Judson Pt. Scott, Kansas has VOLUNTHIA MITCHELL, md. Benjamin G. Embry in Green Co. Ky. on 21 May 1847.

Corinne Schringer, 7726 Muskegin Ave., Chicago, Ill has MITCHELL (Va. to 96 Dist. S.C.)

Anna Follett, 1145 Cornell, Fresno 4, Calif. will xch. on MITCHELL and Cook.

Mrs. Benj. F. Mines has STEPHEN MITCHELL of Ga. & S.C. group.

Mrs. Ruth H. Hayes, 323 Main St., New Albany, Miss. writes that her WILLIAM MITCHELL of Rev. War was from Va. and moved to Ky. by way of Bean Station, Tenn., where ASA THOMPSON MITCHELL was born. Asa married Sally Grider, dau. of Betsey Smith (dau. of Zachariah Rev. Sold. of Va. (& Capt. Henry Grider of Rev. b. Lancaster Co. Penna. and moved to Richingham Co. Va.) who moved to Ky. after marriage in Culpeper Co. Va., home of Betsey. They had SALLY who m. ASA T. MITCHELL and had Dr. CHARLES GRIDER MITCHELL, who mar. Elizabeth Blackwell (dau. of Nicholas Blackwell & Frances Martin) and had George S. Mitchell who mar. Martha Rosemond Bond.

On N.C. State Library Accessions List: "A MITCHELL GROUP, ADAM, JANE & ROBERT and Some of Their Descendants" by Harry R. Mitchell, 1963.

ASSOCIATED NOTES

01

THE HILSBILL FAMILY

LEADING ROCK NUMBER 6

Please return WITHIN TWO WEEKS

to

Mrs. W. D. Edwards, Jr.,
4420 Willow Bend Blvd.,
Houston, Texas, 77055

M I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Dec. 5, 1964

JOHN MITCHELL was a slave owner in Burke Co. Ga. in 1798. He had 25 slaves, 9 of whom were under 12 years of age.

Mitchells who were Revolutionary Soldiers and got "Bounty Land" in Georgia were JOHN, ROBERT, THOMAS, two WILLIAMS and a LIEUT. Mitchell.

DAVID B. MITCHELL paid taxes in Chatham Co. Ga. in 1806

THOMAS MICHELL paid taxes in Montgomery Co. Ga. in 1805-6

WILLIAM MITCHELL paid taxes in Lincoln Co. Ga. in 1818.

WILLIAM MITCHELL was married in Talladega County, Alabama and later went to Choctaw County to live. Census records show that he was born in GEORGIA. He may have been son of a JOHN MITCHELL, who settled in Talladega Co. Ala. and was there in 1840. Census records show that he had lived in Georgia but was born in South Carolina and was 60-70 in 1840.

Mitchells found in Jones County, Ga. shortly after 1800 were: JAMES, WILEY, REUBEN, WILLIAM (1837); JOHN (1808 - 1810) HENRY & SARAH, THOMAS, STERLING & JOSHUA.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL m. Isham Cadenhead, 4-20-1820 - Jones Co. Ga.

ABNER MITCHELL was a Revolutionary Soldier living in Warren Co. Ga.

STEPHEN MITCHELL lived in Liberty Co. Ga. had grandson, JOHN MITCHELL.

Among Mitchells living early in Wilkes Co., Ga. were DELANEY, FRANCIS, JAMES, JOHNS., ROBERT, RUTH, STEPHEN, SUSAN, THOMAS, URIAH, WILLIAM.

LUCRETIA MITCHELL, wife of Joel Neal, was living in Washington Co., Ga. in 1791.

M.J. Mitchell, who died 1834 in Jones Co. Ga.

From - ABSTRACTS OF OLD NINETY-SIX & ABBEVILLE DIST WILLS & BONDS.

NIMROD MITCHELL - Box 58, Pack 1382.

Est. admnr. Nov. 13, 1837, by John Weatherall, James H. Key, Noah Reeves. Bound to Moses Aggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00 Cit. Pub. at Turkey Creek Ch. Expend: Oct. 28, 1842, Legatees - JOHN MITCHELL \$17.05, Mathew Bell \$17.75 Anson Lord, \$17.75, WM. MITCHELL \$19.00 A.W. MITCHELL \$17.75, gdn. for minors, GEO., DICEY MITCHELL \$35.00.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 100, Part 1, 1970
Published by the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland

Editor: Professor C. J. CLAPHAM, School of Anthropology, University of Cambridge
Editorial Board: Professor A. J. H. G. HALL, School of Anthropology, University of Cambridge
Professor J. H. REES, School of Anthropology, University of Cambridge
Professor R. S. W. WOODHEAD, School of Anthropology, University of Cambridge

The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute is a quarterly publication which provides a forum for the presentation of original research in all branches of anthropology. It is particularly concerned with the study of human evolution, human variation, and the social and cultural development of man.

The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, which was founded in 1871. The Institute is a charitable organization which promotes the study of anthropology and the welfare of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of the anthropological societies in the world.

The Journal is published in four parts per annum. The first part is devoted to the study of human evolution, the second to human variation, the third to the social and cultural development of man, and the fourth to the study of the human mind.

The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, which was founded in 1871. The Institute is a charitable organization which promotes the study of anthropology and the welfare of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of the anthropological societies in the world.

The Journal is published in four parts per annum. The first part is devoted to the study of human evolution, the second to human variation, the third to the social and cultural development of man, and the fourth to the study of the human mind.

The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, which was founded in 1871. The Institute is a charitable organization which promotes the study of anthropology and the welfare of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of the anthropological societies in the world.

The Journal is published in four parts per annum. The first part is devoted to the study of human evolution, the second to human variation, the third to the social and cultural development of man, and the fourth to the study of the human mind.

The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, which was founded in 1871. The Institute is a charitable organization which promotes the study of anthropology and the welfare of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of the anthropological societies in the world.

The Journal is published in four parts per annum. The first part is devoted to the study of human evolution, the second to human variation, the third to the social and cultural development of man, and the fourth to the study of the human mind.

The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, which was founded in 1871. The Institute is a charitable organization which promotes the study of anthropology and the welfare of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of the anthropological societies in the world.

(Old 96 - Abbeville Dists. cont'd:

WILLIAM MITCHELL - Box 59, Pack 1398:

Will dated Mar. 10, 1821, in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Nov. 15, 1821.
Exrs: Sons JOHN, EPHRAIM, JAMES MITCHELL. Wit: JAMES NIEROD MITCHELL,
wife CHLOE MITCHELL. Children: SARAH, NANCY, JOHN, EPHRAIM, WILLIAM,
JAMES, POLLY, CALOYS, BENJAMIN, ELIZABETH MITCHELL. Inv. made Dec. 13.,
1821, by JAS. MITCHELL, Reuben Nash, Wm. Long.

BENJAMIN MITCHELL - Box 61, Pack 1434:

Will dated Mar. 28, 1816. Prov. May 6, 1816. Exts: Lewis
MITCHELL, Basil Hallum. Wit: Nicholas Overby, Joseph Joiner, Elsey
Buntin. Wife, JUDITH MITCHELL. Chn: SUSANNA Hallum, LEWIS, RANDAL
MITCHELL, de'dd., Elizabeth Adams. Gr. Chn: POLLY HAIL MITCHELL,
BENJAMIN R., MORRIS R. MITCHELL. Est. of BENJAMIN MITCHELL, SR. in same
package. Admr. Nov. 30, 1808 by KEZIAH, LEWIS, BENJAMIN MITCHELL.
Basil Hallum bound to Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum
\$10,000.00

JOHN MITCHELL - Box 62 - Pack 1466:

Est. admr. Sept. 12, 1792 by Wm. Cameron, Patrick Mullin, Arthur
Morrow bound to Judges of Abbeville County sum 500 lbs. Wm. Cameron
next of kin. JNO. MITCHELL was a shoemaker, Inv. made Oct. 12, 1792
by Andrew Weed, Andrew Jones, Wm. Martin.

SAMUEL MITCHELL - Box 63, Pack 1489:

Est. admr. Feb. 22, 1809 by MARTHA MITCHELL, Saml., Francis
Young, Jno. Baskin bound to Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist.
sum \$10,000.00. Inv. made Aug. 26, 1809 by Benjamin, Jeremiah Terry,
Ezekiel Calhoun Sr., Byrs: Jas. McKinley, Aaron Jones, Saml., Francis
Young, Jno. Baskin bound to Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist.,
sum \$10,000.00. Inv. made Aug. 26, by MARTHA MITCHELL, Thos. Finley.

RANDOLPH MITCHELL - Box 63, Pack 1500:

Will dated Nov. 4, 1802 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Dec. 20, 1802.
Exrs: Wife, REBECCA MITCHELL, Basil Hallum, Christopher Watson. Wit:
Stephen, Isaiah Jones, Jas. Graham. Chn: Benjamin Horis, POLLY HAIL
MITCHELL. Est. of RANDALL MITCHELL admr. Jan. 7, 1786 by Henry, Jas.
Jno. White bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs.

GEORGE MITCHELL - Box 63 - Pack 1506:

Est. admr. Feb. 15, 1817 by NANCY MITCHELL, Geo., Wm. Reeves,
Longford Hughes bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist.
sum 5,000 lbs. Cit. pub. at Turkey Creek Church. Inv. made Mar. 6,
1817 by Henry G. Johnson, Wm. McCraw, Wm. Long, LARKIN W., ELLENDER
H. MITCHELL minor chn.

MARTHA MITCHELL - Box 63, Pack 1507:

Est. admr. Mar. 5, 1814 by Saml. Francis Young, Jas. Caruthers

M I T C H E L L (3)

bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00.
Cit. pub. at Rocky River Church, Inv. made Mar. 28, 1814 by Ezekiel
Colhoun, Andrew Cowan, Thos. Finley.

TANNER MITCHELL - Box 63 - Pack 1514:

Will dated Jan. 12, 1791 in Abbeville Dist. Proved June 10, 1793.
Exrs. Sons SOLOMON, JNO. MITCHELL Wit: Zeri Rice, Stephen Buzbee,
LEWIS MITCHELL. Chn: SOLOMON, LEWIS, LASON, JNO., MORRIS, ROBT.,
REBECCA, THOS. MITCHELL. Gr. chn: Jas. Griffin, JNO. son of THOS.
MITCHELL Inv. made Oct. 26, 1793 by Levi Rice, Robt. sample, Micajah S
Stevens.

ISAAC MITCHELL - Box 65, Pack 1552:

Will dated June 29, 1789 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Oct. 6, 1789.
Exrs: Wife, MARY MITCHELL, Son ISAAC MITCHELL, Nathan Sims, Robt.
Richard Pollard. Wit: Zachary Meriwether, BENJ. MITCHELL, Rosana Swansy.
Wife, MARY MITCHELL. Chn: URSULA, CATHARINE, MARY, SARAH MITCHELL. S
Sett: Legatees: Jas. Cook, Robt. Pollard, WM. MITCHELL, Levi Rice,
ELISHA MITCHELL, Richard Pollard, ISAAC, DANIEL, MARTHA, JOHN, JAS.
MITCHELL.

DANIEL MITCHELL - Box 65, Pack 1569:

Est. admnr. Feb. 10, 1785 by ISAAC, MARY MITCHELL, Gabriel Smithers
Jas. Wilson bound to Jno. Thomas Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made
Apr. 12, 1785 in Edgefield Co. by Ches. Bussey, Wm. Harvey, Jno.
Cunningham.

WILLIAM MITCHELL, SR. - Box 118, Pack 3504:

Est. admnr. Dec. 20, 1847 by saml. Donnold, Wm. Hill, A.C. Hawthorn
bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$500.00 Inv. made Jan.
12, 1848 by Jno. R. Wilson, Stephen Latimer, David Moore. Sale made
Jan. 13, 1848. Byrs: Wm. Armstrong, Jno. R. Shirley, Deliley MITCHELL,
Stephen Latimer, Harrison Latimer, Saml. Donnold, B. F. Shirley, G.W.
F. MITCHELL, etc.

No Mitchells listed in Index to Wills - Anne Arundel Co., Md. 1777-1917
except that of HANNAH MITCHELL 1813 - Folio 599 - Book 2 - 37

Va. Wills Before 1799: (Clemens):

THOMAS MITCHELL - Amherst Co. Filed Oct. 5, 1767: CHARLES, JOAB,
ELIZABETH, NANCY.

DANIEL MITCHELL * Bedford Co. Filed Sept. Sept. 25, 1775, wife MARY;
brother ROBERT MITCHELL.

JOHN MITCHELL - Rockbridge Co., Va. - filed Feb. 2, 1790 - wife
MARGARET, sons WILLIAM & THOMAS daus. HANNAH.

*** * * * * *

MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM : THE CHIEF OF THE ARMY
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

MITCHELL

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Feb. 20, 1965

From - CAVALIERS & PIONEERS (Nugent):

PATENT BOOK NO. I - PART I:

P. 39. Elizabeth Hawkins & _____ Hawkins her sonn, 200 acs. Chas. River Co., 9 May, 1636, p. 348. 150 acs. lying S.E. upon the New Toquoson Riv., W. Fly. into the woods, N.E. upon the Cr. Parting this & Fr. John Chescons land & W. Fly upon the pine baye. The other 150 acs. called the Nutt tree neck lying S.E. into the river. N.W. into the woods & W. Fly. upon Harwoods Co. Due according to the will of Thomas Hawkins, husband & father of the aforesaid parties, to whom it was due for trans. of 6 persons (including WILLIAM MITCHELL.)

P. 43. Georg Treveller, 500 acs. Accomack Co. 18 June, 1636, p. 364. S.E. by S. on the old plantation Cr., N.W. by N. into the woods, & W. on land of John Jenkins, 100 acs. for the per. adv. of himself & wife Alice Treveller & 400 acres for trans. of 6 pers: (including J. MITCHELL.)

P. 43. John Weale - 500 acs. Accomack Co. upon Smiths Island, same date (18 June, 1636) adj. his own land. Trans. of 10 persons: (including THO. MITCHELL.)

PATENT BOOK NO. I. - PART II.

P. 80. Capt. Adam Thorogood; Esqr., 600 acs. Low. Co. of New Norf., 12 Feb. Feb. 1637, p. 517. Nlv. upon the 1st or 2nd little Cr. upon the E. side of Lyn haven alias Chesopelan Riv., Fly. into the maine land, W. y and Sly upon the maine river of Lynnhaven. Trans. of 12 persons (including THO. MITCHELL.)

P. 81. William Spencer, 1350 acs. in Lawnes Cr., running down some Sly Fly. neare the mouth, bounded with a small Cr. to the N.W., 250 acs. running into the woods N. by E. & joyning altogether. 10 Feb. 1637, p. 521. Trans. of 27 persons: (including WILLIAM MITCHELL.)

P. 86. John Cockeney, 150 acs. Henrico Co. 18 May, 1638, p. 555. S. upon land of Joseph Chedd, W. upon land of Richard Taylor, E. upon the maine river & N. towards the 4 Li. Cr. Due for trans. of 3 pers: (including THO. MITCHELL.)

P. 149. Mrs. Elizabeth Hull, Widdow, 850 acs. lying on the Swd. side of Potomack River. running S.W. parallel to land of Christopher Copeland & S.E. unto land of William Pett. Oct. 21, 1643, page 925. Trans of 17 persons (including EDW. MITCHELL.)

PATENT BOOK NO. 3:

P. 233. Edward Cole, 300 acs. Northumberland Co., 9 Mar. 1653, p. 12 (Record incomplete) Mentions land he sould to MR. MITCHELL.

P. 243. Richard Thomas. 185 acs. Henrico Co. on N. side of Appamattacks

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. in relation to the above matter.

The same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
[Signature]

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are the following documents:

1. A copy of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the [Organization].

2. A copy of the minutes of the meeting of the committee held on the 10th inst.

3. A copy of the resolution adopted by the committee on the 10th inst.

4. A copy of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the [Organization].

5. A copy of the minutes of the meeting of the committee held on the 10th inst.

6. A copy of the resolution adopted by the committee on the 10th inst.

M I T C H E L L (2)

Riv., 24 Feb. 1653, p. 12. On the E. side of Cottecocke (or Cottecocks) brooke opposite to Scurvy (or Scurry) Hill, etc. Trans. of 10 pers: (including HEN. MITCHELL).

P. 261. Mr. Thomas Curtis, 1150 aces. upon Black Water Cr., on the E. river in Mockjack Bay bef. on N.W. side of Phesant Cr. Co. to head of the dividing Cr. Co. by a line of markt trees dividing this and land of Bartho. Hopkins Co. Trans. of 9 pers: (including WALTER MITCHELL.)

P. 282. John Gillett, 400 aces. Lancaster Co., on S.E. side of Rappa. Riv., 4 Feb. 1653, p. 229. Near the head of Looking Cr., bef. on S.W. side thereof Co. by a line of markt trees dividing this and land of Bartho. Hopkins Co. Trans. of 8 pers: (including HENRY MITCHELL).

P. 314. Ferdinando Justin, 1200 aces. Ches. City Co., 25 Feb. 1653, p. 369. On E. side of James Riv. & E. side of Queen Cr. Fly on aces run S. on Mr. Horrendine & Mr. Hamblin. Trans. of 24 pers: (including JO. MITCHELL.)

PATENT BOOK NO. 4:

P. 325. Thomas Leatherberry (Leatherberry) 600 aces. Northampton Co. 2 Oct. 1655, p. 9 (13). On E. side of the S. branch of Anancock & bounding Wly. on land of John Dorran. Trans. of 12 pers: (including WM. MITCHELL).

P. 329. William Justice, 1,173 aces. Ches. City Co. near Flower de hundred Cr. 26 Apr. 1656, p. 26 (41). Adj. land of Cheney Police. Granted Capt. John Arne, 1 Sept. 1643, & due sd. Justice as marrying e the daughter & heyr. of sd. Arne, as also for trans. of 24 pers: (including ALICE MITCHELL).

P. 353. Thomas Bell, 227 aces. Northampton Co. 27 Nov. 1657, p. 121, (179) At the head of Musketock Cr., Fly on a branch parting it from land of John Tilney & John Johnson, Jr. & Fly by land of John Feltar. Trans. of 5 pers: (including WM. MITCHELL.)

P. 356. Thomas Bell, 227 aces. Northampton Co. 27 Nov. 1657, p. 134 (198) At the head of Musketocks Cr. Fly upon a branch parting it from land of Jno. Allinsey & Jno. Johnson, Junr. & Fly. on land of John Peter. Trans. of 5 pers: (including WM. MITCHELL.)

P. 377. Mr. Martin Wilner, 1300 aces. New Kent Co., 9 Aug. 1658, p. 218 (315). On N. side of Mattapony Riv. & both sides of Whorecock Swamp. Trans. of 26 pers: (including JNO. MITCHELL.)

P. 396. John Brumpton, 800 aces. Wappa. Co. 20 July, 1662, p. 299 (408) On N. side the river & W. side of a branch on the main swamp of Rappa. Cr. adj. land of Wm. Lane & George Morris. Trans. of 16 pers: (including THO. MITCHELL.)

P. 419. JOHN, SARAH & MARGARET MITCHELL, 1000 aces. in Accomack, at Chichanessecks Cr. 26 Mar. 1662, p. 543. 500 aces. bounded on the W. by the main bay, on the E. by Chechanessecks Cr. E. by land of Major Waters

& running Sly. towards Anascook; the other 500 acs. bounded on W. by land of sd. Waters, N. by Chickanessecks & running Sly into the woods. Due for trans. of 20 persson.

P. 419. JOHN, SARAH & MARGARET MITCHELL (for Mitchell) 200 acs. Accomack Co., p. 75, (544). 26 Mar. 1662. Beg. at land of Wm. Burditt along lane formerly belonging to George Smith. (Granted to Mr. John Custis, 3 Oct. 1657, by him deserted & granted by order of Gen. Ct., 16 Oct. 1660 to sd. Mitchell.) Trans. of 4 persons.

PATENT BOOK NO. 5:

P. 462. Jno. Haynie, 350 acs. at the head of Wiccocomico Riv., bounded S. & E. upon land of Gervase Dodson, dec'd. & Henry Sickers branch, & Nly. on land of Col. Jno. Batrom, dec'd. 10 Mar. 1662, p. 212 (113). Trans. of 7 pers: (including WM. MITCHELL).

P. 509. George Pley, 225 acs. Rappa. Co., upon Occopason Cr., 20 Feb. 1662, p. 353 (372). Beg. by the Cr. side, running S.E. by S.E. by S. &c. to land of Wm. Hall thence S.W. by W. &c. Said land purchased of Henry Berry. James Pope, 1000 acs. Westmoreland Co. 28 Jan. 1662, p. 354 (373). Near a creek commonly called And. Munroes Cr. at Appomattock, bounding E.N.E. upon land of Andrew Munroe, running from his Wnd. corner tree W.N.W. from the run &c. "including the tymber land white oakes and others and some plantable good Land" &c. Trans. of 20 pers: (including ANN MITCHELL).

P. 547. Mr. Thomas Morris, 1280 acs. Stafford Co. 24 Mar. 1665/6 p. 478 (534). Upon the main run of Quanticutt Cr., beg. at the line of Mr. Wm. Peck & Mr. Richard Hatoft, S.Wly. &c. crossing sd. run &c. Trans. of 26 pers: (including GEORGE MITCHELL).

P. 547. Coll. Nathaniell Bacon, Esq., 2000 acs. New Kent Co. 22 Mar. 1665/6, p. 479, (535). S. side of Yorke Riv. upon the freshes thereof beg. at a marked cedar being the upper bounds of land belonging to Capt. Wm. Bassett & Capt. Philip Ludwell, bounding upon the river up unto a marked red oak by the river side, thence into the woods W.S.W. 345 po., thence S. &c. Ludwell, thence downe sd. line 345 po. to beg. Trans. of 40 pers: (including THOMAS MITCHELL.)

P. 558. Cornelius Debney (Debney) 640 acs. upon the lower side of Totopotomoy Cr., beg. at upper line of land of Robt. Henderson & Jno. Fleming, purchased of Mr. Littlepage & James Turner, running to the extent thereof, S.S.E. Sly &c. 7 June, 1666, p. 509 (625). Trans. of 13 pers: (including STEPHEN MITCHELL).

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible title]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

Henry⁵ Lanson, Henry⁴ Henry³ Rowland² Rowland¹ was Born in Lancaster Co. Va. and died there circa. 1802. He married Oct. 21, 1758, Esther Chinn, dau. of Thomas Chinn & his wife, SARAH MITCHELL. Thomas Chinn was son of Rawleigh Chinn and Esther Ball, dau. of Joseph Ball and half-sister of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington.

Mitchell 1144 of Mrs. Clifford Messenger, 2211 Clarkson Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

William McCoy (son of Alexander, b. 1753, Scotland, d. Bourbon Co., Ky.) - b. 24 July, 1784, Washington Co., Pa. d. 7 Sept. 1860 md. HANNAH MITCHELL - 16 Jan. 1812.

Margaret McCoy (sister of William above) b. 2 May, 1792, Washington Co. Pa. md. JOSEPH MITCHELL.

William McCoy, above, son of Alexandra McCoy & Nancy Campbell, m. HANNAH MITCHELL, b. 9 March 1789, Bourbon Co. Ky. d. 1 Dec. 1865, Orange Co., Ind. (Buried Livonia, Ind.)

Old Query: Want data on John J. Culton, b. Apr. 20, 1806, Tenn.; lived there & in Ky until 1827; at age 21 joined Presb. Ch.; after father d., went to southern Ind. where Feb. 9, 1829 he md. ABIGAIL MITCHELL (of Washington Co., Ind.); later moved to Fulton Co., Ill. & to Stark Co., Ill, where he d. 1890. The above ABIGAIL MITCHELL was b. May 4, 1809, near Frankfort, Ky. to Thomas & Elizabeth (Harrison) MITCHELL, who were md. Woodford Co., Ky. Oct. 18, 1798 (with R. Cave as minister): lived in Mill Creek neighborhood of Washington Co., Ind. & belonged to the Christian Church. It has been supposed that a Daniel Harco, who came to Wash. Co. prior to the coming of THOMAS & ELIZ.(ABIGAIL) MITCHELL in 1820, was Elizabeth's father, but no proof.

Anherst Co. Va. Deed Book "D":

1774 - WILLIAM MITCHELL to Rich. Oglesby - p. 235.

151 - Jan. 15, 1774 - Ezekiel Kennedy & Co. to Danl. Gains - A.C. Kennedy arrested "some past" for debt due William Cunningham & Co. and Gains became his bondsman. 5 children B. of T. very interesting lot - 1 water wheel, 6 tubs & quart basins, 1 dish, iron pot, frying pan, 1 bottle, pot & tools - clothes, etc. ABIGAIL MITCHELL - Hawkin Marby, HANNAH MITCHELL.

Ia. Archives. 3rd Series, Vol. 12, p. 787:

Chester County Tax Rolls, 1785:

JOSEPH MITCHELL - male - 155 acres - 3 horses - 5 cattle.

Charles City Order Book - p. 297 (Va):

On the petition of JAMES MITCHELL and Francis Barber for 48 sh. & 2 p. Current money due by all the pet. proving on his own oath the said all to be s---considered he recover agt. the defendt. the above sur. & costs. (May Court 1788).

J. J. MITCHELL m. Cynthia Strickland, 29 Oct. 1873, Jackson Co., Ga.

Mitchell line of Katherine R. Dial, 1425 Patrick Henry Drive, Falls Church, Va. -00000:

THEODOCIA, b. 1817 (N.C.? dau. of NIMROD MITCHELL, JR. b. 1779, N.C.? son of NIMROD MITCHELL, SR. b. 1743, N.C.? Rev. War soldier from N.C.; son of BENJAMIN MITCHELL. b. ca. 1717; son of ABRAHAM, will in Onslow Co. N.C. 1746; son of WILLIAM, b. 1652, estate in Essex Co., Pa.; son of ISAAC, b. ca. 1637 most likely in Virginia.

She mentions the book "MITCHELL WITH A KIN" by Rehringer. Says both of these families branched out into Ga., Tenn., Miss. and no doubt other states.

Samuel Snoddy, born April 23, 1727 (where?) married Elizabeth of North Co., N.C.; had (among 12 children) Sarah, born 1 Feb. 1755, m.

MITCHELL. The Mother, Elizabeth Snoddy, in her will 1815, left all her property to SARAH, the wife of a MITCHELL. (Had her other children left N.C.?)

Margaret (Peggy) Snoddy (sister of Sarah, above) - married Feb. 21, 1775. in North County, N.C. to a MITCHELL.

Mitchell line (maternal) of Mrs. Benjamin C.F. Hines, 546 Old Academy Road, Fairfield, Conn.:

Mitchell Neal, b. 16 Apr. 1791, Wash. Co., Ga. m. 18 May, 1815, Map. Mar., La. Nancy Henderson; d. 1 Oct. 1855, Map. Mar. La.; son of Joel (John) Neal & LUCRETIA MITCHELL.

From letter of Mrs. Dial (see above): "...I can't find thing on your Elizabeth. My Mitchells left Va. a long time before her time, though she may be a desc. of my earlier ones. Your line mine seem to follow a different name pattern, though that does not necessarily indicate a different origin."

From letter of Mrs. W. J. Little, 1318 S. Reno, El Reno, Okla 73036:

"Do you have 'The Mitchell Family' story of James & Nancy (Campbell) Mitchell?... James, b. 1767 in Pa.; d. 1846, Ind. Nancy, b. 1771 in Pa.; d. 1844, Ind. m. in Pa. 1791; son to Harrison Co. Ky. - to Ind. 11 ch. - 9 b. Ky. 2 b. Ind. One of these families in Bentonville at same time as my Mitchells. I had thought mine related, but have found no connection. I was told while in Ark. that Andrew Campbell homesteaded at Mansfield (Chocoville; sold the land to 'atts. A crumbling rock wall is all that is left of the store at Chocoville."

She inclosed chart as follows:

1. Edna Mitchell, b. 28 Dec. 1903, El Reno, Okla. m. 14 July, 1923. William James Little, b. 27 Feb. 1899, near Shawnee, O.T. d. 12 Oct. 1961, El Reno, Okla. Daughter of
2. William Wiley Mitchell, b. 17 Nov. 1865, Fort Smith, Ark. m. 15 June, 1893, 15--15th--St. Gordon, Texas (Palo Pinto Co.) Mary Edna Spaulding (1874-1956). He was son of
3. Jesse Hardy Mitchell - b. 21 Jan. 1839, Bentonville, Benton Co. Ark. m. 11 Oct. 1863, at Ft. Smith, Ark. Mary Jane Bilton (1844-1919). He was son of 4. William Mitchell b. ca. 1804, Ky. m. Elizabeth b. ca. 1809, Ky.

(Has 1850 census, Williamson Twp., Scott Co. Ark & 1860 census Sugar 09-f Prec., Sebastian Co. Ark. 3 of Jesse Hardy Mitchell's children b. at Chocoville (now Mansfield) "Chokerville" they call it."

MITCHELL (6)

from letter of Mrs. James A. Jurney, 16024 P.E. 26th St, Bellevue, Wash. 98004:

"I am continuing my search for the Mitchells. At present I have a request in the Rowan Co. Court House, Salisbury, N.C. for all the material on record of a person named MITCHELL who moved to the Yackin Dist. in 1732 and later married a Mary Grant. My great-grandfather was HENRY (or HENRY) MITCHELL, and his father was JOHN MITCHELL from the Yackin district. I am hoping to find some of the children."

from letter of Mrs. Albert L. Hunter, 250 Gettysburg Road, San Antonio, 25, Texas:

"I was loaned a booklet on the Mitchell family and noted the 'Winrod Mitchell Royal Grant of 1760, on Fatch Creek of ... County, N.C.' This book is called 'Mitchell With and Son' by Corinne ... A second Mitchell genealogy is on a branch of the Mitchells who went to Ala. 'for any of the descendants of Dr. Thomas Mitchell in particular, and Henry Mitchell in general' etc."

From letter of Elsie V. Skinner, Box 635, Norwalk, Conn. 90652:

(She incloses chart, showing her Mitchell connection, as follows:)
 CORRIE MITCHELL, born 1800, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. married William ... 1806, Lancaster, Co., Pa. m. 19 Apr. 1838. He was son of David Elijah ... names of her parents unknown.

From letter of Mr. John L. ... 405 West State Street, Charleston, Ill.:
 "... a direct descendant of JOSEPH and ... (Stiggins) MITCHELL. It is said that Joshua was born in Paris, France about the year 1732 and that he was orphaned at an early age and was brought up in a home evidently by the Wothers. It also states that at one time he was studying for the priesthood and then he came to America to help fight in the Rev. He was under the Command of Lafayette and Rochambeau. I believe the story has merit as I checked ... and found that he ... in a home, ... they came together and after ... decided to ... and so he came across the Blue Ridge Mountains and lived ... in ... West Va. He ... their graves ... the inscriptions were easily read as someone had ... the recut as they faded. They are buried on the farm that was owned by my father's eldest sister.

Joshua Mitchell was twice married and I am of the line of the second marriage. He had two children by his first wife ... told me she was killed by lightning. He was married the second time in Virginia in the 1780's."

Davidson Co. Tenn. 1780 - Jan. 29 - Henry Shields ... dau. of ... (consent) - witness, James Henry.

Mrs. Donald Backus, 247 Cornell Quarters, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. -has Levinia Degren, b. 1805 m. ANDREW MITCHELL, 1827 (and Julius Cesar Degren, b. 1811 m. Glorissa Townsend.)

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

From letter of Mrs. Louis Tallant, 1941 Fort Lee, Larch Grove, Calif.

"I am helping my husband's lines and he has a PAULINA J. C. LL who married James Tallant. - Ludie J. Carr, 521 E. 1st Street, San Marcos, Texas, has a Mitchell on her line that might help you. James Tallant, born 27 Jan. 1813, Moreven, Wayne Co., Ga. married 25 Aug. 1836, Martha A. Mitchell, b. 12 Nov. 1815, Greer, Wayne County, Ga. Their children (Tallant) are: John J., (b. 1837), Richard Adell, b. 1838, Louise Adell, b. 1840, John Allen, b. 1841, Thomas C., b. 1842, William C., b. 1843, Lydia C., b. 1844, and Eliza C. Tallant.

From letter of Mrs. Charles E. Lloyd, 1619 Evans Ave., Dayton 10, Ohio.:

"My mother-in-law, Mattie Pearl Jenkins was the daughter of VIENNA MITCHELL and John Frost Jenkins. The best official record I have is the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Tipton County, Indiana on the Mitchells. Vienna remembered her father's mother "talking Kentucky talk". Since Vienna was born about 20 years after the oldest child in this family, there are undoubtedly many Mitchell records over in that county if I have the time to go and search. Both censuses give Kentucky as the birthplace of Vienna's parents and Indiana as the birthplace of all the children. Their census ages vary slightly, so I will indicate the year closest to birth: Tipton County, Indiana 1850 and 1860 censuses:

Lewis Mitchell, b. ca. 1800 - Ferrer - Ky.	
Eliza J.	1813
Sarah	1834
Elizabeth	1835
Nancy	1839
James F.	1840
Mary J.	1843
John L.	1845
Joseph L.	1847
Eliza	1848
Vienna	1852
Greenbury	1854
	1857

From letter of Mrs. George E. Hart, 1812 North Jackson, Fort Scott, Kansas:

"Voltemnia Hart married Benjamin C. Hart in Green County, Kentucky on 21 May, 1817. I am interested in the Roberts, Hart, Terrell, Hart and lines of Ky. and Tenn. more, Cousins of V. Terrell's father and cousin. Terrell and Oliver of Va. Miller of Mich. Hart, Clark, Clyde Glyde, Richards, Shaw, Ring, Hunt, Gray, White, Curtis, Hayden, Payne, Bingley, Bass, White, Gordon (Mass.) Thayer, Fortmore, Roberts, Dimery of England. I am having great difficulty with my Ky. families and this Mitchell family seems to have stopped right where it is."

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for ensuring that all parties involved are held accountable for their actions.

In the second part, the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps that must be followed to ensure that all information is captured correctly and that the records are easy to access and understand. This includes instructions on how to handle different types of transactions and how to deal with any discrepancies that may arise.

The third part of the document focuses on the role of the auditor in verifying the accuracy of the records. It explains how the auditor should approach their work, what they should look for, and how they should report any findings. This section also discusses the importance of transparency and how it can be achieved through open communication and the sharing of information.

Finally, the document concludes by summarizing the key points and reiterating the importance of following the guidelines outlined. It stresses that while the process may seem complex, it is a necessary one for ensuring the reliability of the financial data and for maintaining the trust of all stakeholders.

The document is intended to serve as a guide for all those involved in the financial process, from the person responsible for recording transactions to the auditor who verifies them. By following these guidelines, it is hoped that the financial system will be more efficient, more transparent, and more reliable.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1915

Published Weekly, except during the months of June and July, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, under Post Office No. 396, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1915, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, under Post Office No. 396, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1915, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager.

MITCHELL

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
May 29, 1935

Sent by Mrs. E. J. Hannigan, 150 Harrison Ave., Westfield, N.J.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL, b. 1609; d. 1669 Bridgewater, Mass.; m. ca 1627 Plymouth, Mass. Jane Cooke, dau. Francis & Hester (Mayhew) Cooke, b. prior 1613, Holland; d. prior 8 June 1632, Bridgewater, Mass.

He came in "Ann" 1623: rem. to Duxbury, Mass. from Eltisley, Cambridge Co. Eng.

ELIZABETH, b. AFTER 1 Nov. 1621; m. 9 Dec. 1645, John Washburn.
THOMAS d. after Aug. 1672.

MARY d. 1679; m. 24 Dec. 1652 James Shaw
EDWARD b. 15 Mar. 1716/7; m. Mary Hayward

SARAH d. after 1731; m. ca 1662, John Hayward

JACOB d. 1675 Duxbury; m. Plymouth 7 Nov. 1 31 Susanna Rose who d. 1678

JOHN, d. after 1701 m. 1st 14 Dec. 1675, Mary Bonney; m. 2nd 14 Jan 1679 Duxbury, Mary Bathrop; m. 3rd 24 May 1682 Mary Taylor

HANNAH m. ca. 1682, Joseph Hayward.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL prob. s. of THOMAS MITCHELL of Amsterdam and Leyden, b. 1566 (1566) and family originated in Cambridge, Essex, Eltisley Parish. EXPERIENCE was in London in summer of 1680, living with the Southworths at Henric House or nearby at Houndsditch.

From OFFICERS OF PENNSYLVANIA MILITIA IN 1777:

SARAH MITCHELL 87, res. John Wilcox, Kent Co. Coventry, Mass

THOMAS MITCHELL 77, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New York

EDWARD MITCHELL 75, res. JACOB MITCHELL, Middletown, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.

JAMES MITCHELL 80, res. John Wright Peters, Fayette Co., Penna.

EVE MITCHELL 85, res. Sarah Berry, Union, Belmont Co., Ohio

AMOS MITCHELL 80, Anderson, Hamilton Co., Ohio

ELIJAH MITCHELL 79, Jefferson, Preble County, Ohio.

NANCY MITCHELL 78, Lawrence, Washington Co., Ohio

PENNSYLVANIA MILITIA, 1777:

Field Officers, Cumberland County - Seventh Battalion -
MAJOR DAVID MITCHELL.

Charles Cook to DANIEL MITCHELL - Granville Co. N.C. BK.F -246 -

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

M I T C H E L L (2)

Mrs. Pauline McDonald, 828 Ebony Ave., Brownsville, Texas,
writes:

"All the data on my Mitchells are found in my book, "OUR PIONEER HERITAGE". There are copies of it in the Dallas Public Library, the D.A.R. National Library and others.... My Mitchells were of Augusta, Dickbridge and Taxewell Cos. Va. and McMinn Co., Tenn."

"My Mitchell line in America stems from the widow ELEANOR MITCHELL and her son, JOHN, who lived in Augusta Co., Va. in 1747. The son, JOHN, died in Dickbridge Co., Va. in 1790, wife MARGARET. Children: THOMAS, WILLIAM, HAMMAM, JOHN, MARY, JANE and MARGARET. JOHN was a soldier of the Revolution. His son, a legendary figure, known as "Big John" married in Washington Co., Va. Anna Thompson, daughter of William Thompson of Thompson's Valley, Taxewell Co., Va. They were my great-grand-parents."

Elsie V. Skinner, Box 635, Norwalk, California 90651 - is descended from the MITCHELLS of Baltimore, Co., Md. or Lancaster Co. Pa. the approximate dates being around 1800 through 1875.

Mrs. Bevan L. Williams, 13922 Sixth Ave., S.W. Seattle, Washington 98146, is seeking help on her MITCHELL line. She was a Mitchell before marriage; her father was WILLIAM HENRY MITCHELL, born Aug. 22, 1836, in Kaufman, Texas; his father was JOSEPH MITCHELL, born Nashville, (sorry) Nashville, Davidson County, Miss., Feb. 13, 1853. His father, WILLIAM HENRY MITCHELL was born in 1811, where? Died in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, 1888.

From A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE BARNES FAMILY WHICH SETTLED IN
ASHMORE TOWNSHIP, COLES COUNTY, ILLINOIS:
by Logan G. Barnes.:

Mary Ann Barnes (d. Ashmore Twp 1846, married, before 1808, at Elizabeth, Wayne Co., Ky., JOHN MITCHELL (b. May 4, 1774, Guilford County House, N.C.; d. 1843, Ashmore Twp.

JOHN MITCHELL lived successively in N.C., Tenn., Wayne Co., Ky., Cass Co., Ind. before coming to Illinois in 1859. He served in the War of 1812-14. They left a family of eight children. A daughter, MARTHA, married James Galbreath, who bought the Arthur Welch home-place, North west of Ashmore. Mrs. C.E. Kitchen, Hammond, Ind. is a descendant.

COLES COUNTY, ILL. DEEDS 1734 - 1827:

Pg. 1 - Deed from Robert Jenkins Henry to ABRAHAM MITCHELL.
Proved on oath of John Starkey

OLD CONVENT, MD. PATENTREES: ALEXANDER MITCHELL (er's) Lot - 500 acres - April 4, 1666.

GEORGE MITCHELL - "Mitchell's Choice" - 500 a. March 2, 1662.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

MITCHELL (3)

WILLIAM MITCHELL - Ashcroft County. D. 18. 11170 B. 11170 C. 11170 D. 11170 E. 11170 F. 11170 G. 11170 H. 11170 I. 11170 J. 11170 K. 11170 L. 11170 M. 11170 N. 11170 O. 11170 P. 11170 Q. 11170 R. 11170 S. 11170 T. 11170 U. 11170 V. 11170 W. 11170 X. 11170 Y. 11170 Z. 11170 AA. 11170 AB. 11170 AC. 11170 AD. 11170 AE. 11170 AF. 11170 AG. 11170 AH. 11170 AI. 11170 AJ. 11170 AK. 11170 AL. 11170 AM. 11170 AN. 11170 AO. 11170 AP. 11170 AQ. 11170 AR. 11170 AS. 11170 AT. 11170 AU. 11170 AV. 11170 AW. 11170 AX. 11170 AY. 11170 AZ. 11170 BA. 11170 BB. 11170 BC. 11170 BD. 11170 BE. 11170 BF. 11170 BG. 11170 BH. 11170 BI. 11170 BJ. 11170 BK. 11170 BL. 11170 BM. 11170 BN. 11170 BO. 11170 BP. 11170 BQ. 11170 BR. 11170 BS. 11170 BT. 11170 BU. 11170 BV. 11170 BW. 11170 BX. 11170 BY. 11170 BZ. 11170 CA. 11170 CB. 11170 CC. 11170 CD. 11170 CE. 11170 CF. 11170 CG. 11170 CH. 11170 CI. 11170 CJ. 11170 CK. 11170 CL. 11170 CM. 11170 CN. 11170 CO. 11170 CP. 11170 CQ. 11170 CR. 11170 CS. 11170 CT. 11170 CU. 11170 CV. 11170 CW. 11170 CX. 11170 CY. 11170 CZ. 11170 DA. 11170 DB. 11170 DC. 11170 DD. 11170 DE. 11170 DF. 11170 DG. 11170 DH. 11170 DI. 11170 DJ. 11170 DK. 11170 DL. 11170 DM. 11170 DN. 11170 DO. 11170 DP. 11170 DQ. 11170 DR. 11170 DS. 11170 DT. 11170 DU. 11170 DV. 11170 DW. 11170 DX. 11170 DY. 11170 DZ. 11170 EA. 11170 EB. 11170 EC. 11170 ED. 11170 EE. 11170 EF. 11170 EG. 11170 EH. 11170 EI. 11170 EJ. 11170 EK. 11170 EL. 11170 EM. 11170 EN. 11170 EO. 11170 EP. 11170 EQ. 11170 ER. 11170 ES. 11170 ET. 11170 EU. 11170 EV. 11170 EW. 11170 EX. 11170 EY. 11170 EZ. 11170 FA. 11170 FB. 11170 FC. 11170 FD. 11170 FE. 11170 FF. 11170 FG. 11170 FH. 11170 FI. 11170 FJ. 11170 FK. 11170 FL. 11170 FM. 11170 FN. 11170 FO. 11170 FP. 11170 FQ. 11170 FR. 11170 FS. 11170 FT. 11170 FU. 11170 FV. 11170 FW. 11170 FX. 11170 FY. 11170 FZ. 11170 GA. 11170 GB. 11170 GC. 11170 GD. 11170 GE. 11170 GF. 11170 GG. 11170 GH. 11170 GI. 11170 GJ. 11170 GK. 11170 GL. 11170 GM. 11170 GN. 11170 GO. 11170 GP. 11170 GQ. 11170 GR. 11170 GS. 11170 GT. 11170 GU. 11170 GV. 11170 GW. 11170 GX. 11170 GY. 11170 GZ. 11170 HA. 11170 HB. 11170 HC. 11170 HD. 11170 HE. 11170 HF. 11170 HG. 11170 HH. 11170 HI. 11170 HJ. 11170 HK. 11170 HL. 11170 HM. 11170 HN. 11170 HO. 11170 HP. 11170 HQ. 11170 HR. 11170 HS. 11170 HT. 11170 HU. 11170 HV. 11170 HW. 11170 HX. 11170 HY. 11170 HZ. 11170 IA. 11170 IB. 11170 IC. 11170 ID. 11170 IE. 11170 IF. 11170 IG. 11170 IH. 11170 II. 11170 IJ. 11170 IK. 11170 IL. 11170 IM. 11170 IN. 11170 IO. 11170 IP. 11170 IQ. 11170 IR. 11170 IS. 11170 IT. 11170 IU. 11170 IV. 11170 IW. 11170 IX. 11170 IY. 11170 IZ. 11170 JA. 11170 JB. 11170 JC. 11170 JD. 11170 JE. 11170 JF. 11170 JG. 11170 JH. 11170 JI. 11170 JJ. 11170 JK. 11170 JL. 11170 JM. 11170 JN. 11170 JO. 11170 JP. 11170 JQ. 11170 JR. 11170 JS. 11170 JT. 11170 JU. 11170 JV. 11170 JW. 11170 JX. 11170 JY. 11170 JZ. 11170 KA. 11170 KB. 11170 KC. 11170 KD. 11170 KE. 11170 KF. 11170 KG. 11170 KH. 11170 KI. 11170 KJ. 11170 KK. 11170 KL. 11170 KM. 11170 KN. 11170 KO. 11170 KP. 11170 KQ. 11170 KR. 11170 KS. 11170 KT. 11170 KU. 11170 KV. 11170 KW. 11170 KX. 11170 KY. 11170 KZ. 11170 LA. 11170 LB. 11170 LC. 11170 LD. 11170 LE. 11170 LF. 11170 LG. 11170 LH. 11170 LI. 11170 LJ. 11170 LK. 11170 LL. 11170 LM. 11170 LN. 11170 LO. 11170 LP. 11170 LQ. 11170 LR. 11170 LS. 11170 LT. 11170 LU. 11170 LV. 11170 LW. 11170 LX. 11170 LY. 11170 LZ. 11170 MA. 11170 MB. 11170 MC. 11170 MD. 11170 ME. 11170 MF. 11170 MG. 11170 MH. 11170 MI. 11170 MJ. 11170 MK. 11170 ML. 11170 MM. 11170 MN. 11170 MO. 11170 MP. 11170 MQ. 11170 MR. 11170 MS. 11170 MT. 11170 MU. 11170 MV. 11170 MW. 11170 MX. 11170 MY. 11170 MZ. 11170 NA. 11170 NB. 11170 NC. 11170 ND. 11170 NE. 11170 NF. 11170 NG. 11170 NH. 11170 NI. 11170 NJ. 11170 NK. 11170 NL. 11170 NM. 11170 NO. 11170 NP. 11170 NQ. 11170 NR. 11170 NS. 11170 NT. 11170 NU. 11170 NV. 11170 NW. 11170 NX. 11170 NY. 11170 NZ. 11170 OA. 11170 OB. 11170 OC. 11170 OD. 11170 OE. 11170 OF. 11170 OG. 11170 OH. 11170 OI. 11170 OJ. 11170 OK. 11170 OL. 11170 OM. 11170 ON. 11170 OO. 11170 OP. 11170 OQ. 11170 OR. 11170 OS. 11170 OT. 11170 OU. 11170 OV. 11170 OW. 11170 OX. 11170 OY. 11170 OZ. 11170 PA. 11170 PB. 11170 PC. 11170 PD. 11170 PE. 11170 PF. 11170 PG. 11170 PH. 11170 PI. 11170 PJ. 11170 PK. 11170 PL. 11170 PM. 11170 PN. 11170 PO. 11170 PP. 11170 PQ. 11170 PR. 11170 PS. 11170 PT. 11170 PU. 11170 PV. 11170 PW. 11170 PX. 11170 PY. 11170 PZ. 11170 QA. 11170 QB. 11170 QC. 11170 QD. 11170 QE. 11170 QF. 11170 QG. 11170 QH. 11170 QI. 11170 QJ. 11170 QK. 11170 QL. 11170 QM. 11170 QN. 11170 QO. 11170 QP. 11170 QQ. 11170 QR. 11170 QS. 11170 QT. 11170 QU. 11170 QV. 11170 QW. 11170 QX. 11170 QY. 11170 QZ. 11170 RA. 11170 RB. 11170 RC. 11170 RD. 11170 RE. 11170 RF. 11170 RG. 11170 RH. 11170 RI. 11170 RJ. 11170 RK. 11170 RL. 11170 RM. 11170 RN. 11170 RO. 11170 RP. 11170 RQ. 11170 RR. 11170 RS. 11170 RT. 11170 RU. 11170 RV. 11170 RW. 11170 RX. 11170 RY. 11170 RZ. 11170 SA. 11170 SB. 11170 SC. 11170 SD. 11170 SE. 11170 SF. 11170 SG. 11170 SH. 11170 SI. 11170 SJ. 11170 SK. 11170 SL. 11170 SM. 11170 SN. 11170 SO. 11170 SP. 11170 SQ. 11170 SR. 11170 SS. 11170 ST. 11170 SU. 11170 SV. 11170 SW. 11170 SX. 11170 SY. 11170 SZ. 11170 TA. 11170 TB. 11170 TC. 11170 TD. 11170 TE. 11170 TF. 11170 TG. 11170 TH. 11170 TI. 11170 TJ. 11170 TK. 11170 TL. 11170 TM. 11170 TN. 11170 TO. 11170 TP. 11170 TQ. 11170 TR. 11170 TS. 11170 TT. 11170 TU. 11170 TV. 11170 TW. 11170 TX. 11170 TY. 11170 TZ. 11170 UA. 11170 UB. 11170 UC. 11170 UD. 11170 UE. 11170 UF. 11170 UG. 11170 UH. 11170 UI. 11170 UJ. 11170 UK. 11170 UL. 11170 UM. 11170 UN. 11170 UO. 11170 UP. 11170 UQ. 11170 UR. 11170 US. 11170 UT. 11170 UY. 11170 UZ. 11170 VA. 11170 VB. 11170 VC. 11170 VD. 11170 VE. 11170 VF. 11170 VG. 11170 VH. 11170 VI. 11170 VJ. 11170 VK. 11170 VL. 11170 VM. 11170 VN. 11170 VO. 11170 VP. 11170 VQ. 11170 VR. 11170 VS. 11170 VT. 11170 VU. 11170 VV. 11170 VW. 11170 VX. 11170 VY. 11170 VZ. 11170 WA. 11170 WB. 11170 WC. 11170 WD. 11170 WE. 11170 WF. 11170 WG. 11170 WH. 11170 WI. 11170 WJ. 11170 WK. 11170 WL. 11170 WM. 11170 WN. 11170 WO. 11170 WP. 11170 WQ. 11170 WR. 11170 WS. 11170 WT. 11170 WU. 11170 WV. 11170 WW. 11170 WX. 11170 WY. 11170 WZ. 11170 XA. 11170 XB. 11170 XC. 11170 XD. 11170 XE. 11170 XF. 11170 XG. 11170 XH. 11170 XI. 11170 XJ. 11170 XK. 11170 XL. 11170 XM. 11170 XN. 11170 XO. 11170 XP. 11170 XQ. 11170 XR. 11170 XS. 11170 XT. 11170 XU. 11170 XV. 11170 XW. 11170 XX. 11170 XY. 11170 XZ. 11170 YA. 11170 YB. 11170 YC. 11170 YD. 11170 YE. 11170 YF. 11170 YG. 11170 YH. 11170 YI. 11170 YJ. 11170 YK. 11170 YL. 11170 YM. 11170 YN. 11170 YO. 11170 YP. 11170 YQ. 11170 YR. 11170 YS. 11170 YT. 11170 YU. 11170 YV. 11170 YW. 11170 YX. 11170 YY. 11170 YZ. 11170 ZA. 11170 ZB. 11170 ZC. 11170 ZD. 11170 ZE. 11170 ZF. 11170 ZG. 11170 ZH. 11170 ZI. 11170 ZJ. 11170 ZK. 11170 ZL. 11170 ZM. 11170 ZN. 11170 ZO. 11170 ZP. 11170 ZQ. 11170 ZR. 11170 ZS. 11170 ZT. 11170 ZU. 11170 ZV. 11170 ZW. 11170 ZX. 11170 ZY. 11170 ZZ.

Wit./ William Cabell, Jr. - Edward Wilman.
Probated 5 Oct. 1777.

ABRAHAM MITCHELL and HANNAH MITCHELL - witnesses to will of Edward Bolling - 13 July 1769 - 5 Nov. 1770 - of Chesterfield County - Will in Ashcroft County. Pg. 185).

Will of William Schofield, Ashcroft Co. (Va.) 8 Nov. 1770 - 1791 - "Weak in body"...to wife Betty Schofield, test. for life or widowhood. at her decease property be sold & money divided between my grand-children, children of WILLIAM MITCHELL, my step-son. From, wife and John Sandige to do all my lawful business.

Wit./ Moses Hall, Mary Hall - William Higgenbotham
Inv. June 6, 1791 - p. 191.

"EADY MITCHELL" named as son of Henry Trent - Will 17 Oct. 1796 - 1791. Ashcroft Co. Va. Will evd. by oaths of Nicholas Goodwin and A SCHIBALD MITCHELL (ARCHELAUS MITCHELL.)

Recorded 17 Oct. 1796 - Ashcroft Co.

From Files of the VIRGINIA GAZETTE of 1774:

CULPEPER.

To be SOLD on FRIDAY the 5th of March, at York Town.

PART of the HOUSEHOLD and KITCHEN FURNITURE of JAMES MITCHELL deceased, consisting of some dry Feather Beds, Bedding and Furniture, Looking Glasses, Chairs, Tables, &c. together with useful kitchen Furnityre; likewise a good double Chair, with Harness complete. Twelve Months Credit will be allowed for all sums above twenty Shillings, upon giving Bond, with approved Security to the Executrix.

JANET MITCHELL

Mrs. E. J. Porter, 633 East 17th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho, 83401 is looking for information on ELIZABETH MITCHELL b. 19 Oct. 1801 Westmoreland Co. Penna. d. 20 Dec. 1892; m. Samuel Kelly of Ireland. They had 7 children: MIRAM, MARTHA, MARGARET, REYNOLD, ROBERT, BENJAMINE, and CECILINE. (Will appreciate any help).

Sally Zimmerman (Coosa Co. Ala.) m. THEAT MITCHELL - 4 children.

Mrs. A. L. Camp, 514 West Hopkins Street, San Marcos, Texas, has MITCHELLS of Ky., Mo., and Texas.

Vol. I - McClennan County, Texas - First marriage Record Book - SARAH MITCHELL p 77

The first part of the paper deals with the general principles of the theory of the evolution of the human mind. It is shown that the human mind is not a static entity, but a dynamic one, which is constantly evolving. The author argues that the human mind is a product of its environment, and that it is constantly being shaped by the social and cultural conditions in which it lives. This view is based on the idea of the "social mind," which is a concept that has been developed by many anthropologists and sociologists. The author also discusses the role of the individual in the evolution of the human mind, and how the individual's experiences and actions can influence the development of the mind. The second part of the paper is a detailed study of the evolution of the human mind in the context of the social and cultural conditions of the past. The author examines the evidence from various sources, including archaeological remains, ethnographic records, and historical documents, and shows how the human mind has evolved over time. The author also discusses the role of the individual in the evolution of the human mind, and how the individual's experiences and actions can influence the development of the mind. The third part of the paper is a discussion of the implications of the theory of the evolution of the human mind for the study of the human mind in the present. The author argues that the theory of the evolution of the human mind can be used to understand the human mind in the present, and that it can be used to predict the future development of the human mind. The author also discusses the role of the individual in the evolution of the human mind, and how the individual's experiences and actions can influence the development of the mind.

I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. H. Eckhardt, Jr.,
May 27, 1965

Data sent by
Mrs. Wm. Ruggles,
Rt. 3, Bethel, Ohio:

RAYMOND W. MITCHELL - m. 12 Apr. 1911, (Buffalo, N.Y?) Grace Helene Colburn b. 15 June, 1884. (pg. 402, Farwell Genealogy - by W.C. Vassile, N.Y.)

ROBERT MITCHELL of Troy, N.Y. m. Laura Jane Farwell b. 290 Oct. 1858, Mason, N.H. (pg. 298, Farwell Gen.) She was sister to Ardella May.

CHARLES MITCHELL, Farmer, b. 1842, Ky. m. Nancy J. b 1842, Ky. - son of JAMES MITCHELL, b. 1868 - in same household was Jane b. 1812, Ky. JOHN S. Farmer, b. 1801 & ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. 1806 - all Ky. (Mason Co. 1870 Ky. census).

Fleming Co. Ky. Births:

MINERVA ELLEN MITCHELL, 7 Nov. 1852, dau. of JAMES MITCHELL & RACHEL - m. _____ Jolly.

Fleming Co. Ky. Marriages:

THOMAS MITCHELL - 40 - b. Pa. Georgia Ann Stallings - 25- Louis Co. Ky. m. 3 Aug. 1857

NANCY BELL MITCHELL b. 5 May, 1924; died 17 June, 1924, Fleming Co. Ky.; dau. of TONY MITCHELL (b. Nicholas Co. Ky. & Odie Jollie, b. Fleming Co. Ky.) buried Mitchell Grnvyard, 18 June, 1924, from Price Bros. Funeral Home, Ewing, Ky.

MRS. HARDINIA C. MITCHELL - m. Vincent C. Ryals, 24 Oct. 1834, Va. Children: LOUIS, Marshall & Garland Mitchell Hardin, pupil of well known teacher, Louis Marshall (sent by Rosenrod Ryals Williamson, 2677 Club, Mesa Place, Costa Mesa, Calif. (her gr-gr-m.))

CHARLES MITCHELL m. 14 April, 1853, Mahala Coburn, b. 12 Nov. 1836. H Her father was b. Pelham, N.H. (pg. 326, Farwell Gen.)

JAMES MITCHELL m. Ardella/Farwell M - b. 19 Mar. 1866; d. 28 May 1891. She was sister to Laura Jane (pg. 298, Farwell, Gen.)

JAMES L. MITCHELL m. 24 Oct. 1844- m. Mary Jane Coburn, b. 24 Nov. 182 1823 (pg. 148, Coburn Gen.)

JOHN MITCHELL m. 28 Mar. 1865, Abby Ann Squire b. 14 Nov. 1839. Res. Milford, N.H. (Pg. 262, Farwell Gen.)

JOHN MITCHELL m. 5 Dec. 1833, in Botetourt Co. Va. _____ Charlotte F. _____ a Witness, Henry Thacker & John Murrer. Minister Lewis Chandler (sent by R.L. Jordan, Va.)

JOHN F. MITCHELL m. 7 Apr. 1840, Elizabeth Mercer Learned, b. 2 Nov. 1812; d. 26 Aug. 1851. Augustus, her father, resided at Fred. County.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Maryland. (from Learned Gen. pp. 141)

JOSHUA MITCHELL m. 1st Deborah ____; dau. Deborah. (Deborah sister to Sally (Jordan) Laycock.

FERGUS MITCHELL - 1st Sergt. entered service 12 Sept. 1861 - 3 yrs. d. 9 Apr. 1862 at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Mustered in camp Dennison, Ohio by Albert B. Dod (Capt.) 15th Inf. Co. C. - age 35 born 1821.

THOMAS J. MITCHELL - Pvt. age 22 - entered service 16 Sept. 1861 - 3 yr 3 yrs. Discharged 18 Aug. 1862 at Columbus, Ohio - 54th Regt. Ohio Vol Vol. Inf. Co. B. Camp Denison, Ohio.

NATHAN D. MITCHELL - Pvt. - Age. 19; b. 1842; entered service 9 Oct. 1861 - 3 yrs. Discharged 30 Jan. 1862 at Columbus, Ohio - on Surgeon Cert. of disability. 54th C.B. Camp Denison, Ohio.

(Roster of Ohio Soldiers, 1861-66 - War of Rebellion, Vol 5 54-69th Regt. Inf.

Mitchell line of Mrs. Ruggles: MRS ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. 10 Feb. 1798; m. 13 Jan. 1815, Maysville, Ky. - David Grimes; had son, William Grimes, b. Jan. 1816, m. 29 July, 1896, Maysville, Ky., Minnie Jane Boone. Elizabeth was daughter of GEORGE MITCHELL.

EDWARD MITCHELL - (Mason Co. Ky. Vet.) - Civil War - Union 54 Inf. I Lieut. Maysville, Ky. - 6 batt. 202 - 10 son of KEMP; papers lost in 1937 Flood.

MASTUS MITCHELL - 20 Jan. 1826- 30 July, 1910 - Civil War - Union Co. 4-69 Mt. D 1 Ind. Washington Old -Baptist now family & Rev.

JOHN MITCHELL - 1846 - 1912- Civil War - Union - Co. D. Ky. Old Baptist

Sanford Mitchell - 22 Sept. 1842- July 23, 1922 - Civil War - Co. H - 9 Ky. CSA Pvt. Maystick old no relation living.

ISAAC MITCHELL Civil War - Union - Co. 9 Ky. Inf. Pvt. 1/4 mi. N.E. Emberton, Ky. - Mitchell Family Cemetery.

JAMES G. MITCHELL - Civil War - 9 Ky. Inf. 1/2 mi. N.W. P.O. Mitchell Headstone.

JOHN B. MITCHELL m. Sarah C ____ 12 April 1848, Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio (Shelton records)

Jacob T. Mitchell m. Nancy Ann O'Connor 2 Apr. 1846. J.C. Mitchell m.

N.J. Parker 3 July, 1847; House Mitchell m. Mary Margaret McCalla

Samuel Mitchell m. Rebecca Brawner, 7 Apr. 1849

John Mitchell m. Mary Daulton - 16 Apr. 1840

* * * * *

MITCHELL (3)

Ferdinand A. Perrow, b. ca. 1829, Campbell Co., Va. m. 1856, Catherine M. Payne (ca 1836 -1905) dau. of Philip Matthews Payne and his second wife, MARY E. MITCHELL.

Estate of James Creswell, Cecil Co., Md.- Estate inventoried by EDWARD MITCHELL and George Bird - 7 Nov. 1786.

MITCHELL WILLS - Goochland Co., Va.:

DAVID MITCHELL - 1816 22 - 278

EDMOND MITCHELL - 1815 - 26 - 300

WILLIAM MITCHELL - 1777 - 12-21

ALBEN MITCHELL - witness to deed - Chatham Co. N.C. Jan. 5, 1803.
M-207 - Joseph Pitts & wife Martha to Robt. Norris - 500 pounds -
547 acres on N. side of White Oak Creek - Pitts Cr. ----

Mrs. F.S. McComas, 1001 Penna. Ave., Box 620, St. Albans, W. Va. is anxious to prove Rev. War service of JOSHUA MITCHELL, said in many references to have been born in Paris, France; found in Monroe Co. W. Va. by 1794. His will dated 24 Jan. 1847; prov May of 1847. Joshua m. (1) NANCY ROSS and had THOMAS, who m. Margaret Mathews and NANCY who m. Abraham Cox. He m. (2) 1788, Elizabeth Steggard and had: JAMES, m. Sarah "Polly" Miller; Polly, m. Frederick Comer; Elizabeth, m. John Miller; Catherine, m. Forked John Miller; Jane, m. John Comer; Margaret, m. Cox; Lucy m. John Shipp; Rebecca, m. James Ellison; Sarah, m. Charles Cummings; Joseph m. Sarah Comer.

Elizabeth City County, Va.:

Estate of THOMAS MITCHELL, Esqr. appraised by William Tucker, George Wray and Laurence Dent June 6, 1749 - Recorded July 4, 1749 - Book 1737 - 49 - p. 339.

P. 180 - WILL of ROSS MITCHELL, 1750 - wife ELIZABETH. 3 children - EDWARD, ANN & ELEANOR; wife ELEANOR & f d Adam Boutwell.
Wit - John Wyland, John White, James Wallace.

Will of WILLIAM MITCHELL- Legatees - son NAZARETH ANNE MITCHELL: his brother & sister and my unborn child. Wife MARY.
Sept. 26, 1768 - Nov. 25, 1766.

MITCHELL FAMILY RECORDS by J. Montgomery Seaver (sells for \$3.50)

Mrs. Little of El Reno, Oklahoma is working on the Mitchell line.

1810 Census of Rockingham County, N.C. lists LEAH MITCHELL.

Margaret, daughter of John Heed & Dickie Jackman m. WILLIAM MITCHELL b. 1872, Columbus, Ohio.

Will of Richard Griffin, St. Mary's Co., Md. dated Mar. 4, 1744 - names among others, dau. PARTHENIA MITCHELL - Prob. Aug. 18, 1744.

From - HISTORY OF SOME BRANCHES OF THE MITCHELL - STOVALL
FAMILIES, WITH MENTION OF SOME OTHER FAMILIES -
(By Bates Mitchell Stovall)

Apr. 1, 1913 - Revised to September 11, 1934.

MITCHELL is of considerable antiquity as a family name. It flourished in the central counties of Scotland where several families of this name held the rank of lesser barons. It is also to be noted that in the year 1633, one of the Mitchells was to be found in the army of Louis XIII, King of France. This was James Mitchell. He was a member of that hard fighting band of Scottish soldiery in the French army known as the Scots men - at - arms or Guards. The Scots Guards were all originally Scotchmen, though at a later period, Frenchmen were also admitted. Their duty was to guard the person of the King of France and to defend his kingdom against his enemies.

These troops, in their pale buff coats, laced with silver and their plumes of white and blue were composed of some of the best blood of Scotland. They were considered of a type above that of a common man-at-arms and consequently had special privileges. They were recruited in Scotland at intervals in order to keep them up to their full strength. They were at the head of the French Army in many of the great battles fought under the monarchy and for nearly three hundred years the Kings of France were guarded by them.

The part of the Scottish Guards of which James Mitchell was a member, was employed in Germany during the thirty years' War and took an active part in the conquest of Lorraine. They were under the leadership of Lord Gordon. In the war the Scottish Guards behaved so valiantly and by their valor and courage inspired so much confidence that they were always employed upon the hardest and most difficult enterprises.

What became of James Mitchell is not known. It is to be hoped he did not meet with the fate that overtook Gustavus Adolphus, "The Lion of the North" in this terrible war that caused so much blood shed, sorrow and destruction, especially in Germany.

In the battles of this period, Scots occasionally found themselves opposed to Scots. Sometimes a party of them, mounting a breach, would be hailed from within the enemy's ranks by a Scotch voice., 'Come on, this is not like gallanting at the Cross of Edinburgh!' On a tombstone in Scotland in the year 1750, the following inscription could be made out: "Here lies in hope of a blessed resurrection, a man of approved goodness, Thomas Mitchell, baillie of Aberdeen, who died in the year of our Lord 1686" etc. Between the reigns of Henry VIII of England and James II of England due to various causes, numbers of Scots left Scotland and went to N.E. Ireland to live. Within this period and at approximately the beginning of the 17th century, several of the Mitchells left Scotland and with but one or two exceptions went to Ireland. These Mitchells, who emigrated to Ireland settled in the N.E. part in the County of Monaghan, Ulster Province.

Letter to the Hon. the Secretary of the Admiralty
London, 1st June 1891

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the proposed alterations to the design of the gunboat "HMS" and in reply to inform you that the same have been forwarded to the Committee on Naval Construction for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours faithfully,
John D. Thompson

John D. Thompson
Secretary to the Admiralty

Enclosed for the Committee on Naval Construction are the following documents:

1. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
2. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
3. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
4. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
5. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
6. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
7. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
8. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
9. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.
10. A copy of the letter from the Committee on Naval Construction dated 28th May 1891.

One of them became chief of clan "Congail. The arms of the Mitchells who settled in Ireland were "a fess between 3 fusils". At least those were the arms inscribed upon a tombstone - "Here lyeth the remains of Thomas Fitchell of Dronlara, who departed this life, January.....the... aged 86 years".

The foregoing inscription was copied in the year 1837 from an old tombstone in the old burial ground and churchyard of Tedavnet(?) in the Townland of Millanrochen, in the S.E. part of Tedavnet parish, close to the Townland of Tedavnet. By order in Council dated Nov. 15, 1754, the parish close-to-the-townland-of-the church was removed further South to the Townland of Mullaghmore West, near to the village of Bellnode. At the graveyard near the village of Bellnode several Mitchells are buried.

According to John & John Bernard Burke "Encyclopaedia of Heraldry & General Armory of England, Scotland & Ireland" the coat of arms of the Bandereth, Scotland Mitchells, an older family, was "Sable or black, a fesse between three mascles, gold or yellow, with a bordure chequy of the second and first. Crest -- 3 ears of barley, conjoined in the stalks proper. Motto: Sapienter qui assiduis".

Before beginning with the Mitchells of the New World, I will call your attention to some of the members of the family who remained in Great Britain and Ireland. The Rev. Wm. Mitchell one of the incumbents of the High Church, Edinburgh and one of the King's Chaplains for Scotland, was 3 times elected moderator of the General Assembly, to wit - 1714, 1717, 1722.

Sir David Mitchell in June, 1699, became one of the lords commissioners of the British Admiralty. Later he was usher of the Black Rod and on the accession of Queen Anne, when Prince George became lord high admiral, Sir David was appointed a member of his council. In 1697 -8 he was sent with a small squadron to bring Peter the Great, Czar of Russia, to England. At the Czar's request, Sir David was appointed to attend the Czar during his stay in England and to command the squadron which carried the Czar back to Holland. It is said the Czar invited him to Russia with the offer of a lucrative post, but Sir David declined the invitation. This Mitchell began his career as an apprentice to the master of a Leith trading ship.

Andrew Mitchell was Under - Secretary of State of Great Britain during a portion of the years of 1747 to 1753. In the latter year he was appointed ambassador and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Frederick William the Great of Prussia. He received for his services the Order of the Bath. The Mitchells who remained in Ireland seemed to have prospered and scattered all over the island. John Mitchell, 1815 -75 the stormy Irish patriot, was a descendant of one of these. As a number of the Mitchells seemed to have gone about the same time from Scotland to Ireland, so it was in going from Ireland to America, within a comparatively few years over a dozen of them seemed to have taken the long sea trip to America. This migration occurred approximately in the early part of the 18th century. Also about this time, or a little earlier, some of the Mitchells from England came over to America and settled in the now New England States.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

However, even before these times, members of the Mitchell family had arrived in the New World. The first Mitchell to arrive in Virginia and in America was Francis Mitchell, who came in the ship "Neptune", to Virginia in the year 1618. In 1624 he was 30 years of age and was residing in the county or section of Virginia known as Elizabeth City. With him at this time was his wife Maudlin, the "Bone Aorta" and arrived in Virginia. John Mitchell, a son, was born in Virginia to this couple in 1624. In the summer of 1623 the ships "Anne" and "Little

James" arrived at New Plymouth in New England. They brought passengers along whom were the wives and children of some of those who had come over in the Mayflower. Among the passengers was one Experience Mitchell. He was the first Mitchell to arrive in New England. The early Colonial records of Virginia contain frequent mention of members of the Mitchell family. At least twelve members of this family fought with Virginia in the various Colonial wars. Two of the Mitchells were captains and one a Lieutenant. There were two James Mitchells among those Virginia troops, one being a captain.

In 1745 all that portion of Virginia which lay west of the Blue Ridge Mountains was made the county of Augusta. In the Augusta Co. Va. court records under date of Nov. 26, 1753, we note a James Mitchell complained that his master Valentine Severe, or Sevier, was abusing him. The accusations of James Mitchell must have been true, as several of Severe's servants complained of abusive treatment at his hands. However, Severe's treatment was not sufficient to free James, as we find that on May 23, 1755, he was still a servant of Severe. Evidently James was an indented servant.

The same court records show that on August 24, 1754, a James Mitchell qualified as captain of foot troops. The Augusta County Va. Court records reveal that on April 11, 1772, 2 slaves were tried for murdering one Thomas Marreton. They were found guilty and sentenced to be hanged on Apr. 13, 1772 between the hours of 12 o'clock noon and 2 o'clock afternoon. It was ordered that after the hanging the heads of the culprits should be affixed on a pole to be placed "below the town and near the road at the rocks" the other head to be displayed near the road leading to Staunton from Wm. Mitchell's place.

Among the Mitchells who came to America from Ireland was James Mitchell, the founder of the Mitchells in the New World with whom we are most concerned from now on. I do not know James Mitchell's age when he arrived in America; neither do I know where he first settled but it is known that during the latter part of his life he was dwelling in Bedford County, Va. and had married Mrs. Rodgers, a widow, whose maiden name was Caldwell. John Caldwell Calhoun, the celebrated Southern statesman, was related to this lady.

James Mitchell, Jr. (a son of the James Mitchell who came from Ireland) was born in Bedford Co. Va. Nov. 17, 1754. He married Elizabeth Brumfield after he had migrated to Kentucky. This lady's family was one of the first families to follow Daniel Boone into Kentucky. Their children were John, Eleanor, who m. Thomas Williamson; Elizabeth, who married Caleb Irvine; Margaret, who died while a young girl;

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The third part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The fourth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The fifth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The sixth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The seventh part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The eighth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The ninth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The tenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

Robert Brunfield, who m. Margaret Catherine Linbarger; Tabitha, who married Thomas Williamson after the death of his wife, Eliza; S. Finley, who m. Elizabeth Linebaugh and Susan, who m. a gentleman whose surname was Prince.

In the fall of 1776, James Mitchell Jr., hereinafter called James Mitchell, enlisted in Bedford County, Va. to fight the Cherokee Indians. These Indians had been incited to attack the frontier settlements, by colonial forces, gathering in South Carolina and Georgia. The Indians fell with terrible ferocity upon the settlements led on by British agents, but the colonial forces destroyed the Cherokee towns east of the mountains and armies from Virginia and the Carolinas destroyed those west of the mountains. James Mitchell's commanders in the Cherokee War were Colonels Christian and Russell, & Capt. Christopher Irvine. Mitchell enlisted in the Continental Army for three years. His captain was George Benburt; 1st Lieut. Archibald Moore (Moore?) 2nd Lieut. Andrew Rogers. His major was Samuel J. Jordan. The different colonels whom he served under during this period were Benburt, Davis and Ball. At first General George Washington was his commander in N.H. He spent the winter at Valley Forge, Penna. He was in the 14th - later 10th Va. Regt.

Speaking of Valley Forge (1777-8) it has been said that history presents no sadder picture than the suffering of the little band of Continental Troops in Valley Forge and no nobler illustration of devotion to a patriotic cause. With the coming of warm weather, the Continental army under Washington, being in a better condition than it had been for a long time, followed the British General Clinton with his army, which was withdrawing to New York and attacked it. A fierce battle ensued. As a result of the battle the Americans were left in possession of the field.

James Mitchell fought under Lafayette in this battle, which took place near Monmouth, N.J. and was known as the Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. During this fight numbers of the British Continental troops collapsed because of the intense heat. After the battle of Monmouth, Washington followed Clinton as far as White Plains, where he stopped. The Division in which James Mitchell served, then appears to have done a little campaigning on its own account as it left Washington and, under the leadership of General Lafayette, circled through Pennsylvania and Maryland. At Frederick, Maryland, James Mitchell's term of service being out, he was discharged and returned home. He did not remain at home a long time, however, as we again hear of his volunteering in the spring of 1781. This time he joined a rifle company that was being raised in Bedford County. His Captain was Jacob Moore and his first lieutenant, Benjamin Rice. I do not find the name of the second Lieut.. James Mitchell himself was first sergeant. This rifle company joined General Greene and took part in the battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina, March 15, 1781. The battle of Guilford Court House was fought between the armies of Greene and Cornwallis near what is now Greensboro, N.C. After a gallant fight, the American line was forced back; yet the British suffered more than the Americans, since their loss amounted to 600 men, whereas the Americans

lost 400. Greene, not knowing that the advantage was on his side, ordered a retreat. As Cornwallis retained the field, he claimed the victory, but his army was so badly shattered that he hurriedly withdrew to Wilmington, N.C.

Speaking of the fight, James Mitchell says: "I was in the heat of that battle. My captain was killed. I was promoted to ensign for services in that battle."

After serving two months, Mitchell returned home and in the fall of the year 1781 moved from Bedford Co. Va. to Mercer County, Kentucky. That was in the days of Simon Kenton and Daniel Boone, when the war cry of the Indian was liable to be heard at any moment. In Kentucky James Mitchell had several skirmishes with the Indians, but of what account I do not know.

According to Lewis Collins' "History of Kentucky", revised, enlarged and brought down to 1874 by Richard H. Collins, Vol. 2, pp. 172 - a long "the first lot holders of Lexington, Kentucky on Dec. 26, 1781, then the plan of the town was adopted and the lots disposed of" was a David Mitchell and a William Mitchell. In 1783 the trustees reserved for public use 3 lots "where thearrison stands", and sold other lots to a number of persons, among them being a James Mitchell. It is probably this gentleman is the James Mitchell whose career we have been following. In 1807, James Mitchell moved from Mercer Co. Ky. to Robertson Co. Tenn. fifteen miles from Springfield. He was pensioned at 180 per annum to commence March 4, 1831. His instructions to the Pension Bureau at Washington, D.C. were to direct his mail to Robert H. Mitchell. L.E. Cross, Robertson County, Tenn.

His death occurred on May 18, 1830, in Robertson County. The following is the epitaph on his tombstone: "He fought the battles of his country in the 'ars of the Revolution. He died, as he had lived, a Christian and an honest man."

In the party that came with James Mitchell to Kentucky was a man named Thomas Carter. He had lived with and served James Mitchell. Among the various persons who arrived in Kentucky at approximately the time that James Mitchell reached that region, was a woman whose last name possibly may then have been Hanks. Thomas Carter wished to marry the woman named Hanks. However, one of the obstacles to the marriage was a little girl named Nancy, who was the child of the woman. Thomas Carter did not want the child. James Mitchell, out of friendship for Carter and for other reasons, including his desire to help the little girl, took the responsibility of raising the child. He took her into his home. She was bound to him by proper legal methods and a record of James Mitchell's act was recorded in the County Court House in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co. Ky. which was afterwards destroyed by fire. Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell took good care of Nancy and gave her a fairly good education. They considered Nancy a nice girl. When Nancy was about 18 years of age, she married Thomas Lincoln. The marriage took place in her mother's house, i.e. Mrs. Carter's house. At the time of Nancy's marriage her mother was not living in the

neighborhood in which James Mitchell resided. Elizabeth Mitchell, a daughter of James Mitchell who married Caleb Irvine, accompanied the wedding party on horseback and was present when they married Thomas Lincoln. The Mitchells did not consider Thomas Lincoln as of much force and thought him inferior to his bride.

Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks were the parents of Abraham Lincoln the great Civil War President of the United States. The facts herein pertaining to Thomas Carter and to Abraham Lincoln's ancestry, were obtained from a written statement made in 1903 by Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell Stovall, with addenda made by her in May, 1910. Both the statement and the addenda were sworn to June 11, 1914, by this lady. Statements made by some of the biographers of Abraham Lincoln do not agree with all the allegations made by Katharine Elizabeth Stovall. This lady said she obtained her information from her father, A.S. Mitchell, and her aunt, Elizabeth Mitchell Irvine. Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell Stovall also stated that not long after the Civil War a kinsman man of the Mitchells returned to Middle Tennessee and on a visit to Middle Kentucky and related a tradition he had heard in Kentucky concerning the paternity of Nancy Hanks to the effect that she was the daughter of Robert Brumfield, brother-in-law of James Mitchell. Robert Brumfield was a bachelor. This tradition was credited and current (current) in Middle Kentucky in the vicinity of Harrodsburg and Danville. When the subject matter of the tradition was communicated to S. Finley Mitchell and his wife, they said, "This is no news to us; we have known it all the time."

At the close of the Revolutionary War there existed a large number of persons in Va. who bore the surname of Mitchell. The first census of the U.S. taken in 1790 shows that there were about 22 different families of Mitchell in the State. Besides the James Mitchell whose short biography you have just read, I have definite knowledge of at least two other James Mitchells from the state of Va. who served in the the Rev. War against the British. One of them served in the Navy and the other in the army. More than 35 Mitchells served with the Va. troops in the Rev. War.

JOHN MITCHELL, the oldest son of James & Elizabeth Mitchell, was a soldier in the Seminole War in Florida. He afterwards moved to Texas and was said to be handsome.

ROBERT BRUMFIELD MITCHELL, the 2nd son of James & Elizabeth Mitchell was born in Mercer County, Kentucky, Jan. 5, 1798, in that portion that became a part of Boyle County in 1842. The town of Mitchellsburgh Boyle Co., Ky. now stands on or near the place where he was born. Two miles to the west of Mitchellsburgh, is the town of Brumfield. Robert B. Mitchell's mother as we have noted, was one of the Brumfield family.

Robert B. Mitchell moved to Robertson Co. Tenn. with his father about 1807. Although he did not receive a great deal of schooling, he attained his fine knowledge of mathematics through his own individual efforts. What schooling he did obtain he thoroughly mastered. The

The following is his school certificate: "It is with regret on the one hand and infinite satisfaction on the other that Robt. B. Mitchell is about to retire from my school; with regret because his stability and orderly behaviour was an example to the school; with satisfaction because he has exceeded my most sanguine expectations in the acquirement of such branches of literature as I had proposed teaching. May all students persevere with the same resolution and behave while under the tuition of the master as like a man, is the prayer of J. Newby. Aug. 2, 1816.

Oct. 13, 1835, R.B. Mitchell married Margaret Katherine Linebaugh in Oct. 13, 1835. R.B. Mitchell married Margaret in Russellville, W. Va. She was the daughter of Thomas Linebaugh of Greencastle, Pennsylvania. The father of Thomas Linebaugh was born in Germany. Mr. Thomas Linebaugh seems to have been an honest, industrious gentleman of a somewhat proud but generous nature. "THE LIVED IN A HOUSE OF HIS domestic relations" never forgot his friends and throughout his life maintained an humble, consistent and Christian walk".

In one of his letters written in 1836 to R.B. Mitchell he says his motto is "As Crickett has said, 'To go ahead'". The children of Robert B. Mitchell were: Katherine Elizabeth, James Thomas, Robert Henry and Margaret. Katherine married William Mitchell, Robert Henry married Charles Rogers, and Margaret married J. C. WALL. Robert Henry married Charles Rogers, and Margaret married Judge Clinton L. Huddle. James Thomas died fairly early in life and was never married. R.B. Mitchell is described as having been "over 6 feet in height and a good-looking man who always walked with dignity and was noted for his courtesy." He was a fine mathematician and served as a surveyor for many years. About the time of the death of James Mitchell, in 1835, Robt. B. Mitchell bought the life interest of a Mrs. Cavinton in a farm or plantation which was located near the farm or plantation owned by James Mitchell. He lived there until he moved to Weakley Co., Tenn. This farm was in the N.W. part of Robertson Co. Tenn. and about 20 miles from Clarksville. It was to this farm that Robert B. Mitchell brought his bride, Margaret Katherine Linebaugh. She died there. All of the children of Robt B. & Margaret Katherine Linebaugh Mitchell were born on this farm.

A letter addressed to R. B. Mitchell Aug. 9, 1840, gives his address as being Marcus L.O. Robertson County, Tennessee. This was evidently the place where his mail was sent. Marcus or Marcus L.O. was located in the N.W. part of Robertson Co. Tenn. approximately between the present towns of Adams and Sadlers and approximately on a straight line connecting these two towns. The Mitchells were all present when but when Tenn. seceded from the Union on June 25, 1861, they went to their state. A letter of this kind of which they were I quote from a letter written by Judge J. Payne Mitchell to R.B. Mitchell Aug. 2, 1840, dated Willis Henry Harrison's commission for the post office. I suppose you will be certainly at Marshall at the convention. I regret that I cannot meet you there. Perhaps I have not wanted to go anywhere as it is in my life, but it happens that I have some orders of court to execute which are set for special days interfering with the time I would be

absent. I am exceedingly sorry indeed. Twenty of our Dispenance Club at Harrodsburg will be there. About the same number of the club from Danville will be there and perhaps they will be 40 of the best Whigs and best fellows that you ever saw. The emblem at the head of this letter will be on the l-edges of the Danville Club. The Harrodsburg boys will bear a most splendiferous banner prepared by the Shawnee Gun Ladies and perhaps the prettiest girls you ever saw. I expect they will be in fine form with large trim buckeye hats, etc."

A little further on he says: "I tell you, Cousin Robert, this old Grampy Harrison is performing the operation handsomely". The emblem at the head of Judge J. Payne Mitchell's letter is a log cabin and a barrel of cider. Judge J. Payne Mitchell resided in Danville Kentucky. Later he moved to Crab Orchard Springs, Kentucky. His second wife was the widow of Ex-Governor McGuffin of Kentucky.

Hereinafter is part of a letter written by Caleb Irvine to R.E. Mitchell from Mexico City, Mexico during the Mexican War. Caleb Irvine was a nephew of R.E. Mitchell. He joined the army on July 14, 1846, enlisting as a private in the Mounted Riflemen. He resigned June 30, 1851 and instead of returning home, went to the newly acquired territories in the far west where he remained. Communications from him became less frequent and finally ceased. His mother and sister went to their graves with the firm conviction that he was dead. He was afterwards ascertained however, that instead of dying, he married an English woman and moved to Deer Lodge, Montana, where he became Judge of the Butte City District Court and an influential citizen. He died in the year 1891. On Aug. 31, 1891, his widow, Lydia Irvine, filed a pension claim with the U.S. On Jan. 12, 1892, the pension was granted. In this letter, Irvine speaks of the death of Robert E. Mitchell, Private of Co. D. Regiment of Mounted Riflemen who died in the general hospital of the U.S. Army at Jalapa Mexico on the 24th of June, 1847, and gives instructions in order that the amount due Robert E. Mitchell may be procured by his family.

The Robert E. Mitchell here spoken of was a nephew of the R.E. Mitchell with whom we are most concerned and the son of John Mitchell the brother of R.E. Mitchell. Caleb Irvine was his cousin. He goes on to say: "I suppose you are all looking with intense anxiety for the ratification of the 'Peace Treaty' by the Mexican Congress; well, we here, have almost given up hope of that honorable body assembling at all. There are members wanting to form a quorum and these gentlemen elect seem determined not to make their appearance at the seat of government, they being opposed to the treaty, but we should not murmur, as the example has been set them by the honest Democracy of our own gallant Tenn. as well as by the Legislature of several other states. But even should they assemble. I very much fear that they will not make peace for, as strange as it may seem there is here a powerful and growing opposition party, which will do its utmost to prevent peace being made. I hope, however, for the best. We have no news of importance. The rainy season is just beginning and consequently the evenings are quite unpleasant."

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the results of the experiments of Rutherford and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Bohr and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Heisenberg and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Schrödinger and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Dirac and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Pauli and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Einstein and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of de Broglie and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The tenth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Compton and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom.

The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Heisenberg and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The twelfth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Schrödinger and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The thirteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Dirac and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fourteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Pauli and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The fifteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of Einstein and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom. The sixteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments of de Broglie and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of the structure of the atom.

"I wish I was at your house to supper this evening. My best wishes to all. As ever, your friend & nephew, C.E. Irvine.
P.S. Tell Mother I wrote to her a long letter about 10 days ago..
"Caleb".

This letter was addressed from the National Palace, City of Mexico, Apr. 18, 1848." It, like all of the old letters, was not enclosed in an envelope, but was cleverly folded over and sealed with sealing wax. It was postmarked, "Veracruz, Mexico, April 26".

On Apr. 15, 1846, Margaret Catharine Mitchell the wife of R. B. Mitchell, died. She was born in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky Dec. 23, 1815. She was a relative of Patrick Henry, the Revolutionary War Governor of Virginia, through her mother, who was a Henry.

R.B. Mitchell deeply loved his wife and in a letter to his daughter Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell, written several years after his wife's death, he stated: "You, my dear daughter....had one of the best of mothers". Thomas Linebaugh, the father of Margaret Catherine Mitchell outlived her death did not occur until Jan. 3, 1855. In regard to Thomas Linebaugh's death I herewith publish an obituary which appeared in a Russellville, Ky. newspaper in Jan. 1855.

"Obituary. It is thought that something more is due the memory of him who is the subject of this communication than a mere passing notice of his death, which was announced some days since. On the morning of the 3rd inst. Mr. Thomas Linebaugh left this place for his home in Robertson Co., Tenn. At about 10 or 11 o'clock our community was startled with the rumor that he was found on the roadside dead. The impression is that his horse which was a spirited one, became unmanageable and threw him and from every indication must have dragged him some distance. Mr. Linebaugh was born in the town of Greencastle, Penna. Oct. 10, 1787. He settled in this place at an early date and was an honorable citizen for many years. Some years since he removed to Robertson Co. Tenn. He lived in all the fidelity of his domestic relations and has left a wife and children widowed and fatherless. Several years since he made a public profession of his faith in Christ and is a member of the Methodist Church; has ever since maintained an humble consistent & Christian walk, though his spirit has been called from earth at the very threshold of a new year we doubt not that a new and beautiful season has opened to him in a world where clouds and shadows can no longer obscure his path."

Robert B. Mitchell was a magistrate in Robertson County for 12 years. In 1839 he made the surveys for the Clarksville Tenn., Russellville, Ky. turnpike. In the fall of 1838 he was elected a director of the Bank of Tenn. for Robertson Co. in which capacity he served nearly 2 years. He was a member of the Oakley Co. Agricultural Ass. and received the premium on an agricultural essay in 1860. His plantation also took the premium for best cultivation the same year. He owned the first portable thrasher in either Robertson or Oakley Co. and also the first steam(?) mill in the latter county. In a letter written at Dresden, Oakley Co. Tenn. R.B. Mitchell describes a horse back trip he was then taking. This letter is dated Oct. 21, 1849 and is addressed to his daughter, Catharine (also spelled Katharine).

AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 1, 1993

ISSN 0893-3200

Published by the American Mathematical Society

1001 Broadway, New York, NY 10018

Subscription information

For a complete list of contents

visit our website

at <http://www.ams.org>

or contact your librarian

for more information

(Lynchburg)
 Elizabeth Mitchell (later Mrs. Hartwell D. STOVALL), R.B. Mitchell states: "I will commence by telling you that on Friday the day we left Clarks ville, we rode 46 miles, crossing the Cumberland River at the Rolling Mill and Tennessee River at the mouth of Sandy, where we stayed all night at a tolerable good house kept by a Mrs. Coony. Next day we rode 43 miles and got to the place and stayed all night at the tavern of Jephth Gardner, who moved here at the early date from Robertson County. (I am now at this tavern). On next day (Sunday) we rode 37 miles to Hickman Mills Point where we met Mr. Bradley. We then stopped at an excellent house kept by Mrs. Lee, whose husband left her and two pretty little daughters about the size of your little sis. How unnatural is the conduct of some brutes in human shape. On Monday it poured down rain all day, yet after we got our dinner a Mr. Browder and me each purchased an umbrella, Mr. Bradley having been more wise than us having taken his with him. We all wrapped up in our coats, leggings, etc. and came up the Kentucky line 14 miles to a Mr. Pinkney Shaw's, who treated us with such kindness. On Tuesday at about 10 o'clock we all scattered off. Mr. Bradley going North, Mr. Browder East and we South S.E. I have not heard from them since, but if they have purchased no more tobacco then I have done, they have got along slowly. So soon as it holes up again, I shall go about 8 miles from here South through West to a Baptist Camp Meeting where I shall stay tomorrow and from acquaintances on tomorrow with the Planters" etc. etc...

Robert B. Mitchell owned 2 lots in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn. numbers 3 and 4 - fronting on "Farland" Street. R.B. Mitchell moved from Robertson Co. Tenn. to Weakley Co. Tenn. about 1849. At this time he purchased 2450 acres of land in the latter county. His plantation in West Tennessee was at first located entirely in Weakley Co. Tenn., but the county line was changed, throwing a portion of it into Obion County. It was about 6 miles from Fulton, Ky. and 2 miles from the STOVALL PLANTATION. The family dwelling house was known as Forest Home.

When R.B. Mitchell came to Weakley Co. Tenn. he surveyed land, wrote dues, made roads, built churches and school-houses, conducted Sunday Schools, wrote wills, doctored his family and his neighbors etc. etc.! --made such a name for himself that it was said at his death: "Better 100 common men had died than Esq. Iro Mitchell."

When the Civil War broke out in 1861, he sided with his state, though not believing in secession. His death occurred in Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn. Apr. 19, 1862 while he was on his way home from Mississippi, where he had been to see his sick son, James, who was in the Confederate Infantry.

Although R.B. Mitchell was not a lawyer by profession, he possessed an unusually good legal mind, and at his death it was even said by some persons that "he had possessed a legal mind not inferior to that of Chief Justice Taney of the Supreme Court in Washington".....

It has been said that R.B. Mitchell was related to Colonel James Smith the famous frontiersman. Apparently, at least there was an indirect relationship between these gentlemen. This relationship may be traced through the mother of James Mitchell, Jr. whose maiden name was Caldwell. She was a Mrs. Rodgers, a widow, when James Smith, Sr. married her. At the time of her former husband's death she was residing with him in what was then called Lunenburg (now Charlotte Co., Va. Margaret, a daughter of this lady by her former husband married Abraham Irvine Nov. 5, 1764 and after his death married Colonel Smith. In the year 1777, Abraham Irvine with a neighbor of the name of William Hanley (or Handy) agreed they would enlist for the term of 3 years and each would serve 18 months. Irvine was to serve the first half and Handy the second. Irvine entered upon duty in company with many others from that section of the country. When they had marched to Dumfries, Va. and before they had joined the main army, they were ordered to halt and inoculate for the small pox. Irvin neglected to inoculate, under the impression he had been attacked by the disease during his infancy. The consequence was, he took small-pox and died, leaving Mrs. Irvin and five small children (4 sons and 1 daughter).

In the fall of 1782, Mrs. Irvin removed, in company with a number of enterprising Virginians, to the wilds of Kentucky and three years afterwards intermarried with Colonel Smith, by whom she had no issue. She was Presbyterian.

The Mrs. Rogers who married James Smith, Sr. was sister to the Rev. James Caldwell, who was killed during the Rev. War by the British and Tories at Elizabeth Point, New Jersey. Col. James Smith, during the French & Indian War was captured by Indians about 4 or 5 miles north of the present town of Bedford, Pa. etc etc.. (see his account of how he captured the British fort at Bedford, Pa.)

S. Finley Mitchell was generally called and described as Finley or Findley Mitchell. His address in 1841 was Elkton, Todd Co., Ky. In this year his house in Elkton, including all his furniture, was burned. Later he moved to Robertson Co., Tenn. Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell, the eldest of R.B. Mitchell & Margaret C. Mitchell's children, was born in Robertson Co., Tenn. in Dec. 1853., while attending school, she stated: "I will tell you how I spent my vacation. Two days before school was out, I went to the country to Old Roberts on - the dearest place to me on earth, for it is there that I was born. I have dear friends living there and there, too, is the sacred spot where the remains of my dear sainted Mother sleep, a beautiful quiet place beneath the forest oak and beside the old orchard planted years ago by my venerable grandfather"...etc.

Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell was married on the 6th of January, 1855, to HARTWELL DICKASON STOVALL. This was Hartwell's second marriage. He had previously married a Miss. N.T. Martin, who died soon after the marriage. Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell was a brunette of medium height, "a pretty little girl; a true daughter of the old South".

Hartwell Dickason Stovall was 5 feet - 8 inches in height and inclined to be fleshy. He was born in Sumner County, Middle-Tennessee on the 15th

of Sept. 1822. His parents moved to Weakley County, Tennessee in 1829. The father of Hartwell Dickason Stovall was GEORGE STOVALL. He was born April, 1780 and died Sept. 1840. He married a FANCY DICKASON and had five children: MADISON, CAROLINE, WILLIAM, FANNY and CATHERINE. He was the oldest son of BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL. He was born August 23, 1759 in Bedford County, Virginia in the part that became Campbell County in 1784. He lived in Bedford County, Virginia from his birth to 1804, when he moved to Turner County, Tenn; he died in 1841. Bartholomew Stovall married FANCY LUMBER. He had 11 children: GEORGE, TERRY, BIRD, WILLIAM, THOMAS, JAMES, JOEL, WOLF, FANNY and two daughters, who married gentlemen with the surname of FLYNN.

BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and received a pension from the United States for his services in that war. Stovall was drafted in August or September 1777 for the term of three months. He joined a company of Virginia Militia under Capt. John Talbot. He marched his company to the Little York counties to help repel an attack of a British fleet commanded by Col. Holcome. However, the British did not attempt a landing, but left. Bartholomew was discharged Oct. 1777 and returned to Bedford County. In January, 1781 he was drafted for three months and joined a company under Capt. Thomas McRunolds. Later he had great difficulty in walking, due to the arch in one of his feet falling out of place. He gave James McRunolds \$15.00 to take his place in the Company, and returned home.

However, in June, 1781 he was again drafted for three months. This time he became a member of a company under a Capt. Willicox and marched with his company to Richmond, Va. His company joined the brigade of General Lawson at Robling Mills. Bartholomew was the Commander - in - Chief.

Later BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL seems to have been in General Stephen's Brigade when he was discharged and the war ended.

The name STOVALL is the same as STOVEL, STOVELL or STOVILL, which is derived from the ancient French place - name ST. OLEVILLE. The Charter Rolls of England for the years 1260 - 1261 contain the name of a certain JOHN DE STOVILL. The Hundred Rolls of England for the year 1274 mention one ADAM DE STOVILL. The earliest STOVALLS to arrive in America landed in Virginia in the last part of the seventeenth century, probably about 1683. They came from Wales. Members of this family had emigrated to Great Britain from France at an early date. It is said they arrived in England with William the Conqueror.

BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL and possibly a brother named GEORGE STOVALL, were among the first Stovalls to arrive in America. They originally settled in the Tidewater section of Virginia. Later Bartholomew moved to Henrico County, Virginia. He was residing in this county at the time of his death in 1721.

HAGAR STOVALL, said to be a sister of Bartholomew Stovall, married William Tebor. Possibly Hagar arrived in America with her brothers, Bartholomew and George. Bartholomew married ANN MURFON

in 1693. They had seven children: These children were: GEORGE, WILLIAM, MATTHEW, ROBERT, BARRETT, ELIZABETH, PHILLIP, ANN, BENJAMIN and JOHN. ELIZABETH was the first or given name of JOHN STOVALL'S wife. Her last or family name is not known, though possibly it may have been Robinson.

JOHN STOVALL, son of JOHN STOVALL, was the Bartholomew who was born August 23, 1759 and died 1801. Members of the STOVALL family are frequently and frequently mentioned in the early records of Virginia. A few examples will suffice:

We read that 400 acres of land in Woodland County had been leased in 1738 from a certain GEORGE STOVALL. The land is described as adjoining the land granted to Bartholomew Stovall on Stovall's French. Woodland County was organized in 1727 from Henrico County. In 1741 there was an old JACOB STOVALL living who owned lands on the branches of the Jermonds, apparently in Orange County.

In 1755 a public ferry was operated across the James River by a GEORGE STOVALL between lands owned by him in Albemarle and Bedford Counties. Albemarle County was formed from Woodland County.

Among the children of this GEORGE STOVALL apparently was GEORGE STOVALL JR., who became Clerk of the House of Burgesses.

Among the Stovalls from Virginia who served on the side of the colonies during the Revolutionary War were: ANDREW, BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN, JAMES, ROBERT, and several others.....etc. etc.

For their wedding trip BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL and BARTHOLOMEW DICKERSON STOVALL went to New Orleans, Louisiana and back by steamboat from Hickman, Kentucky. Bartholomew Stovall and Robert Bartholomew Stovall each owned a large number of slaves. When the Civil War commenced, both James and Robert, the brothers of Bartholomew Stovall entered the Confederate Army. The former entered the Cavalry, the latter the Cavalry. In 1862 James was taken sick with typhoid fever while with the army in Mississippi, but recovered his health sufficiently to rejoin his regiment under Col. Douglas. This regiment was part of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry and went north into Kentucky with General Johnston at the battle of Corinth, Oct. 3, 1862 fought between Bragg and Buell which resulted in the retreat of the Confederates, James was mortally wounded, but did not die until Nov. 9, 1862 within few miles of Knoxville, Tennessee, where he had been carried. He was buried near Knoxville in a country churchyard. After the war his grave was placed on his grave by his relatives. Robert was 17 when he enlisted in Company "H", Seventh Tennessee Cavalry under Col. (afterwards General) W.H. Jackson. He served during the entire war and was in 23 engagements. He was wounded in the arm at Mulbury Springs, Alabama and took the oath of Allegiance at Paducah, Kentucky, under the terms of the general surrender. He resided for a long time in Obion County, Tennessee.

The first part of the year was spent in the field, collecting specimens and making observations on the habits of the various birds and mammals of the region. The weather was generally favorable, though there were some periods of heavy rain and high winds.

The second part of the year was spent in the laboratory, preparing the specimens and making up the reports. The work was very tedious, but it was necessary to do it in order to have the material ready for publication.

The third part of the year was spent in the field again, making a few more collections and observations. The weather was not so good as in the first part of the year, but the work was still done.

The fourth part of the year was spent in the laboratory, finishing up the reports and making up the final accounts. The work was very busy, but it was necessary to do it in order to have the material ready for publication.

The fifth part of the year was spent in the field again, making a few more collections and observations. The weather was not so good as in the first part of the year, but the work was still done.

The sixth part of the year was spent in the laboratory, finishing up the reports and making up the final accounts. The work was very busy, but it was necessary to do it in order to have the material ready for publication.

The seventh part of the year was spent in the field again, making a few more collections and observations. The weather was not so good as in the first part of the year, but the work was still done.

The eighth part of the year was spent in the laboratory, finishing up the reports and making up the final accounts. The work was very busy, but it was necessary to do it in order to have the material ready for publication.

The ninth part of the year was spent in the field again, making a few more collections and observations. The weather was not so good as in the first part of the year, but the work was still done.

The tenth part of the year was spent in the laboratory, finishing up the reports and making up the final accounts. The work was very busy, but it was necessary to do it in order to have the material ready for publication.

and was a resident of that county at the time of his death, which occurred Jan. 14, 1916. He was born on Jan. 8, 1844.

Hartwell Dickason Stovall procured a substitute for himself in the war and stayed at home to protect his wife and infant children, as the county was swarming with bandits, gun rillas, horse thieves and other scoundrels. The children of Hartwell and Katharine Stovall were: I. D. STOVALL, GEORGE ROBERT JAMES STOVALL, and WILLIAM HENRY.

GERTRUDE was quite a little girl when the war began. One day some robbers visited the Stovall plantation while F.D. Stovall was away. They helped themselves to what they wanted and then started off with all the horses and Gertrude's saddle and bridle. But though they made an easy getaway with the horses and other things, they had quite a different time with the saddle and bridle, since Gertrude clung to the arm of the man who had her saddle and bridle clear across the yard exclaiming all the time, "You can't have my saddle and bridle my Papa gave me!" until the robber finally gave them back to her.

Katherine Elizabeth Stovall thus describes the terrible time they had during the Civil war: "Thieves and plunderers robbed us of horses and mules - set fire to out-buildings; stole valuable negro boys; searched our houses and almost killed my husband because he did not give them as much money as they wanted, but it remained for Union soldiers

(although he had taken the iron-cold oath) to commit even greater depredations. For instance, they carried off 40 wagon-loads of corn and a large herd of cattle. Pulled my husband from a sick bed and detained him with threats of a Northern prison (where more than one friend of his had died) unless he paid them to release him. Whereupon I sent them \$500.00 in gold coin, which was just half I had concealed for safe keeping".

The Stovall plantation was located in Weakley County, Tennessee, four miles S.E. of Fulton, Kentucky and 18 miles from Dresden, the county seat. The original dwelling - house was made of logs and was known as Sweet Briar Cottage. Although in 1859 the cottage was replaced with a large house, the name "Sweet Briar Cottage" apparently was continued as the name of the family dwelling.

In 1875, Hartwell Dickason Stovall sold his plantation in Weakley County, Tenn. and moved with his family to Fulton, Kentucky, in order to obtain better school facilities for their children.

In the year 1876, Ida Gertrude Stovall, the only daughter of Hartwell & Katharine Stovall, married STORLEY DONELSON HAYS of Jackson, Tennessee. The next year Hartwell Dickason Stovall died at his residence in Fulton, Kentucky on Oct. 25, 1877. He was buried near H.B. Mitchell at the latter's home in what is now Obion County, Tennessee. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Fulton, at the time of his death. The following is a copy of the resolutions passed by the board immediately after his death, etc. etc. (condolences &c.)

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

WILLIAM HENRY STOVALL, the youngest of the Stovall family, was the next to be married, as on Nov. 21, 1894, he married Ruth Nelson Bates in Washington, D.C.

Reginald Hartwell Stovall died Sept. 29, 1899, unmarried. One morning in the summer of 1912, a lady and two children, in order to escape from the rain, took refuge on the porch of the cottage belonging to Katharine M.M. Stovall and located at 408 East Baltimore Street, Jackson, Tennessee. Katharine Stovall resided in the dwelling and she immediately invited her visitors into the house. The lady informed Mrs. Stovall that she was from Obion County, Tennessee. Mrs. Stovall inquired if she knew any of the Stovalls of that county. In reply the lady said that her grandfather who had recently died was WILLIAM STOVALL. He was a son of JOEL STOVALL of Logan County, Kentucky.

Mrs. Stovall was greatly pleased and surprised, as she and her husband, Hartwell Dickason Stovall, had visited JOEL STOVALL long ago in Logan County and WILLIAM STOVALL years ago had visited Mr. and Mrs. Hartwell Dickason Stovall when they resided in Weakley County, Tenn.

Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell Stovall died Oct. 5, 1915 at her residence in Jackson, Tenn. She was considered a lady of great culture and intellect- member of the First Methodist Church of Jackson, Tennessee.

ROBERT JAMES STOVALL married Estelle Henderson on Nov. 29, 1910 in Lexington, Mississippi; died March 5, 1932 in Louisville, Miss. He never had any children.

GEORGE STOVALL disappeared. Ida Gertrude Hays said that he was last heard from in approximately the year 1891, when he was in a hospital in Houston, Texas. He left the hospital and was never heard from again.

After the death of Katharine Elizabeth Stovall on Oct. 5, 1915, Earnest Edenton, the executor of her estate advertised in Dallas and Houston, Texas newspapers for news of George Stovall, but received no news.

Katharine Elizabeth Mitchell Stovall, in her last will, dated Sept. 2, 1914, stated that she had not been able to hear from her son, George Stovall "for more than two years".

WILLIAM HENRY STOVALL was born on the 2nd of Oct., 1868, in Weakley Co., Tenn. He graduated from the public schools of Jackson, Tenn. on May 30, 1884 and attended the S.W. Baptist University, now Union College, at Jackson. His first job was clerking in a book- and stationery store in Jackson. In 1886 he taught in a country school about 10 miles S. of Jackson and near a place named Meador.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 383,091.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

The school building was made of logs &c. etc. William Henry was known to his intimate acquaintances as "Hal"...etc. etc..

William Henry Stovall became a collector in Memphis, Tennessee, for the "Avalanche", a Memphis daily newspaper. Later he was made a reporter for the paper. In Memphis he took the U.S. Civil Service examination and passed. He went to Washington in 1890 and entered the War Department. From the War Department he entered the Pension Bureau Interior Department and became a Special Pension Examiner. On Nov. 21, 1894 he married Ruth Nelson Bates, daughter of George and Tillie Monroe Banks Bates, of Wifflin County, Penna.

George Bates was for several years professor of Greek and Latin in the Chambersburg Academy at Chambersburg, Penna.

Ruth Nelson Bates Stovall died Sept. 1, 1931, in Baltimore, Md. and was buried in the beautiful Rock Creek Cemetery in Washington, D.C. A letter written by her brother, John Edward Bates shortly after her death to Bates Mitchell Stovall, her son, contains the following beautiful tribute. Your mother had such strength and calm of character that we all looked up to her, though she was the youngest member of our family. She lived on principle and her life was conspicuous for all that are termed the old-fashioned virtues. She was a sweet influence and a blessing to all of us. The memory of her is filled with what is stimulating and comforting. She was always beautiful and cheered her own father and mother in their old age by her her sweet sympathy and companionship."etc. etc..

WILLIAM HENRY STOVALL retired from service with the U.S. Veterans Administration on Feb. 29, 1932, because of ill health.

BATES MITCHELL STOVALL, ONLY CHILD OF WILLIAM HENRY & RUTH NELSON STOVALL, was born Sept. 11, 1895. He is a lawyer. He married Iva Duvall Singleton in Washington, D.C. on Jan. 15, 1923. They are residing in Jacksonville, Florida and have three children. The eldest child is IMA RUTH. She was born March 18, 1924, in Washington, D.C. The younger daughter, ANNE NELSON, was born in Tampa, Florida, Jan. 1, 1926. Their son, MITCHELL SINGLETON was born Nov. 17, 1931 in Jacksonville, Florida.

The father of Iva Duvall Singleton was William Henry Singleton, born Feb. 24, 1854, Greene County, N.C.; died Jan. 7, 1915, Washington, D.C. At the time of his death president of Washington Board of Trade. Her mother was Iva Nixon Stovall, born 1863 in Anne Arundel County, Md. died April 10, 1928, Tampa, Florida. She was a direct descendant of Governors Samuel Ogle and Benjamin Tasker, Colonial Governors of Maryland."

* * * * *

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE
AND THE LANCET

Volume 100, Part 1, 1907
The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Lancet, published weekly, contains the most important and original papers in the field of medicine and surgery. It is a valuable source of information for the medical profession and the general public.

The Journal is published by the Royal Society of Medicine, which is a learned society of physicians and surgeons. The Lancet, on the other hand, is a medical journal published by the Lancet Publishing Group. Both journals are highly respected in the medical community and provide a platform for the publication of original research and clinical observations.

The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Lancet are both published weekly. The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine is published on the first day of the month, while the Lancet is published on the second day. This ensures that the medical profession has access to the latest research and clinical findings as soon as possible.

The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Lancet are both published in London. The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine is published at 11, St Andrews Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1. The Lancet is published at 1, The Quadrant, Whitechapel, London, E.1.

The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Lancet are both published in English. The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine is published in the English language, while the Lancet is published in both English and French. This makes the journals accessible to a wider range of medical professionals and researchers.

I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
August 11, 1965

ANCESTRY LINES - FURNISHED BY MRS. TOM MOORE, 1020 B ALDON AVE.,
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA (in 1936).

COL. - - - - MITCHELL, Officer under WILLIAM of ORANGE at the Battle of the Bayne, July 12, 1690. He is credited in history and tradition with bringing up reinforcements, blocking the way against fleeing Protestant soldiers by use of the draw-bridge chain, and beating the soldiers back to victory with his sword. This chain was divided among the officers for a souvenir, and his three links brought to America by David and Andrew, his sons. They were later made into a pot-hook and are in possession of great-grandchildren at Athens, Alabama or Pulaski, Tenn.

Known children - Numbered by generations in America. From Family records.

DAVID MITCHELL¹, b. Ire. probably before 1700; m. Ann Anderson; had several children, well grown before they emigrated;

ANDREW MITCHELL¹, b. Ire. m. Mary McGowan in Ire. just before they came;

ISABELLA MITCHELL, I b. Ire. m. in Ire. -----/Stewart;

These three came to America early in 1700, settling in Lancaster Co., Pa. In this party were Alexander Mebane, Sr., a jurist for the Crown; John Anderson (prob. brother of Ann), Mrs. Margaret Moore and her daughter Ann, who married John Anderson after they reached Pa. Their oldest child, Charity Anderson, was born 1735 in Pa.

JOHN MITCHELL I b. Ire., m. -----

WILLIAM MITCHELL¹ b. Ire. m. -----

ELIZABETH MITCHELL¹, b. Ire., m. -----DAVIS

These three came to America some 7 or 8 years after the others and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. In this party were some from the Pennsylvania group, who joined them in Virginia, where the above three finally settled. Some did not like it in Va. so moved on down to Orange Co. N.C. near the Mebanes. Andrew settled in Orange Co. N.C. about five miles south of Hillsborok in Caswell County, on Hycocoochee Creek. After the Revolution the Stewart family returned to Virginia. William Davis, son of Elizabeth, settled on Harpeth river in Williamson County, Tenn., about 1806, but did not stay long. Not known where they went.

Children of ANDREW MITCHELL I and MARY MCGOWAN

1. JOHN MITCHELL², b. in Pa. 17--; m. Agnes Tate. Elder in New Hope Church, 1776. No record.

2. MARY MITCHELL² b. 17 --; m. Samuel Wood (s)

3. SUSAN MITCHELL², b. 17--; m. William Caruthers

4. JENNIE MITCHELL² (Jane or Jeannette) m. John Braden.

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

5. ANDREW MITCHELL² b. 17--- m. Mary Tate, sister of Agnes
6. MARGARET MITCHELL² b. 17---; m. William Burns
7. NANCY MITCHELL² b. 17--- d. 18 ; m. 1781, Orange Co. N.C.
James Kerr (1734-1816) to Maury Co., Tenn. 1807, Good records.
8. HANNAH MITCHELL² b. 17 ; m. 11/19/1766, Orange Co. N.C. Peter Owen(s)
9. ELIZABETH MITCHELL²No record, supposed to have died young.
10. JAMES MITCHELL² b. Dec. 20, 1765, N.C. d. Nov. 11, 1843, Tenn.
mar. Oct. 29, 1789, Mary Craig³ (David² Wm.¹) b. Mch. 9, 1771;
d. Nov. 7, 1844, Tenn.
Authority: - Rev. Geo. Washington Mitchell, D.D. son of
James and Mary (Craig) Mitchell.
(A Mary Mitchell 1808 - 1894 m. 1828, William Morros^w (son of
John & Mary Pickens Morrow. Their dau. Julia 1832-93 m. Masillon
Hays, 1827 - 1904.

ANDREW MITCHELL¹

- Children of JOHN MITCHELL² and AGNES TATE²
- GEORGE MITCHELL³ m. Jane Craig³ (Samuel & Mary Johnston²) Wm.¹)
ANDREW MITCHELL³ 1807-1864; m. Eliza Alexander (1809-1865) Lynville,
Tenn.
- JAMES MITCHELL³ m. Margaret Craig³ (Samuel & Mary Johnston² Wm.
JOHN MITCHELL³
MARY MITCHELL³ (Was she b. 1808 d. 1894 m. 1828 Wm. Morrow?
JANE MITCHELL³ 18-- - 18--; m. ----/Faucette ("Aunt Jeanie" of
Greensboro, North Carolina. Grandchildren named "loyd."
MARGARET MITCHELL³ m. Beth R. Woolard. Went to Tusculum, Ala.
SUSAN MITCHELL³
NANCY MITCHELL³

Children of ANDREW MITCHELL³ and MARY TATE²

- JAMES MITCHELL³
ANDREW MITCHELL³
JOHN MITCHELL³ m. Apr. 1811, Patsy (Martha?) McLean (Lain) b.
1/22/1792, dau. of Ephraim McLean Jr. and sister of Cynthia,
who mar. Richard Stockard as 2d wife.
- GEORGE MITCHELL³
DAVID REED MITCHELL[#] M. Miss ----Higgins of Ga.
JANE MITCHELL³
MARY MITCHELL³
ELIZABETH MITCHELL³
MARGARET MITCHELL³ m. Thomas Prowell. Descendants were at Santa Fe
Authority - Rev. Geo. W. Mitchell, D.D. from personal knowledge.
He listed sons first - then daughters.

Children of JAMES MITCHELL² and MARY (Polly) CRAIG³ (David²)
Married Oct. 29, 1789, N.C.

1. MARY MITCHELL³, b. Nov. 21, 1790; d. Sept. 1837, New Orleans
yellow fever; m. / / 1814, Alexander Pickard
2. DAVID CRAIG MITCHELL³, b. Mch. 15, 1792; d. July 7, 1867; m.
1814, Martha Leeper.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

MITCHELL (3)

3. ELEANOR MITCHELL³, b. 11/21/1793; died in infancy.
5. JAMES MADISON MITCHELL³ b. June 27, 1797, N.C. d. Sept. 27, 1872, Greenfield, Mo. m. 1828; no children. Married Thos & Sallie Boland.
6. ELIZABETH MITCHELL³, b. Mch. 30/1799, N.C. d. Oct. 10/1871, Tenn. (or Miss.) m. Oct. 21, 1828, Tenn. William Neely. Heirs in Miss.
7. JOHN MITCHELL³ b. Mch. 11, 1801, N.C. d. July 28, 1826; m. abt. Mch. 1825, Charlotte Stockard (Lottie); 1 son b. abt. Dec. 1, 1826.
8. WILLIAM MITCHELL³, b. July 28, 1803, Greensboro, N.C.; d. Apr. 2, 1902, Wade Co. Mo; m. Nov. 6, 1823, Eleanor Stockard, sister of
9. Lottie. (All above born in N.C.).
- ISABELLA STEWART MITCHELL³, b. June 21, 1806, Ky. d. Mch 17, 1844, Tenn. m. Feb. 7, 1827, at "Boiling Springs Homestead", Antony H. Buckner.
10. ROBERT JOHNSTON MITCHELL³, twin with Samuel (Robert died in infancy)
11. SAMUEL CRAIG MITCHELL³ b. May, 1808, Ky. or Tenn. m. Jan. 7, 1827, Mary Deaver Biffle. Samuel d. May 8, 1852, Tenn. His daughter Martha Ann m. 1859 Payton Henry Craig b. 1836 (son of William and Amanda Copeland Craig.)
12. THOMAS JOHNSTON MITCHELL³, b. Mch. 22, 1810, Tenn. d. Jan. 1876 m. 1st 1835, Elizabeth Durham. m. (2) Sarah (Sallie) Peyton. Baptist minister.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MITCHELL³ & ELEANOR STOCKARD³
 Married Maury County, Tenn. Nov. 8, 1823.

Children:

1. SELINA JANE MITCHELL⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1824; d. Oct. 29, 1829, Maury Co. Tenn.
2. JAMES WHITFIELD MITCHELL⁴, b. May 15, 1826; died unmar. in the Federal Army at March 27, 1863; for some reason the home place was in his name, at Greenfield, Mo., until Dr. Geo. B., his youngest brother, bought it in 1884, from heirs.
3. WILLIAM LUTHER MITCHELL⁴, b. June 11, 1828, Maury Co. Tenn.; m. May 4, 1858, Mary Brady Muchmore, who was a teacher in Danville Academy (now Center College) at Danville, Ky. where he attended both the Academy and Theological Seminary. He was Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Hillsvoto, Ill, where he died Feb. 23, 1864, of measles. 2 children.
4. LEAH CAROLINE MITCHELL⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1830, Maury Co. Tenn.; m. July 11, 1846, at Jacksonport, Ark to Wm. Lee Scroggs, b. Apr. 30, 1816, Statesville, N.C. His second wife. She died near Greenfield, Mo at home, Dec. 24, 1882. 14 children.
5. SAMUEL WILLIAMSON MITCHELL⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1833, Memphis, Tenn.; m. 1st Feb. 29, 1861, Nettie C. Reese, b. 184-- d. Aug. 1, 1869 in Mo. He m. 2nd April 21, 1870, Susan E. Sterrigere, an intimate friend of his first wife; 3 ch. by 2nd wife. He died at Seamon, Kansas, where he was Pastor of Pres. Church, 1902.
6. JOHN FRANKLIN MITCHELL⁴ b. May 29, 1835 in Yalobusha Co. Miss. died Apr. 26, 1909, in Greenfield, Mo.; married Dec. 18, 1856, Mary Theodosia Hardwick, b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Jan. 28, 1903,

1. The first of these is the fact that the

2. The second is the fact that the

3. The third is the fact that the

4. The fourth is the fact that the

5. The fifth is the fact that the

6. The sixth is the fact that the

7. The seventh is the fact that the

8. The eighth is the fact that the

9. The ninth is the fact that the

10. The tenth is the fact that the

11. The eleventh is the fact that the

12. The twelfth is the fact that the

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the

16. The sixteenth is the fact that the

17. The seventeenth is the fact that the

18. The eighteenth is the fact that the

19. The nineteenth is the fact that the

20. The twentieth is the fact that the

21. The twenty-first is the fact that the

22. The twenty-second is the fact that the

23. The twenty-third is the fact that the

24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the

25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the

- Greenfield, Mo. A farmer, living on the home place, with his father, later in Greenfield. 11 children.
7. DAVID NEWTON MITCHELL⁴ b. Nov. 37, 1837, Yalobusha Co., Miss.; an invalid all his life. Died Apr. 19, 1875, near Greenfield, Mo. unmarried.
8. MARY ELIZABETH MITCHELL⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1841, Yalobusha Co. Miss. d. March 9, 1906, at Humansville, Mo. at home of one of her step-children. Married as 3rd wife, May 4, 1871, Archibald Hopper, b. 18--
9. MARTIN LEONIDAS MITCHELL⁴, b. Mch. 21, 1844, Lafayette Co. Miss. died at home near Greenfield, Mo. Apr. 8, 1929; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Sarah Boland, at Greenfield, Mo. Apr. 8, 1929; m. Sept. 4, 1867, Sarah Boland, at Greenfield, Mo. b. 3 children.
10. GEORGE BENJON MITCHELL⁴, M.D. b. May 27, 1847, 9 miles east of Springfield, Greene Co. Mo., died July 5, 1919, at his home 2312 N. 12th St. Kansas City, Kan. Married Dec. 28, 1871, at Paisley Homestead, near Hillsboro, Montgomery Co. Ill. Lucinda (Lou) Catherine Paisley b. July 30, 1846; died in Kansas City, Kan. Fev. 13, 1926. 2 daughters, Ella & Laura.
-

REST OF THE CHILDREN OF JAMES & MARY (CRAIG) MITCHELL
(left out above):

13. SUSAN CARUTHERS MITCHELL³, b. Nov. 21, 1812, d. 1862, Malvern, Ark. mar. Nat Brown Erwin.
14. GEORGE WASHINGTON MITCHELL³, b. Aug. 3, 1815, Tenn. d. 1863, Tenn. m. July 20, 1837, Eliza Jane Ison, at Mr. Pleasant, Tenn. "A real son of the Revolution. Presbyterian minister for over 57 years."
-

NANCY MITCHELL², b. 17 -- N.C. m. 1781, N.C. JAMES KERR³ (James¹) who was 12 years old when his father, James Kerr¹ brought his family from Pennsylvania to the head of the Eno River, Orange Co. N.C.

JAMES KERR², 1734 - 1816 m. NANCY MITCHELL
William Kerr.....killed unmarried in Revolutionary War.
John Kerr....." " " " "
Jane Kerr m. Ely Lindsay on Eno River, N.C.
Ann Kerr m. James Clark " " " "
Sarah Kerr m. Joseph Motherel, Eno River, N.C.

CHILDREN OF JAMES KERR² and NANCY MITCHELL²
To Tenn. 1807

1. William Kerr³, b. 1762, Pa. d. 1853, Tenn. m. 1st Katherine Ross, N.C. m. (2) Mary Crafton, widow
11 children by Kate Ross; 7 children by Mary Crafton (See page of notes).
2. John Kerr³, b. 1784 m. Mary (Polly) Orr in Tenn.

3. ANDREW Kerr³ b. 1786; m.
4. James Kerr³, b. 1788; m. Nancy Ross in N.C.
5. Samuel Kerr³, b. July 2, 1790; d. 188-- , Giles Co. Tenn. m.
Oct. 5, 1830, in Giles Co., Tenn. to Anna Paisley⁴, b. 1797,
dau. of James Paisley³ (d. 1849) (ol. John², William¹) and
Hamman Denny.
6. David Kerr³, b. 1792 d. 18-- Tenn. m. 1820; Gallatin, Tenn.,
Sarah Guthrie.
7. Mary (Polly) Kerr³, b. 1794
8. Nancy Jane Kerr³, b. 1797;

NOTE: -- These records were written in a sort of personal narrative of McKinney, Texas (deceased) grandson of David Kerr and Sarah Guthrie, Sarah Bell (Kerr) Foster (N.C.) who lived in Denver, and gave them to me - W.R. MacD.

KERR

Nathaniel Kerr d. 1825 was at Battle of Guilford C.H. m. Margaret Graham. Their son Samuel 1787 - 1825 m. 1st Mary White 2d Jane Currie, b. 1799. He had 1. David Kerr m. Martha Johnston
2. Margaret Kerr m. 1st Glass 2d Scott
3. Mary W. b. 1834 - 1870 m. 1854, T.B. Thompson.

Samuel Kerr b. 1790 m. 1820 Anna Paisley 1797 - 1849. Their son , Maria F. Kerr, 1864, m. 1886, J. Tom Pickard b. 1863

From - "History of New Hope Church" by Craig:

The early settlers of New Hope, consisting of the Craigs, Blackwoods, Kirklands, Freeland's, Strayhorns, Harts etc. were not only closely connected among themselves, but had intermarried with the Nelsons, the Bates, the Tinnins, the MITCHELLS, the Johnstons, etc. of the Hawfields, thus rendering the bond of union and sympathy between the two settlements the more close and lasting.

New Hope Church was organized probably by Henry Batillo (Minister) about 1765. From that year until 1795, the following persons were known to have been elders...

From letter of Mrs. Moore: "Andrew Mitchell married Mary McGowan. They had ten children. There was no Joseph among them.

The Mitchells, Bates, Craigs and Johnstons were active in the Presbyterian Church in Orange County, N.C. About 1807, Nancy Mitchell, and husband, James Kerr, also James Mitchell and wife, Mary Craig, moved to Tennessee, at the same time the Craigs and others moved there.

James Mitchell & Mary Craig's daughter ELIZABETH married Wm. Neely and moved from Tenn to Miss. ANDREW MITCHELL's daughter ELIZABETH married John Hall Henry, son of William & Nancy Keesee Henry. I have their entire line." (Note: This is my Elizabeth Mitchell, but I do not think she was daughter of Andrew and still have no idea which of my various Tenn. cousins gave Mrs. Moore this line. As I am still uncertain as to her parentage, I have

1911-12

1912-13

1913-14

1914-15

1915-16

1916-17

1917-18

1918-19

1919-20

1920-21

1921-22

1922-23

1923-24

1924-25

1925-26

1926-27

1927-28

1928-29

1929-30

1930-31

1931-32

1932-33

1933-34

been keeping these Mitchells under close observation, but our ELIZABETH was born "in Va." as was her sister Mary (Polly) in 1801 and 1806. Mrs. Moore had my entire line (with some mistakes - where she got it I cannot guess. Will copy hers:

WILLIAM C. HENRY, b. 1819

BETSY HENRY m. JAMES RICHARDSON (should be RICHMAN)

JOHN HALL HENRY (1783 - 1879) (actually b. 1803) - m. ELIZABETH

MITCHELL (1801-1873) daughter of ANDREW & MARY TATE MITCHELL.

They had 8 children.

Above given as children of

WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1753 m. NANCY KESSEE, b. 1779 in N.C. She died 1800 - in Tenn. They had three children - (those above) - maybe more."

NOTE: William Henry, above was b. 1779 in N.C. and Nancy Kessee was born 1779 in Pittsylvania Co. Va. She lived to be over 101 years of age - almost 102, but not so long as indicated above!) David Henry, father of Wm. was b. 1751, so d. 1756 incorrect).

Names of their children, as given to Mrs. Moore are correct:

1. MALVINA HENRY - m. William Whitesides
2. MARGARET HENRY - m. Robert Burnett (should be BLINNETT)
3. NANCY HENRY (1851 -1899) m. 1st, JAMES RICHMAN; 2nd 1858, DAVID LINK? (should be DAVID LINK, my gr-gr-father and her full name was NANCY EMMALINE HENRY - called "Emmaline".
4. CARNEY HENRY
5. EMILIA HENRY m. Samuel Rickman
6. HATTIE HENRY (should be HARRIETT) m. Samuel Apperson
7. WILEY HENRY - m. Auretha White
8. JOHN MITCHELL HENRY - m. Nellie Parsley (PURSLEY).

NOTE: My father was named for the WILEY HENRY, above. I have thought that the names WILEY & CARNEY (not being Henry names) must fit into the MITCHELL family somewhere. Also the name MALVINA which name occurs in the family of Elizabeth's sister POLLY MITCHELL Heador and also in that of her brother HENRY MITCHELL & brother JOHN MITCHELL. Another brother was PLEASANT MITCHELL and Carney Henry, above, was Carney PLEASANT Henry. Since Henry Mitchell and Pleasant Mitchell (but not Robert, Nancy & John) were so much younger than Elizabeth that I have thought they might be her nephews instead of brothers, though I have evidence that they were almost certainly her brothers. It is my belief (though no definite proof as yet) that Elizabeth was daughter of PLEASANT MITCHELL who married in 1791, Rebecca Coleman in Amelia County, Va. though this seems too early for Rebecca to have been mother of Henry (youngest - born 1818). One thing is certain. The father of these Mitchells had died before they married as some of the Henrys and others were bondsmen at all their weddings and none of the Sumner Co. records show who their parents might be. A REBECCA MITCHELL married JAMES HENRY in Davidson Co. Tenn. 1818. I think she was widow of PLEASANT and married a HENRY. Davidson Co. adjoins Sumner. I cannot identify the James Henry, but doubtless relative of the others - perhaps son of JAMES (bro. of David).

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the bibliography of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the bibliography of the work in the field and the second section deals with the bibliography of the work in the laboratory.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the appendix of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the appendix of the work in the field and the second section deals with the appendix of the work in the laboratory.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the index of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the index of the work in the field and the second section deals with the index of the work in the laboratory.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusion of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusion of the work in the laboratory.

THE MITCHELL FAMILY

LEWIS POKLET NO. 7

PLEASE RETURN WITHIN TWO WEEKS, to

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
4522 Willow Bend Boulevard,
Houston, Texas, 77035

M I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Dec. 30, 1965

MITCHELL RECORDS FROM BEDFORD COUNTY, VA.:

Book 11 - Aug. 23 - 1800 - JOHN MITCHELL SR., Bedford Co. to sons JOHN, A QUILLA & ELIJAH MITCHELL (Greer).

Book 11, p 482 - Jan. 25, 1802 - William Coter of Goochland County appoints David Jones his attorney to rent lands & plantations in Bedford County. Witness - WILLIAM MITCHELL.

Book 8 - p. 171 - Nov. 3, 1783 - ACQUILLA Greer - 300 acres clearing land land Bedford County - North side Staunton River. Back line - patent line joining survey of Edward Hatcher to JOHN MITCHELL, Bedford Co. for 6 shillings.

Book 9 - p. 199 - July 22, 1793 - JOHN MITCHELL, SR. - 120 a. on Staunton River to JOHN MITCHELL JR. for £5 - 16 - 0

Book 7 (97) p. 206 - July 22, 1793 - JOHN MITCHELL - 109 a. north branch Staunton River - to son WILLIAM MITCHELL - for £10

Book 10 - p. 54 - July 17, 1795 - ANN MITCHELL - to WILLIAM MITCHELL & wife ELIZABETH - 109 a. beg. at JOHN MITCHELL'S corner, for £90 (John dead, note by Mrs. Hodgkins)

Book 7 - p. 118 - Feb. 23, 1784 - Joseph Fryth & wife Rebecca - 300 a. near JOHN MITCHELL to James Greer of Staunton for £118

Book 7 - p. 502 - £ for 125 acres between Charles Lynch & Robert Cowan, Atty. for THOMAS PLEASANTS & THOMAS PLEASANTS, JR. - land on north branch of Staunton River, bought of PLEASANTS & ABRAHAM MITCHELL

Book 7 - p. 216 - June 20, 1783 - Jesse Witt to JAMES MITCHELL - £85

JOHN MITCHELL, wife ANN - 300 acres joining lands of James Greer, Staunton River by patent - also s survey of Edward Hatcher, it being the land that Joseph rith formerly bought from John Greer, dec'd for £150 - to Benjamin Hatcher. Wit. - Edward Hall, John Orr, John Orr (2 of them?) Richard C.....

Feb. 8, 1770 - for JAMES MITCHELL - 382 acres, east branch of Falling River, beginning at John Erwin's & ROBERT MITCHELL's corner.

Dec. 13, 1770 - for DANIEL MITCHELL - 400 acres on both sides Entry Creek.

Dec. 14, 1770 - for ROBERT MITCHELL - 400 acres - both sides Entry Creek.

HANNAH MITCHELL (dau. JOHN MITCHELL* m. Shadrack Brown - Oct. 15, 1787 - Bedford Co., Va.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, 1629.

THE FIRST PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE SECOND PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE THIRD PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE FOURTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE FIFTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE SIXTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE SEVENTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE EIGHTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE NINTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE TENTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE ELEVENTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE TWELFTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE THIRTEENTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

THE FOURTEENTH PART. OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

M I T C H E L L (2)

Bed. Co. Va. Book 4 - p. 281 - May 26, 1772 - DANIEL MITCHELL.

Book 4, p. 220 - Nov. 6, 1771 - CLEMENT SMITH's of Dinwiddie County - 340 acres in Great Otter River to John Trigg, Bedford County for £100. Witness, Thomas Nance, JAMES MITCHELL, William Trigg.

Book 6, p. 124 - Sept. 27, 1778 - Charles Lynch and Robert Cowan, Attorneys - 220 acres - part of ELIZABETH'S lands on S. branches of Goose Creek to Henry Musgrave, for £22.

Book 6, p. 109 - Sept. 28, 1778 - George Walton, Prince Edward Co. - 32 acres fork of Bear Creek, Bedford Co. to MARGARET MITCHELL for £7

DANIEL MITCHELL, wife MARGARET, 1794 -- ENOS MITCHELL, Bedford Co. ISAAC MITCHELL - Bed. Co. 1793 (source of these not given).

THOMAS ELIASANTS of Goochland County -- Jeremiah Hatcher of Powhatan County.

Book 5, p. 452 - Jan. 3, 1777 - John Lempler - 313 a. on branch of Otter River, Bedford County to JOHN MITCHELL - both of Bedford, for £65.

End of Bedford County records.

BRISTOL MERCANTILE CLAIMS:

Debts due Robert Jordine on account for dealings with GEORGE MITCHELL on books of his store in Fredericksburg, which cannot be recovered in the courts of Virginia (p. 33) (date not given)

DAVID MITCHELL, Robert Allen &c.. admitted to Paris Presbyterian Church, (Kentucky) - April 23, 1824

Mrs. F. S. McComas, 1001 Penna. Ave., Box 629, Albans, W. Va. is anxious for proof of Rev. War service of her ancestor, JOSHUA MITCHELL, said in many references to have been born in Paris, France Found in Monroe Co., W.Va. by 1794. His will dated 24 Jan. 1847; prov. May of 1847. JOSHUA m. (1) Nancy ROSS and had THOMAS, who m. Margaret Mathews, and NANCY, who m. Abraham Cox. He m. (2) 1788, Elizabeth Steggard and had JAMES, m. Sarah ("Polly") Miller; POLLY, m. Frederick Comer; ELIZABETH, m. John Miller; JANE, m. John Comer; MARGARET, m. _____ Cox; LUCY, m. John Phipps; SUSANNA, m. James Ellison; SARAH, m. Charles Cummings.

"Grantors", Granville Co. N.C. (Microfilm) - Book E (letter "C"):

Charles Cook to DANIEL MITCHELL - 1761 - 1762

SARAH MITCHELL - on 1834 Tax List, Yalobusha Co., Miss.
WILLIAM MITCHELL - " " " " " " " " " " " "

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RECEIVED JANUARY 10, 1967

THE FOLLOWING MANUSCRIPT HAS BEEN RECEIVED FOR CONSIDERATION FOR PUBLICATION IN THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

MANUSCRIPT NO. 12345

THE MANUSCRIPT IS BEING FORWARDED TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY FOR CONSIDERATION FOR PUBLICATION

Yours very truly,
[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

RECEIVED JANUARY 10, 1967

THE FOLLOWING MANUSCRIPT HAS BEEN RECEIVED FOR CONSIDERATION FOR PUBLICATION IN THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

MANUSCRIPT NO. 12345

THE MANUSCRIPT IS BEING FORWARDED TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY FOR CONSIDERATION FOR PUBLICATION

Yours very truly,
[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

M I T C H E L L (3)

1830 U.S. CENSUS OF MISSISSIPPI:

ALEXANDER MITCHELL - Claiborne County, with
 1 male 20-30 no females

BENJAMIN MITCHELL - Franklin County, with
 3 males under 10 1 female 10-20
 3 males 10-20 1 female 40-60
 1 male 20-40
 1 male 40-60

BENJAMIN MITCHELL - Claiborne County, with
 1 male 10-20 1 female 10-20
 1 male 40-60 1 female 40-60

BENJAMIN S. MITCHELL - Franklin County, with
 2 males under 10 1 female 20-40
 1 male 20-40

FRANKLIN MITCHELL, Hinds County, with
 1 male 20-40 no females

JAMES H. MITCHELL - Adams County, with
 1 male 10-20 1 female under 10
 2 males 20-40 1 female 10-20
 1 female 20-40

JOHN MITCHELL - Jefferson County, with
 1 male 20-40 1 female 40-60
 1 male 40-60

JOHN MITCHELL, Greene County, with
 2 males under 10 2 females under 10
 1 male 40-60 4 females 10-20
 1 female 40-60

JOHN MITCHELL - Claiborne County, with
 1 male under 10 1 female 10-20
 1 male 40-60 1 female 40-60

JOHN J. MITCHELL - Claiborne County, with
 1 male 20-40 2 females under 10
 1 female 20-40

NOAH P. MITCHELL - Franklin County, with
 1 male under 10 2 females under 10
 2 males 20-40 1 female 20-40

BENNEH MITCHELL - Loundes County, with
 1 male 20-40 4 females under 10
 1 male 60 & up. 1 female 20-40

BLAFORD MITCHELL - Hinds Co^unty, with
 1 male under 10; 1 male 10-20; 1 male 20-40
 2 females under 10; 1 female 10-20 1 female 20-40

ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

Statement of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

1830 U.S. Census of Miss. - continued:

NATHAN MITCHELL - Warren County, with
 1 male under 10 1 female 20-40
 1 male 20-40

PENELOPE MITCHELL - Hancock County, with
 1 male 10-20 1 female 10-20
 1 1 female 40-60

PETER MITCHELL - Jones County, with
 1 male under 10 3 females under 10
 1 male 20-40 1 female 20-40

ROBERT MITCHELL - Franklin County, with
 2 males under 10 1 female under 10
 2 males 10-20 1 female 10-20
 1 male 40-60 1 female 20-40

SETH W. MITCHELL - Copiah County, with
 1 male 40-60 (?) 1 female 20-40

THOMAS MITCHELL - Simpson County, with
 1 male under 10 1 female 20-40
 1 male 10-20
 1 male 20-40

WILLIAM MITCHELL - Hancock County, with
 2 males under 10 1 female under 10
 1 male 20-40 1 female 20-40
 1 male 40-60

WRIGHT MITCHELL, Lawrence County, with
 2 males under 10 1 female under 10
 1 male 10-20 2 females 10-20
 1 male 20-40 1 female 40-60

* * * * *

WARREN COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI WILLS:

Will of EDWARD MITCHELL - June 27, 1831. Legatees:
 3 slaves to be given \$50.00 each - liberated and sent to the
 estate in O. (Ohio?) \$1000.00 to be given 3 boys I have liberated.
 Elizabeth Sims to have \$5, 000.00. Ferdinand Sims to have
 \$1,000.00. Eldridge Greenwood to have \$2,000.00. Thomas
 Greenwood to have \$1,000.00; James Greenwood to have \$1,000.00;
 Andrew Sims to have \$1,000.00.

George Brumgard to have watch. A.G. McNutt to have pistols
 After legatees paid and my remains handsomely interred, the rest
 of my estate to be divided between the following: DAVID MITCHELL,
 William Sims, Elizabeth Sims, Sarah Sims & James Greenwood

Exors - Feliz Bosworth & Felix Sims.

Wit.- A. Haynes - C.R. McNutt, I. J. McNutt.

MITCHELL (6)

JAMES MITCHELL - Inhabitant of Amite Co. Miss. 1814

JOHN J. MITCHELL m. HARRIET MITCHELL, 1820 = 1826, Claiborne County, Miss.

MARIA MITCHELL m. John E. Hall, Adams Co. Miss. 1819 - 1823.

D. D. MITCHELL m. Eliza Burney, Adams Co. Miss. May 3, 1809 - Consent of Joseph Burney.

EMILY D. MITCHELL to Joseph P. Eads, 53 Yalobusha Co. Miss. M. Records (before 1847).

SARAH MITCHELL m. Lewis Gober, Yalobusha Co. Miss. before 1847

REBECCA MITCHELL m. V. A. McLean - Yalobusha Co. Miss before 1847

BENJAMIN M. MITCHELL m. M.E. Eads, Yalobusha Co. Miss. -- 16

E. H. MITCHELL m. Mary P. Berry, Yalobusha Co. Miss. -- 156 before 1847

1834 Tax List, Claiborne County, Miss.

JOHN J. MITCHELL
EDWARD MITCHELL
JOAB MITCHELL

JENSE MITCHELL
BENJAMIN MITCHELL

Lt. Kenneth Farling, Surgeons Office, Air Training Command, Randolph AFB Tex. will xch. on MITCHELL, Cook, Allen, Jordan & Hall

Gen Helper Question Box 16-2-35. Michael Colborn, b. Woodbridge, N.J. and wife SARAH MITCHELL; dau. of Robert, of England; child of Michael Colborn & Sarah Mitchell. (Miss. Ada M. Seymour, 1228 Eye St., N.W. Rpt. 718, Washington 5, D.C.)

Mrs. Alicia Satterthwaite, 1310 Douglas Street, Ogden, Utah
- Foster & MITCHELL.

HANNAH MITCHELL - Will A.A. Co., Md. 1813 - F599 JG 2-37
(Index to Wills, A.A.Co., Md.)

Bardon Head, b. 1797 Georgetown, N.Y. d. 1845, Rochester, N.Y. m. 1819, Be Tuyter, N.Y., PROPER MITCHELL, b. 1796, Nine Partners, New York, d. 1844, Madison Co. N.Y.; dau. of JOSEPH MITCHELL & Lydia Masher. 2 children.

Mr. Lawrence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn. wants to "know more of my MITCHELLS". They were somehow kin to his Van Shaws of Sussex Co. Va.

Mrs. Pearl Jensen, 1243 Tyler Street, Topeka, Kansas, has a MITCHELL line.

M I T C H E L L (7)

" A LIST OF DEAD AND LIVING IN VIRGINIA since april last"
(16 Feb. 1623)

(After the Indian Massacre of 22 Mar. 1622)
(no Mitchells listed among the dead)

LIVING - in ELIZABETH CITY (16 Feb. 1623) - FRANCIS MITCHELL.

Mrs. R. H. Hudson, 7616 West 35, Tacoma, Wash. 98466 has LOUISE MITCHELL, b. N.Y. m. Byron Hall, b. Wisconsin; m-d Lynn M. Hall (1859 - 1932) - N.Y. to Oklahoma.

THOMAS MITCHELL - listed among "Maryland Early Settlers, 1641 - on Potomoc River near Neale's Creek.

N.J. CALENDAR OF WILLS - VOL. I - 1733 - Sept. 23 - MITCHELL, MICHEL JAMES of Shrewsbury - bond of Gabriel Stélie, John Eaton and William Brinley as admrs. of estate of James Mitchell - Liber A - p. 263 & Monmouth Wills.

1723 - Sept. 3 - Inventory of personal estate - £17.8 as sold at public auction to William Brinley. John Fish, Silas Cook, Gabriel Stelle, Peter Anott, George Rogers, Rebecca Mickel, Frances Jeffry, George Allin, Wm. Lulet, Wm. Jackson, Jno. Chamberlain, 1724 - Aug. 26 Account of the admrs. - of whom only John Etton signs; have paid out to John MICKEL, brother of deceased, Peter Parker, Elizabeth Parker, Joseph Wardell, Jr., William Brindley, Geo. Allin & Silas Cook £ 14 - 19 - 11 3/4

- - - - -

JAMES MITCHELL came with colony of Dr. Thomas Clark, M.D. (Presbyterian) from Newry, Ireland, 1764 - to New York, where they divided - some to the Long Cane District (later Abbeville Dist., S.C.) and others to Stillwater, N.Y. up the Hudson.

- - - - -

Miss Frances Hedgepeth, 866 Margaret Place, Shreveport, La. wants date on parents of HARROWAY MONTAGUE MITCHELL, b. 1813, Va. (1813). died 1859, La.; m. (1) 1833, Perry Co., Ala., Susan Traylor; (2) 1840, Talladega Co., Ala., Elsie Phurrough, b. 1823 -25, Tenn. or Va., with w ith parents b. Va.

Mary Canada, Box 213, Durham, N.C. writes as follows: In Henrico Co., Va., in 1789, ROBERT MITCHELL of the city of Richmond entered a suit - a quit claim for himself and his father, WILLIAM MITCHELL "now in Dublin" to Walter King Cole and his wife, the former Sally MITCHELL, to property left by SAMUEL'S father, SAMUEL MITCHELL, brother of ROBERT. From SAMUEL'S Inventory also in Henrico County I learn that SAMUEL died in 1770. SALLY was an only child. In 1811 ROBERT MITCHELL'S will is filed in Henrico County mentioning son, WILLIAM; daughter SARAH SCOTT; sisters, FANNY LEFT and ISABELLA GRAHAM, both of Kentucky Probably this is the same ROBERT mentioned above. I am a descendant of Walter King Cole and SALLY MITCHELL and I want to know; who was WILLIAM MITCHELL, "now of Dublin"? Am interested in contacting any descendants of ROBERT MITCHELL."

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

AND THE LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY

MITCHELL

Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

1820 CENSUS OF GEORGIA (INDEX)

FRANCES MITCHEL.....Clarke County
 GEORGE MITCHEL.....Jones County
 JAMES MITCHEL.....Appling County
 JAMES L. MITCHEL.....Putnam County
 JOHN T. MITCHELZ.....Putnam County
 PETER MITCHEL.....Charham County
 RANSOM MITCHEL.....Putnam County
 ROBERT MITCHEL.....Chatham County
 S. R. MITCHEL.....Chatham County
 SALLY MITCHEL.....Clarke County
 SAMUEL MITCHEL.....Putnam County
 THOMAS MITCHEL.....Clarke County
 THOMAS R. MITCHEL.....Clarke County
 WILLIAM MITCHEL, SR.....Clarke County
 WILLIAM MITCHEL.....Clarke County
 WILLIAM MITCHEL.....Putnam County
 A. MITCHELL.....Richmond County
 T. B. MITCHELL.....Richmond County
 WESLEY MITCHELL.....Wilkinson County
 D. R. MITCHELL.....Baldwin County
 ARTHUR MITCHELL.....Jones County
 EDWARD MITCHELL.....Greene County
 ELIZABETH MITCHELL.....Jasper County
 FRANCES MITCHELL.....Morgan County
 G. B. MITCHELL.....Greene County

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

Volume 100, Part 1
1970
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

CONTENTS
The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute
of Great Britain and Ireland
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

Volume 100, Part 2
1970
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

CONTENTS
The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute
of Great Britain and Ireland
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

M I T C H E L L (2)

GEORGE A. MITCHELL..... Jasper County
 GEORGE A. MITCHELL..... Morgan County
 GREEN MITCHELL..... Hancock County
 HENRY MITCHELL..... Tattnall County
 HENRY MITCHELL..... Walton County
 HENRY MITCHELL..... Gwinnett County
 HENRY MITCHELL..... Morgan County
 HENRY W. MITCHELL..... Hancock County
 HENRY W. MITCHELL..... Leflore County
 ISAAC MITCHELL..... Greene County
 ISAAC MITCHELL..... Hall County
 ISAAC MITCHELL..... Wilkinson County
 JAMES MITCHELL..... Greene County
 JAMES MITCHELL..... Greene County
 JAMES MITCHELL..... Hancock County
 JAMES MITCHELL..... Jackson County
 JAMES MITCHELL..... Jackson County
 JAMES MITCHELL..... Morgan County
 JESSE MITCHELL..... Oglethorpe County
 JOHN MITCHELL..... Jasper County
 JOHN MITCHELL..... Jones County
 JOHN MITCHELL (2 of same).... Morgan County
 JOHN MITCHELL, SR..... Warren County
 JOHN MITCHELL..... Warren County
 JOHN MITCHELL..... Wilkes County
 JOSEPH MITCHELL..... Jasper County
 JULIUS C. B. MITCHELL..... Jones County

M I T C H E L L (3)

DAVID MITCHELL.....Wilkinson County
 DAVID MITCHELL.....Morgan County
 CUNNING MITCHELL.....Wilkes County
 F. MITCHELL.....Telfair County
 HAZEL MITCHELL.....McIntosh County
 H. MITCHELL.....Malden County
 JOHN MITCHELL.....Jones County
 RICHARD MITCHELL JASPER COUNTY
 ROBERT MITCHELL.....Macon County
 ROBERT MITCHELL.....Jasper County
 ROBERT MITCHELL.....Jones County
 ROBERT MITCHELL.....Warren County
 STEPHEN MITCHELL.....Fulaski County
 STEPHEN MITCHELL.....Chatham County
 THOMAS MITCHELL.....JONES COUNTY
 THOMAS G. MITCHELL.....Telfair County
 THOMAS H. MITCHELL.....Morgan County
 WILLIAM MITCHELL.....Jones County
 WILLIAM MITCHELL.....Warren County
 WILLIAM MITCHELL, JR.....Wilkinson County
 WILLIAM MITCHELL, SR.....Wilkinson County
 W.G.C. MITCHELL.....Washington

ALCO COUNTY MISSISSIPPI WILLS:

Will of PHILEMIA MITCHELL - Probated Jan. 28, 1881 -
 widow of DAVID MITCHELL). Children: DAVID D. MITCHELL, C. ANN
 MITCHELL, MATHA ERWIN.

Exors: son DAVID; brother Philander Smith; friend
 William Barker (or Broker).

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a series of paragraphs or a list of items, possibly related to a historical record or a collection of documents. The text is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

M I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,

1820 CENSUS, SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

SOLOMON MITCHELL, with
1 male 45 & up

HIRAM MITCHELL, with
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26

2 females under 10
1 female 26-45

JOHN MITCHELL, with
2 males under 10
1 male 45 & up

2 females under 10
1 female 10-16
1 female 26-45

1 female 16-26

JOHN MITCHELL, with
2 males under 10
2 males 10-16
1 male 26-45

1 female under 10
1 female 16-26
1 female 26-45

JOHN MITCHELL, with
3 males under 10
2 males 10-16
1 male 26-45

2 females under 10
2 females 10-16
1 female 26-45

JOHN MITCHELL, with
3 males under 10
1 male 45 & up

2 females under 10
1 females 10-16
1 female 26-45
1 female 45 & up

ARCHD. MITCHELL, with
3 males under 10
1 male 18-26

2 females under 10
1 female 16-26

PETER MITCHEL -- on 1820 Census, Sumner County, Tenn.
(but no details copied)

1820 CENSUS, ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

WILLIAM MITCHELL, with
1 male under 10
1 male 18-26

2 female under 10
1 female 26-45
1 slave

JOHN MITCHELL, with
2 males under 10
1 male 10-16
1 male 26-45

3 females under 10
2 females 10-16
1 female 45 & up
4 slaves

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

1945

MITCHELL (2)

1820 CENSUS, WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

ANDREW MITCHELL, with	
2 males under 10	2 females under 10
1 male 18-26	2 females 26-45
1 male 26-45	

WILLIAM MITCHELL, with	
1 male 16-26	1 female under 10
1 m. 26-45	1 female 16-26
	1 female 45 & up

ALLEN MITCHELL, with	
1 male 16-18	2 females under 10
1 male 18-26	1 female 26-45
1 male 26-45	1 female 45 & up

MARK MITCHELL, with	
2 males under 10	3 females 10-16
1 male over 45	1 female 45 & up

JOHN MITCHELL, with	
1 male 18-26	3 females under 10
	1 female 16-26

STEPHEN MITCHELL, with	
3 males under 10	3 females under 10
1 male 10-16	1 female 10-16
1 male 16-18	1 female 26-45
1 male 18-26	
1 male over 45	

1820 CENSUS, ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

JAMES MITCHELL, with	
3 male 10-16	3 females 16-26
1 male 18-26	1 male 45 & up
1 male 45 & up	5 slaves

1820 CENSUS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNE:

MARCUS MITCHELL, with	
3 males under 10	2 females under 10
1 male 16-18	4 females 10-16
1 male 18-26	1 female 26-45
1 male 26-45	

ROBERT MITCHELL, with	
1 male under 10	1 female under 10
1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45

TABLE 1

Summary of the results of the analysis of variance

Source of variation	D.F.	Mean square
Between groups	1	47.48
Within groups	11	1.20
Total	12	48.68
Error	1	1.20
Residual	11	1.20
Total	12	48.68
Error	1	1.20
Residual	11	1.20
Total	12	48.68
Error	1	1.20
Residual	11	1.20
Total	12	48.68
Error	1	1.20
Residual	11	1.20
Total	12	48.68
Error	1	1.20
Residual	11	1.20
Total	12	48.68
Error	1	1.20
Residual	11	1.20
Total	12	48.68

13

M I T C H E L L (3)

1820 CENSUS, GILES COUNTY, TENN.:

JESSE MITCHELL, with

1 male under 10

1 male 16-18

1 male 18-26

1 male 26-45

1 female 16-18

1 female 18-26

1820 CENSUS, WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

ALLEN MITCHELL, with

2 males under 10

1 male 26-45

2 females under 10

1 female 26-45

Robertson County, Tenn: 1796 - 1812:

EDWARD MITCHELL -- Sales of Winifred Cromwell Estate
skillet - to Edward Mitchell £ 1.25

EDWARD MITCHELL - 1 iron square - .71

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VA. MARRIAGES:

George Stovall (minor) and ANNA MITCHELL, spinster -
Jan. 7, 1776 - Joseph Cooper, surety.

Consent of her father, ARCHELAUS MITCHELL

Mercantile Claims - (British):

GEORGE MITCHELL on books of his store in Fredericksburg which
cannot be recovered in the courts in Virginia.

WILLIAM MITCHELL, Loudoun, £ 25: 8:8½ due 25 Apr. 1775
Removed.

Name of SAMUEL MITCHELL on Early Botetourt Co., Va. Minutes,
1795-1799

EDWARD MITCHELL - name on 1782-90 Botetourt Co. Va. Minutes.

From "WHO'S YOUR HOOSIER ANCESTOR?" (1963) - Ind. Ind.

Thomas (Shows Maud (Dean Mitchell) as daughter of John A.
Dean, b. 12/23/1823, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d. 1/15/1864 and buried
in old cemetery at RR track in Bluffton, Wells Co. Ind.

Answer says Adam Dean, b. 1793, Va. and wife Mary b. 1789 - Pa.
to Wells County 1839 from Ohio.

10/10/2010

10/10/2010	
10/10/2010	10/10/2010
10/10/2010	10/10/2010
10/10/2010	10/10/2010
10/10/2010	10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

14

MITCHELL (4)

Mr. Hugh M. Addington, Notary, Nickelsville, Va. writes (Dec. 27, 1937) -

"I am inclosing notes on the life of JAMES MITCHELL as found in "Annals of Southwest Virginia". What interests me so much is being "guardian of a poor woman" 1st page of notes - Could this have been Nancy Anks, mother of Abraham Lincoln? Kentucky was formerly of Va. territory and Va. is known as the "Mother of States"....

ROBERT MITCHELL, a Justice of the Peace, Lancaster Co. Va. 1729

WILL OF THOMAS MITCHELL (Amherst County, Va. Oct. 5, 1767:

Son, CHARLES MITCHELL
Son, JOAB MITCHELL
Dau. ELIZABETH MITCHELL
Dau. NANCY MITCHELL

WILL OF DANIEL MITCHELL (Filed Sept. 25, 1775, Bedford Co., Va.

Wife, MARY
Brother, ROBERT MITCHELL

WILL OF JOHN MITCHELL (Filed Feb. 2, 1790, Rockbridge Co., Va.:

Wife, MARGARET
Son, WILLIAM MITCHELL
Son, THOMAS MITCHELL
Dau. HANNAH MITCHELL
- - - - -

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS:

Will of William Cook. Legatees: to son Wm. Cook, &c. &c...
to daughter SARAH, wife of HENRY MITCHELL, 1 negro....

P. 75. HENRY MITCHELL - witness to will of Burwell Green (2 Inv.) Sept. Sept. 17, 1733. Book 8, p. 330

P. 87. HENRY MITCHELL - witness - est. sett. of Jno Hawthorne, 20 July, 1743 (Book 9, p. 446)

P. 118 - ROBERT MITCHELL estate - MARY MITCHELL, Admr. - Dec. 21, 1726. Signed, John Brown, John Daws (or David), Thos. Sessom
(Book 7-op 670)

P. 138. HENRY MITCHELL witness- Est. Inv. of John Rives, by Sarah Rives, 19 June, 1757 (Book 9, p. 647)

P. 158. ABRAHAM MITCHELL - witness - est. Inv. - George Tallet
17 May, 1748 - (Book 7 - page 578)

M I T C H E L L

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
March 13, 1966

1790 CENSUS OF KENTUCKY:

ALEXANDER MITCHELL.....Bourbon County
DANIEL MITCHELL.....Fayette County
ISAAC MITCHELL.....Bourbon County
JOSEPH MITCHELL.....Bourbon County
MOSES MITCHELL.....Fayette County
THOMAS MITCHELL.....Bourbon County
WILLIAM MITCHELL.....Bourbon County
WILLIAM MITCHELL.....Madison County
DAVID MITCHELL.....Fayette County
DAVID MITCHELL.....Fayette County
EDWARD MITCHELL.....Fayette County
FREDERICK MITCHELL.....Nelson County
GEORGE MITCHELL.....Nelson County
HIREM MITCHELL.....Fayette County
IGNATEOUS MITCHELL.....Fayette County
I NATEOUS MITCHELL.....Fayette County
JOHN MITCHELL.....Fayette County
RICHARD MITCHELL.....Fayette County
ROBERT MITCHELL.....Fayette County
ROSANNA MITCHELL.....Fayette County
SAMUEL MITCHELL.....Fayette County
THOMAS MITCHELL.....Fayette County
THOMAS MITCHELL.....Fayette County
THOMAS MITCHELL.....Woodford County
WILLIAM MITCHELL.....Bourbon County

MITCHELL (2)

1820 CENSUS, FRANKFORT, FRANKLIN CO., KY.

JOHN MITCHELL, with	
2 males under 10	2 females under 10
1 male 18-26	3 females 10-16
	1 female 26-45

ALEX. I. MITCHELL, with
2 males 1 -18

1820 CENSUS, LOGAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

ISAAC MITCHELL, with	
3 males under 10	1 female 10-16
1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45

MATT MITCHELL, with	
1 male under 10	1 female 10-16
1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45
1 male 45 & up	

DANIEL MITCHELL, with	
4 males under 10	2 males under 10
1 male 26-45	9 males 10-16
	1 male 26-45

SUSANNA MITCHELL, with	
1 male under 10	1 female under 10
2 males 10-16	1 female 16-26
1 male 26-45	1 female 45 & up

RICHARD MITCHELL, with	
2 males under 10	1 female under 10
1 male 10-16	2 females 10-16
	1 female 26-45

1820 CENSUS, MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

AGNESS P. MITCHELL, with	
1 male under 10	1 female under 10
4 males 16-18	1 female 16-26
1 male 26-45	

1820 CENSUS, GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

THOMAS MITCHELL, with	
2 males under 10	2 females under 10
1 male 45 & up	1 female 26-45

1820 CENSUS, TODD COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

No MITCHELLS listed.

Page 1 of 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

M I T C H E L L (3)

1820 CENSUS, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, KY.:

JAMES MITCHELL, with

1 male under 10
1 male 10-16
3 males 18-26
2 males 26-45

1 female 16-26

JAMES MITCHELL, with

2 males 16-18
3 males 18-26
1 male 26-45

2 females under 10
1 female 10-16
1 female 26-45

JOHN MITCHELL, with

1 male under 10

1 female under 10
3 females 10-16
1 female 16-26
1 female 26-45
1 female over 45

AGNES(?) MITCHELL, with

4 males 26-45

1 female under 10
1 female 10-16
1 female 16-26

"CORNSTA-LK MILITIA" (KY) by Clift)

DANIEL MITCHELL - Capt. 9th Regt. May, 1792 - Fayette County

RICHARD MITCHELL - Ensign - 8th Regt-May, 1792 " "

CAPA MITCHELL - 10th Regt. May, 1792 " "

ADAM MITCHELL - Lieut. 16th Regt May 15, 1793-Greene County

JOHN MITCHELL * ENSIGN -16th Regt. Greene Co.Dec. 18, 1793

RICHARD MITCHELL - Lieut. 8th Regt. July 21, 1793, Fayette Co.

WILLIAM MITCHELL - Capt. 12th Batt. 14th Regt. Aug. 22, 1796,
Bourbon County.

JOSEPH F. MITCHELL - Capt. 11th Regt. July 15, 1796, Woodford Co.

THOMAS MITCHELL - Ensign - 18th Regt. Sept. 27, 1797, Shelby Co.

THOMAS MITCHELL - Capt. 14th Regt. Apr. 3, 1698, Bourbon County.

ADAM MITCHELL - C-pt. 16th Regt. Apr. 30, 1798 - Greene County

* * * * *

MITCHELL (4)

BERTIE COUNTY, N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS:

John Castellow & PENELOPE MITCHELL - Nov. 30, 1785 -
Joseph Mitchell, bondsman.

James Farmer & Annie Herman - Feb. 17, 1784,
CADFER MITCHELL, bondsman.

LEROY T. B(ERRY) MITCHELL - on 1850 Census, Meigs Co. Tenn.

ABRAHAM MITCHELL - witness to will of Jesse Browne of St. Luke's
Parish, 9 Nov. 1770 - 13 Dec. 1770 Isle of
Wight County, Va.

A John Key was surety to the marriage of Judith Key to
ELIJAH MITCHELL 1789 - Bedford County, Va.

Oct. 13, 1703 - JOHN MITCHELL - witness to codicil to will of
John Carter of Spotsylvania County, Va. May 9, 1778

JOHN MITCHELL on Orange Co. N.C. deeds 1756. Three transfers -
From Lord Granville - 709; from J. MITCHELL - 107 and one other.

COURBY: E.D. Sutherland, Jr. 47 Greenway Road, Birmingham 12, Ala.
has Nancy Carter, b. 1763, m. Maj. John Nelson (1743-1827) dau. of
John Carter, Merchant, of Williamsburg, Va. d. 1763 m. JANE
MITCHELL. His parents were John Jarrett Carter & wife Tamasine Carter
of Williamsburg. Her parents were THOMAS MITCHELL of Hampton or
Charles City, Va. and ____? Who were their ancestors?

Mayme Wright, b. 8-8-1876, Taylorville, Ill. died 3-29-1945
Taylorville, Ill. m. 6-25-1908, JOHN MITCHELL. She was dau. of
Edwin R. Wright & Elizabeth Columbia Ann Head.

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA MILLS & ADAMS.

23. Will of Stith Bolling - prob. 16 Aug. 1727.. "land I have
joyning on Appomattox River that I purchased of WILLIAM MITCHELL
and ROBERT MITCHELL

27. William Brooks Estate -19 Aug. 1729 - Signed - Thomas Jones,
ROBERT MITCHELL, JAMES MITCHELL - 19 Nov. 1729 - Bk. 7, p.
992

32. Anthony Burton Estate - 20 March 1733...signed by
HENRY MITCHELL - Book 8, p. 359.

41. John Coates Will. Witness - HENRY MITCHELL, HENRY MITCHELL, JR.,
April 1744. Probated 18 July, 1744 - Book 9, p. 480.

Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b. 6/7/1846, d. 4-16-1928
married _____ MITCHELL.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

THE SECOND VOLUME

OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

THE SECOND VOLUME

OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
4522 Willow Bend Blvd.,
Houston, Texas, 77035
May 15, 1966

M I T C H E L L

From THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE - 1774:

York Town.

THE SUBSCRIBERS, who have for some Years past kept the Ferry established at this Place, and experienced the Inconvenience and Loss that attend making Accounts of Ferriges, take this Method of desiring these Gentlemen who cross to pay their Ferriges at the Swan Tavern; and also assure them, that the Ferry shall be kept inferior to none in the Colony.

JANET MITCHELL
Mary Giffons.

From Files of 1766:

ALL Persons who have any claim against the Estate of William Corridon, dec. are desired to make them known to the Subscriber before the 1st of August, to prevent any Disputes that may hereafter arise.

JAMES MITCHELL.

Mrs. Roy M. Morris, 3224 Windsor Rd., Austin, Texas, 78763, writes that she is interested in the GEORGIA MITCHELLS. Says the FRIDLEY family married into Mitchell family there. She still has not located the Mitchel who married her gr-gr-grandmother, MARGARET LESLIE, probably in Ireland. She later married John Williamson and they died in George. John fought in the Am. Rev. in Virginia.

Mrs. Robert Mitchell, 13006 - 132nd Ave., Kirkland, Washington, 98033 is anxious to trace her Mitchells, but does not say who they were. A later letter explains that her husband, ROBERT LEE MITCHELL, b. 21 Nov. 1930, W. Mnid, Okla was son of WILLIAM FLOYD MITCHELL, b. 24 Sept. 1897 in Colby, Kansas - wife Evelyn Angeline Gant, b. 29 Aug. 1905. He was son of HARTZELL MITCHELL, b. 19 Mar. 1852, Bucks Co. Penna - wife Lena May Overman, of West Linden, Iowa. Hartzell MITCHELL was son of a DAVID MITCHELL

Mrs. Bevan L. Williams, 13822, 6th Ave., S.W., Seattle, Washington, 98166, who is just beginning her search and therefore would appreciate any assistance, sends her Mitchell chart as follows:

1. DORIS LOPEAINE MITCHELL, b. 3 Apr. 1922; Corvallis, Benton Co. Ark. m. 15 Nov. 1942, Eivan La Clive Williams
2. WILLIAM HENRY MITCHELL, b. 22 Aug. 1885, Kaufman, Kaufman Co., Tex. m. 29 Nov. 1919, Annie Laurie Carroll, b. 11 Apr. 1902, Roy, Pierce Co. Wash.
3. JOSEPH MITCHELL, b. 13 Feb. 1853, Mashulville, Nox. Co. Miss. d. 16 Dec. 1919, Mabank, Kaufman, Tex. m. Mary Ann Bradshaw, b. 16 Jan. 1869, Lovelady, Houston, Texas; d. 11 Jan. 1911, Mabank, Kaufman, Tex.
4. WILLIAM HENRY MITCHELL, d. 1888, Gatesville, Coryell Co. Tex m. Elizabeth Harrison, b. 1811

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TELEPHONE 733-4141
FAX 733-4141

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

LIBRARY

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TELEPHONE 733-4141
FAX 733-4141

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TELEPHONE 733-4141
FAX 733-4141

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TELEPHONE 733-4141
FAX 733-4141

M I T C H E L L (2)

Line of Mrs. Paul Mainlen, Route 1, Converse, Ind. 46919:

She writes that the gr-gr-grandfather was WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, who married Emily COLE." They came from Ky. to Preble Co. Ohio and to Grant Co., Ind. They had children: ANDREW, PHILLIP, ISAAC, AVALINE & MALINDA ALICE. I have never been able to get my Cole & Mitchell families out of Grant County, Indiana. I know they came from Preble Co. Ohio, and that the Coles came from Kentucky and I think the Mitchells did too. I am sure my Mitchells are related to ELIJAH MITCHELL family but can't prove it so far. Think they are like the Indians; they buried every thing with them when they died."

Her chart: ELIJAH MITCHELL, b. March 6, 1791, Iredell Co. N.C.
 d. Aug. 1, 1847, Huntington Co., Ind.
 Buried Woodlawn Cem. Warren, Mecklenburg Co. N.C. Married, ca. 1783,
 SARAH IRELAND b. 1766
 d. July 23, 1825, Preble Co. Ohio,
 buried New Paris Cemetery

Children:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. John -b. 16-3-1784, Meck Co. N.C. | d. 25/4/1845-m. Elizabeth Bilbee |
| 2. Martha-25/9/1786 | " " 18/11/185; m. Andrew Morrison |
| 3. Sarah - 24/12/1788, Bourbon Co., Ky. | 18/11/185; m. David Purviance |
| 4 Isaac (not sure) | " ? m. David Purviance |
| 5. Mary 23/5/1791 | " 1869; m. Margaret Elam Purviance |
| 6. Eli -8/10/1793 | " --Kessiah Purviance 1824 |
| 7. Lewis -4/2/1796 | " 1863 m. Elizabeth Purviance |
| 8. Elizabeth-23/5/1798 | " 17/6/1883-Lewis W. Purviance |
| 9. Samuel | " m. Lydia Irwin, Oct. 3, 1834 |
| 10. Fleming- 17/3/1802 | " 6/7/1880- Malinda Morrison, 1822 |
| 11. Nancy - 15/7/1805 | " m. Thos. Brawley, June 7, 1822 |
| 12. Keziah -17/11/1807, Preble Co. O. | -19/9/1868 -m. James Paul 1831 |
| 13. William A. (not sure) 6/7/1809 , Preble Co. Ohio. | d. 6/1/1871;
married EMILY COLE |

Mr. Blair Jones, P.O.Box 485, Pell City, Ala 35125, is interested in MITCHELL, Foster, Jordan, Taliaferro &c. - (no details)

Miss. Lenore Bright, 122 S. College, Gonzales, Texas, calls attention to an ELIZABETH MITCHELL in "First Families of Va." who is descended from two JAMES MITCHELLS.

Mrs. Ras Jones, 1332 Chestnut Street, Bowling Green, Ky. also has a MITCHELL interest.

Simon Christopher married ANN MICHEL, (Louisa Co., Va. M. Bonds)
 Another book listed the bride's name as Mickey; may have married in Orange Co. but listed in Louisa.

MITCHELL (3)

From letters of Mrs. Opal White, Box 248, Watonga, Okla.

"...I think perhaps you are correct, that my "Mitchells" came from the N.C. branch.. However, I just received some information written by a cousin of my mother, who remembered his grandparents, "WILLIAM MITCHELL & ELIZABETH STEINCIPHER" (that is the spelling he used. And he says that William's father was HENRY MITCHELL, who came to N.C. from Belfast, Ireland.....anyway, I am looking for a "HENRY MITCHELL" who was born somewhere around 1770, probably had 13 sons - I don't know about daughters, and came to America around 1800. I do not know, but think WILLIAM was born in the U.S...I think this is pretty well correct, as I have a relative who says WILLIAM MITCHELL told him about his father coming from Ireland. They were, however, originally from Scotland.

"...my great-grandfather, ANDREW MITCHELL, was born in 1823 in Wilkes Co. N.C. so may have been a cousin of those in Ky. WILLIAM MITCHELL died Aug. 13, 1880, Phelps County Mo. His wife, Eliz. Stonecipher is said to have come from Switzerland and she talked "broken" English. She died in 1890, and she and her husband are buried in Phelps Co. Mo. My information is that they "moved from N.C. to Morgan Co. Tenn., then to Capt. Girardo, Missouri, about 1858." This would indicate that they were married in N.C. I believe my gr-grandfather was their oldest child.

Children:

1. ANDREW MITCHELL, b. Oct. 30, 1823, Wilkes Co. N.C.; d. June 3, 1907, Dent County, Missouri.
2. Mary Elizabeth (Polly), b.....m. W. L. Owings
3. Jane Mitchell, b.....m. Tol. Carter (left Mo. -toBlackwood, Tenn.)
4. Mahalia Mitchell, b.....
5. Peter Mitchell, b. Mar. 12, 1830, WilkesCo. N.C.; m. Syrene Cantor, Dec. 31, 1851
6. William Mitchell
7. Levi Mitchell, b. May 22, 1842, Morgan Co. Tenn; d. July 15, 1913, Mo.
m. Susan E. Rheinerson, 1866.
8. Mykuys Kutegekk
9. Sally Mitchell
10. Abigail Mitchell (m. Dave McGuire) - d. in Tenn.
11. James Mitchell D. in Tenn
12. Jesse Mitchell D. in Tenn.
13. Nancy Mitchell D. in Tenn.

* * * * *

M I T C H E L L (4)

KENTUCKY CEMETERIES:

JEFFERSON Co.

Washington Com. Louisville, Route I.

HENRY MITCHELL 1848 -1923 -
Wife BETTY - 1850 - 1942

HENRY MITCHELL - b. 1877 - d.

NAMIE MITCHELL - b. 1879 , d. ----

P. 179. Green County- Mitchell Cemetery - Camp Knox

THOMAS MITCHELL, b. June 16, 1768; d. Mar. 4, 1852

RICHARD MITCHELL, b. Jan 3, 1777, d. Dec. 22, 1842

RACHEL MITCHELL, b. Jan 3, 1777, d. Dec. 22, 1842

THOMAS R. MITCHELL, b. 1842, d. 1868

MARY J. MITCHELL, b. 1848, d. 1863

VIRGINIA I. MITCHELL, dau. of ABNER & MARY A. MITCHELL, b. Feb. 2, 1853,
d. Aug. 20, 1873.

Two graves with one foot-stone remaining:

A.C. MITCHELL & J.A. MITCHELL. (Undoubtedly John A. Mitchell and
wife, Amelia Coun Mitchell

Knox County : Marion Barton Cemetery, Wigger Creek:

WILEY MITCHELL born Feb. 4, 1858, d. Nov. 19, 1920

McClellan County: Mitchell Cemetery - on farm of W.E. Leachman in Old
Owensboro - Ashbysbury Road.

CHRISTIAN ALLEN MITCHELL - b. 1804.

Wife, REBECCA A. MITCHELL, b. 1844, d. 1867

Leonard, son of C.A. & Maisie Lawrence, b. 1840, d. 1860

LAURA B., dau. of G.G. & SUSAN (HAYDEN) MITCHELL 1860 - 1876.

GIDEON, son of C.A. & REBECCA MITCHELL, b. & d. 1862.

- - - - -

THOMAS MITCHELL was a J.P. in Elizabeth City County, Va. 1726

1806 LAMB LOTTERY DRAWS, HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA:

BETSY MITCHELL - 1 draw

DANIEL MITCHELL - 2 draws

HENRY MITCHELL, JR. - 11 draw

JOHN MITCHELL - 1 draw

JOHN MITCHELL (Orphan) - 1 draw

ROBERT MITCHELL - 2 draws

SAMUEL MITCHELL - 2 draws

Published Weekly, except during the Months of May and June, when it is Published Bi-Weekly.

Volume 10, No. 1, January 1, 1917.

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance.

Single Copies, 15 Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.

Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other communications should be sent to the Editor.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager.

Notice of change of address should be given at least four weeks in advance.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

M I T C H E L L (5)

FRANKLIN COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILLS:(BOOK "A" (1795-1810):

JOHN A. MITCHELL - one of the appraiser of the estate of
Rev. John Gano, Dec. 29, 1798 - Jan. 1804.

Inventory of estate of Andrew Bourn, May, 1810. Inv. apprs.:
WILLIAM MITCHELL, SAMUEL MITCHELL (and 2 others)

JAMES MITCHELL - one of apprs. of Inv. & est. of James Arnold -
March 5, 1810.

WARREN COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI WILLS:

EDWARD MITCHELL - June 27, 1831. (Will)

Legatees: 3 slaves to be given \$50 each - liberated and sent to the
estate in Ohio. \$1000 to be given 3 boys I have liberated.
Elizabeth Sims to have \$5,000; Ferdinand Sims to have \$1000. Aldridge
Greenwood to have \$2,000

James Greenwood to have \$1,000

Andrew Sims " " "

George Beangard to have watch

A.G. McNutt to have pistols

After legatees paid and my remains handsomely interred, the rest of
my estate to be divided between the following: DAVID MITCHELL,
Wm. Sims, Eliz. Sims, Sarah Sims & James Greenwood

Exors: Felix Bosworth & Felix Sims

Witnesses: A. Haynes, C.R. McNutt, I.J. McNash

- - - - -

FRANCES MITCHELL m. Asa Reddick, 11 Sept. 1821, Trigg Co., Ky

WILLIAM MITCHELL m. Frances Brayley, 10 July, 1829, Trigg Co., Ky

JOSEPH MITCHELL m. Nancy Young, 7 Nov. 1822, " " "

ANNE MITCHELL m. William Smith, 4 Dec. 1822, Trigg Co. Ky.

WILLIAM MITCHELL m. Elizabeth Boyd, 7 Jan. 1828, Trigg County, Ky

- - - - -

CHARLES MITCHELL - on 1850 CENSUS, CLARKE COUNTY, ALABAMA.

ELIAS MITCHELL m. SENNION MITCHELL, 17 Dec. 1828, Trigg Co., Ky.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL m. Michael Gore, 7 Apr. 1824, Trigg Co., Ky

- - - - -

JAMES MITCHELL on 1850 CENSUS, MEIGS COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

M I T C H E L L

KENTUCKY -BORN GENERALS IN THE CIVIL WAR (UNION ARMY)

From REGISTER OF KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY , APRIL, 1966, p. 154.

ORMSBY HACKNIGHT MITCHELL. Mitchell was born at the present site of Morganfield on July 23, 1809. His widowed mother moved to Ohio while Mitchell was very young. He secured a West Point Appointment and graduated in 1829. After teaching at West Point and being admitted to the bar he resigned his commission and became a member of the faculty at Cincinnati College. A noted astronomer, Mitchell was largely responsible for the establishment of several observatories. Appointed brigadier-general on August 9, 1861, he was promoted to major-general on April 11, 1862. Most of his military service was in Buell's army. He did not participate in any major engagement before his death from yellow fever on October 30, 1862.

- - - - -

Joseph Stovall (oldest son of Landis), married NANCY GRAYSON (or GRAYSON) MITCHELL; lived Henry County, Virginia. Children: THOMAS, WILLIAM, FRANCES, MARY, SALLY, FLORENCE, QUINCIE & JAMES READ.

Frances Stovall married JOSEPH MITCHELL and had:

WILLIAM MITCHELL

JOSEPH S. MITCHELL

JUBAL EARLY MITCHELL

LANDIS P. MITCHELL

NANNIE MITCHELL CRAIG

EDDIE MITCHELL

T___? MITCHELL

(no dates given)

Florence Stovall married George Mitchell, and had

DORA MITCHELL, m. Hedgern

HENRY (HARRY) MITCHELL

WADE MITCHELL

JAMES MITCHELL

ANNIE MITCHELL m. ___ Simpson

ELIZABETH MITCHELL - m. ___ Gallagher.

(no dates given)

PIONEERS OF BRAZOS COUNTY, TEXAS, 1800 -1850 (W. Broadus Smith, 1962)

ASA MITCHELL : Census of Texas 1826; wife, Charlotte; children, 2 males and 1 female.

JOHN W. MITCHELL: Census of Texas 1826; single

ASA MITCHELL : Census of Texas 1832; took possession of a land grant from Stephen F. Austin, July 7, 1824 and Aug. 24, 1824

JOHN W. MITCHELL: Census of Texas 1826. single

MITCHELL (2)

NATHAN

ASA MITCHELL : : Washington County Affidavit; emigrated in 1835; single

ISAAC R. MITCHELL : Washington County affidavit; emigrated in Jan. 1836. single.

JAMES M. MITCHELL : Washington County affidavit; Emigrated after the Revolution; was a resident 1839-40; single

ASA MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1837

ISAAC MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1837

JAMES MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1837

JAMES M. MITCHELL : Washington County affidavit; Land Certificate; emigrated on June 10, 1837. single

JOHN MITCHELL : Washington County Affidavit; Land Certificate; resident of Texas in 1839-40; single

WILLIAM MITCHELL : Washington County affidavit; Land Certificate; was a resident before Jan. 1, 1840 and was 17 years old at that time. single.

I. M. MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1840

M. Mitchell : On colonel harvey mitchell's List of Original Settlers of Brazos County, 1841

HARVEY MITCHELL : Deputy Clerk; County Clerk's Office, Brazos County 1845 Marriage Records.

V. P. MITCHELL : Took the Amnesty Oath in Boonville on Oct. 21, 1865 before Chief Justice G. B. Reed.

JAMES MITCHELL : Veteran of the Texas Army; 2nd Regiment of Texas Volunteers; Captain Hayden Arnold; reached Texas in February, 1834, and was granted land in Burnett's Colony on April 2, 1835; settled at Boonville in the early 1800's; Died and was buried there on July 25, 1856; brother of HARVEY MITCHELL. Texas Veteran Records.

DAVE MITCHELL : Listed in Marks and Brands, Brazos County, 7/6/1898

HARVEY MITCHELL : Patented land in Brazos County, March, 1914; located west of Benchley on the Old San Antonio Road; surveyed 1861.

J. F. MITCHELL : Patented land in Brazos County, 1903; located South East of Wellborn; Land Script Certificate Number 11/19, issued by the Gen. Land Office -

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

2. The [redacted] has been observed in the [redacted] area, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

3. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

4. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

5. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

6. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

7. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

8. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

9. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

10. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

11. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

12. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

13. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

14. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

15. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

16. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

17. It is recommended that the [redacted] be kept under close surveillance, and that any further information regarding its activities be reported immediately.

18. The [redacted] is believed to be a member of the [redacted] organization, and it is believed that it is engaged in [redacted] activities.

M I T C H E L L (3)

surveyed 1861. - 6/27/ 1859.

- I. R. MITCHELL : Patented land in Brazos County, Jan. 1908;
Located east of the Highway 6 bridge at
Navasota; from Headright Certificate # 435,
Washington County ; surveyed 1840, 1860 & 1861
- A. J. MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. - d. 6/3/1825; age 56
- CLAUDE MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 1889; d. 1855
- ELLA MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery ; b. 12/3/1862 d. 9/27/ 1973
husband, Jefferson Paley .
- HARVEY MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery ; b. - d. 1/9/19-1; age 79
- MORACE MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 7/21/1861 d. 3/13/1871
son of Dr. J.P. and Sarah.
- INFANT MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery ; b. - d. 10/1/1894; child
of CLAUDE & MARM.
- JAMES H. MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 10/22/1817, d. 3/12/1885
- JAMES MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. - d. 7/25/1958; age 78
wife JANE
- JANE MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 4/13/1849 d. 6/3/ 1908
son of Harvey and Arthinsa Jane; born Boonville
- DR. J. P. MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 2/25/1823, d. 6/13/1879
Wife, Sarah J.
- JEFFERSON PALEY MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 4/13/1849, d. 6/
3/1908; son of Harvey & Arthinsa Jane; born in
Boonville.
- KATHERINE MAY MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 10/8/1870 d. 4/17/
1982
- LOUISE VIRGINIA MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 12/29/1834, d. 7/
23, 1964
- MARY MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b.12/9/1854; d. 9/29/1904
- RUDOLPH MITCHELL :Boonville Cemetery; b. 1892, d. 1953.
- SARAH J. MITCHELL :: Boonville Cemetery; b. 3/25/1822, d. 2/25/1891
husband, Dr. J.P.
- W. G. MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery, b. 6/10,1825 d. 12/28/1900

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

1874-1875

M I T C H E L L (4)

ALVA MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1870, d. 1956

ELLEN HOWARD MITCHELL: Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1871, d. 1953

JACK F. MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 2/15/1881 d. 1/27/1944

JOHN ARMS MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 9/25/1876, d. 1/16/1943.

MAGGIE M. MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1875, d. 1959

MARY REED MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1870, d. 1929, husband, Claude

STELLA M. MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1885, d. 1959

REV. J. H. MITCHELL : Wickson Cemetery; b. 6/23/1811 d. 11/1/ 1891 wife, Margaret.

MARGARET MITCHELL : Wickson Cemetery ; b. 4/13/1820, d. 10/14/1884 husband, Rev. J. H.

Re: Pg. 964, of Oct. 1965 Issue of "Missing Links". Rev. Abraham Pierson A. Abigail Wheelwright of Exeter, New Hampshire. There is no record of the Revolution. John Wheelwright, having had a daughter, Abigail, He did have a daughter Elizabeth, born 1637, who married a George Pearson according to Main & New Hampshire Gen. Dict. by Libby, Noyes & Davis. There is strong evidence in the Medical Journal of John Winthrop, Jr. that the Mrs. Pierson he mentions in connection with the illness of the Coe child, was a sister of HANNAH MITCHELL (daughter of MATTHEW & SUSAN (BUTTERFIELD) MITCHELL who married Robert Coe following the death of the latter, which would indicate a close relationship. Ref. Cutter Families should always be checked, as it is not always an accurate reference - but is excellent for clues to be checked out.

MATTHEW MITCHELL born ca. 1590 in England, married 16 April, 1616, Susan Butterfield, who came with him in 1639. She is not mentioned on the ship's list with the Mitchells in 1635."

JOHN MITCHELL m. Mary MITCHELL, 1781, Bertie County, N.C.

JOHN MITCHELL m. Elizabeth Farmer, 1799, Bertie County, N.C.

JOSEPH MITCHELL m. Sarah Williams, 1779, " " "

JONAS MITCHELL m. Margaret Standley, 1794, " " "

* * * * *

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
July 18, 1966

I T C H E L L

From "Hotten's Immigrants"

MR. DAVID MITCHELL - - 10 acres - St. Andrews Parish, Barbadoes,
1679

CARY MITCHELL -- Poll for election of Burgesses, Elizabeth City,
Va. 1758

MUSTERS OF THE IMMIGRANTS OF ELIZABETH CITY, 1624-1625:

MILES FRICKETT and FRANCIS MITCHELL -- their Masters
Miles Frickett aged 36 - in the "Starr" 1610
FRANCIS MITCHELL - aged 38 - in "The Neptune" 1618
MAUDLIN MITCHELL - aged 21 - in "The Bona Nova" 1620
JOHN MITCHELL - borne in Virginia, 1624

From FILES OF THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE, 1766:

TWENTY SHILLINGS Reward to any Person who will detect the
Thief that stole my last Week's Newspaper from MR. MITCHELL'S
Office. I take him to be some pilfering Scoundrel, as scandalous
as John Eyre, Esquire, and should be flad t have it in my Power
to make him a second Example of the same Sort.

George Wilson.

All Persons who have any claim against the Estate of William
Corridon, dec., are desired to make them known to the Subscriber
before the 1st of August next, to present any Disputes that may
hereafter arise.

JAMES MITCHELL

For CHARTER.

THE Ship JOHNSTON, Thomas Wilson Master, Dubthen about three Hun-
dred Tuns, mounting fourteen Gans, and Men in Proportion. For
Terms apply to Repburn and MITCHELL, or the Commander, in Ports-
mouth.

CLAIMS FILED IN PUBLIC CLAIMS OFFICE, LONDON:

Page 52. Alexander Sheen and Co. Virginia. James McKay and
JAMES MITCHELL - McCoy cannot be found. MITCHELL is dead and
his children removed to Kentucky.

Elbert Chambie, Ross & Co. VS JOHN MITCHELL - £ 25.0.0
Petersburg Store. JOHN MITCHELL removed to Kentucky. Able to pay

JOHN MITCHELL - in Augusta County, Virginia Will Bk. 1778 - 1786.

Received of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy, the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the sum of \$100.00

NEW YORK CALENDAR OF WILLS (Farnow):

1178 -1770) WILL of ROBERT MITCHELL MITCHELL, JUN., of Madman's
 1770, Hempstead Township, Queens CO. Farmer.
 1775 Oct. 17) Wife SARAH - Daughters SUSANNAH, PHEBE & MARY
 1775, Mar. 17) Sons WILLIAM & ALLEN. Reputed son, HENRY,
 real & personal estate.
 Exec: brother JOHN MITCHELL; brother-in-law
 John Allen and Henry Stocker.
 Witnesses: John Morrell and Thomas Smith and Paul Kisson. Co.

1810 CENSUS, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA:

PIERRE MITCHELL
 MADAME MITCHELL

1810 CENSUS, ST. JAMES PARISH, LOUISIANA:

PIERRE MICHEL

1810 CENSUS, CONCORDIA PARISH, LOUISIANA

FREDERICK MITCHELL

1810 CENSUS, IVERVILLE PARISH, LOUISIANA:

N. MITCHELL

WILLIAM MITCHELL married Judith Brown, Nov. 25, 1813, Clark County,
 Georgia
 ROBERT MITCHELL married Jemima Ponder, Dec. 20, 1810, Clarke County,
 Georgia.

1812 TAX LIST, HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA:

GREEN MITCHELL
 HENRY MITCHELL (three of name)
 JAMES MITCHELL (two of name)
 ROBERT MITCHELL.

W. A. MITCHELL - among Georgia Volunteers, Carlton's Battery
 Civil War.

From "Hornet's Nest" (by Louise "ays) (Biography of Gen.
 "The Legislature appointed a Committee to examine and report
 on the validity of the constitutionality of the Yazoo Act....
 elected were.....DAVID MITCHELL...etc.....

M I T C H E L L (3)

JOSEPH MITCHELL - on Texas Tax List of 1840

ASA MITCHELL - Candidate for Office, Washington - On - The - Brazos (Texas) July 18, 1835. Signed Petition - Elected Register.

ASA MITCHELL - Farmer and stock-raiser; age 25-40

CHARLOTTE MITCHELL - 16-25 and
2 males 1-7; 1 female 1-7
(Census, Austin's Colony, 1826)

JOHN W. MITCHELL - single - farmer and stock-raiser; age 40-50
(Census, Austin's Colony, 1826)

INHABITANTS OF NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS, 1829 - 1836:

JAMES MITCHELL - 39
Colphurena Franklin -- 33

JAMES MITCHELL -- 19

1820 CENSUS, GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

JAMES MITCHELL, with	
2 males under 10	4 females under 10
1 male 26-45	1 female 10-16
	1 female 26-45

1820 CENSUS, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

JOHN MITCHELL, with	
2 males under 10	2 females under 10
1 male 10-16	1 female 10-16
1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45

Line of Mrs. Gordon G. Starr, 814 East Cliff, Euless, Texas, 76539:

MARY MITCHELL, wife of James Cross of Giles County, Tennessee;
daughter of JAMES MITCHELL; (lived in Guilford County, N.C.
S m. MARSHALL ____? (No dates given. Mary Mitchell her great-
grand-mother.

ANSWARCHIN' NEWS VOL 12 #4, p. 169:

LAWYERS IN STATE OF TENNESSEE WITH PLACES OF RESIDENCE IN 1834:

MARK MITCHELL - in Dyersbury (or Dyersburg)

(From the Tenn. Gazetter of Topographical Dict-----?

REUBIN MITCHELL - with 1 free poll - on 1785 TAX LIST, WAYNE
COUNTY, N.C.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS
1180 S. MATHESON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7071
TEL: (773) 936-8400
FAX: (773) 936-8401
WWW.MATH.UCHICAGO.EDU

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF FACULTY

1180 S. MATHESON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7071
TEL: (773) 936-8400
FAX: (773) 936-8401
WWW.MATH.UCHICAGO.EDU

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

1180 S. MATHESON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7071
TEL: (773) 936-8400
FAX: (773) 936-8401
WWW.MATH.UCHICAGO.EDU

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

1180 S. MATHESON AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7071

TEL: (773) 936-8400
FAX: (773) 936-8401
WWW.MATH.UCHICAGO.EDU

MITCHELL (1)

1820 CENSUS, MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

WILL MITCHELL, with

1 male 18-26

1 female 26-45

DOLLY MITCHELL, with

1 male under 10

1 female under 10

1 male 16-18

1 female 10-16

1 male 18-26

1 female 26-45

1 male over 45

WILL MITCHELL, with

1 male 18-26

no females

IGNATIUS MITCHELL, with

2 males under 10

1 female under 10

1 male 16-18

2 females 10-16

1 male 18-26

1 female 16-26

1 female 26-45

1 female over 45

1 slave

1820 CENSUS, MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY :

ISAAC MITCHELL, with

2 males under 10

1 female 10-16

1 male 16-18

1 female 16-26

1 male 18-26

1 female 26-45

1 male 26-45

3 slaves

JAMES R. MITCHELL, with

1 male 26-45

4 females under 10

1 female 16-26

PAMELIA MITCHELL, with

1 male under 10

2 females under 10

1 female 10-16

1 female 26-45

1820 CENSUS, MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

WILL MITCHELL, with

2 males under 10

2 females under 10

1 male 10-16

1 female 10-16

1 male 26-45

1 female 26-45

1820 CENSUS, LOGAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

ISAAC MITCHELL, with

3 males under 10

1 female under 10

1 male ???

TABLE 1

Description of the sample		Number of subjects	
Male	Female	Male	Female
10	10	10	10
20	20	20	20
30	30	30	30
40	40	40	40
50	50	50	50
60	60	60	60
70	70	70	70
80	80	80	80
90	90	90	90
100	100	100	100
110	110	110	110
120	120	120	120
130	130	130	130
140	140	140	140
150	150	150	150
160	160	160	160
170	170	170	170
180	180	180	180
190	190	190	190
200	200	200	200
210	210	210	210
220	220	220	220
230	230	230	230
240	240	240	240
250	250	250	250
260	260	260	260
270	270	270	270
280	280	280	280
290	290	290	290
300	300	300	300
310	310	310	310
320	320	320	320
330	330	330	330
340	340	340	340
350	350	350	350
360	360	360	360
370	370	370	370
380	380	380	380
390	390	390	390
400	400	400	400
410	410	410	410
420	420	420	420
430	430	430	430
440	440	440	440
450	450	450	450
460	460	460	460
470	470	470	470
480	480	480	480
490	490	490	490
500	500	500	500
510	510	510	510
520	520	520	520
530	530	530	530
540	540	540	540
550	550	550	550
560	560	560	560
570	570	570	570
580	580	580	580
590	590	590	590
600	600	600	600
610	610	610	610
620	620	620	620
630	630	630	630
640	640	640	640
650	650	650	650
660	660	660	660
670	670	670	670
680	680	680	680
690	690	690	690
700	700	700	700
710	710	710	710
720	720	720	720
730	730	730	730
740	740	740	740
750	750	750	750
760	760	760	760
770	770	770	770
780	780	780	780
790	790	790	790
800	800	800	800
810	810	810	810
820	820	820	820
830	830	830	830
840	840	840	840
850	850	850	850
860	860	860	860
870	870	870	870
880	880	880	880
890	890	890	890
900	900	900	900
910	910	910	910
920	920	920	920
930	930	930	930
940	940	940	940
950	950	950	950
960	960	960	960
970	970	970	970
980	980	980	980
990	990	990	990
1000	1000	1000	1000

M I T C H E L L (5)

LIST OF MITCHELLS IN TEXAS, 1800 - 1850
(by W. Broadus Smith, 1962)

- ASA MITCHELL : Census of Texas 1826; wife, Charlotte
children, two males and one female
- JOHN A. MITCHELL : Census of Texas 1826; single
- ASA MITCHELL : Census of Texas 1832; took possession of land
granted from Stephen F. Austin, July 7, 1824 and
August 24, 1824.
- NATHAN MITCHELL : Washington County Affidavit; emigrated in
January 1836; single.
- JAMES H. MITCHELL : Washington County Affidavit; emigrated after the
Revolution: was a resident in 1839-40; single
- ISAAC MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1837
- ISAAC MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1837
- JAMES MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1837
- JAMES H. MITCHELL : Washington County Affidavit; Land Certificate;
emigrated June 10, 1837; single
- JOHN MITCHELL : Washington County Affidavit; Land Certificate;
resident of Texas in 1839-40; single
- WILLIAM MITCHELL : Washington County Affidavit; Land Certificate;
Was a resident before Jan. 1, 1840 and was 17
years old at that time; single.
- I. R. MITCHELL : Washington County Tax Roll, 1840
- H. MITCHELL : On Colonel Harvey Mitchell's List of Original
Settlers of Brazos County, 1841
- HARVEY MITCHELL : Deputy Clerk, County Clerk's Office, Brazos
County, 1845; Marriage Records.
- HARVEY MITCHELL : Brazos County Marriage Records; married Arthinsa
Jane Foley 4/6/1848
- V. P. MITCHELL : Took the Amnesty Oath in Moonville on October 21,
1865 before Chief Justice G.B. Reed.
- MITCHELL, E. : Took the Amnesty Oath in Moonville on October 31,
1865 before Chief Justice, G.B. Reed.

MITCHELL (6)

- JAMES MITCHELL : Veteran of the Texas Army; 2nd Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Captain Hayden Arnold; Reached Texas in February 1834 and was granted land in Burnett's Colony on April 2, 1835; settled at Boonville in the early 1800's; died and was buried there on July 25, 1856; brother of Harvey Mitchell Texas Veterans Records.
- DAVE MITCHELL : Listed in Marks and Brands, Brazos County, 7/6/1898
- HARVEY MITCHELL : Patented land in Brazos County, March, 1914; located West of Benchley on the Old San Antonio Ho Road; surveyed 1861
- J. P. MITCHELL : Patented land in Brazos County, 1903; located south west of Wellborn; Land script Certificate number 12/19/, issued by the General Land Office; surveyed 6/22/1859
- I. R. MITCHELL : Patented land in Brazos County, January, 1908; Located east of the Highway 6 bridge at Navasota; From Headright Certificate #435, Washington County surveyed 1840, 1860 and 1861
- J. J. MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. - d. 6/3/1885; age 56
- CLAUDE MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; born 1807, d. 1914
- CLAUDE MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 1889, d. 1955
- ELLA MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 12/3/1862 d. 9/27/1873
- GENEVA MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 6/2/1857 d. 11/17/1895
- HARVEY MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. - d. 1/9/1901; age 79
- HORACE MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 7/21/1861 d. 3/13/1871
- INFANT MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b.-d. 10/1/1894; child of Claude and Mary
- JAMES H. MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 1-/22/1817 d. 3/12/1885
- JAMES MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. - d. 9/25/1958; age 75
- JANE MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. - d. 7/25/1960; age 78 husband, James.
- PALEY
- JEFFERSON/MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 4/13/1849 d. 6/3/1908; son of Harvey and Arthinsa Jane; born in Boonville
- DR. J. P. MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 2/25/1823 d. 6/13/1879, wife, Sarah J.

M I T C H E L L (7)

KATHERINE MAY MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 10/8/1870 d. 4/19/
;957

LOUISE VIRGINIA MITCHELL: Boonville Cemetery; b. 3/6/1866; d. 7/13/
1904

MARY MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 12/29/1834 d. 9/29/1924

RUDOLPH MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 1892, d. 1953

SARAH J. MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 3/25/1822 d. 2/28/1891;
husband, Dr. W.P.

W. G. MITCHELL : Boonville Cemetery; b. 6/30/1825 d. 12/28/1900

ALVA MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1870 d. 1956

ELLEN HOWARD MITCHELL: Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1871 d. 1953

JACK P. MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 8/15/1881, died 1/27/1944

JOHN WILKES MITCHELL: Bryan City Cemetery; b. 9/25/1870 d. 1/16/1945

MAGGIE MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1875 d. 1959

MARY REED MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1870 d. 1929; husband,
Claude

STELLA M. MITCHELL : Bryan City Cemetery; b. 1885, d. 1959

REV. J. H. MITCHELL: Wickson Cemetery; b. 6/28/1811 d. 11/8/1891;
wife Margaret

MARGARET MITCHELL : Wickson Cemetery; b. 4/13/1820 d. 10/8/1884;
husband, Rev. J. H.

* * * * *

From "Who's Your Hoosier Ancestor?" Query 152:
(Indianapolis Times)

WILLIAM MITCHELL and his wife, EMILY (COLE) are buried in
Ballinger Cemetery near Upland, Indiana. Need information on their
brothers, sisters and parents. Will be glad to exchange information
on this family...

Mrs. Paul Hainlen, Converse, Indiana - RR I.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial data. This includes not only sales and purchases but also expenses and income. The document then moves on to discuss the various methods used to collect and analyze this data, highlighting the role of technology in streamlining the process. It also touches upon the importance of regular audits to verify the accuracy of the records and to identify any potential discrepancies or fraud. The final part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed and offers some recommendations for improving the record-keeping process.

In conclusion, the document stresses that maintaining accurate and up-to-date records is essential for the success of any business. It provides a clear framework for how to approach this task, from the initial recording of transactions to the final analysis and reporting. By following these guidelines, businesses can ensure that their financial data is reliable and that they are in a position to make informed decisions based on that data.

M I T C H E L L

ABSTRACTS OF OLD 96 & ABBEVILLE DISTRICTS WILLS & BONDS (S.C.)

SAMUEL MITCHELL -- buyer at sale - Jan. 26, 1826, estate of Isaac McCool, Abbeville Dist (Box 58, Page 1385)

LARKIN MITCHELL - buyer at sale, Benjamin Latimer estate (Box 56 P. 1344) Oct. 16, 1830 - Abbeville Dist.

Inventory of HENRY Mattison - administered Nov. 14, 1804, by D. MITCHELL, &c...Abbeville Dist.

JAMES MITCHELL and ELIZABETH MITCHELL witnesses to will of Susanna Mattison, April 15, 1831, Abbeville Dist. Feb. 27, 1836

Inventory made May 25, 1809 by WILLIAM MITCHELL - estate of William Mattison (Box 64, Pack 1540)

SAMUEL MITCHELL - made Inventory April 26, 1798, - estate of William Harris (B47 - P 1069) Abbeville Dist.

HENRY MITCHELL -- Inventory made by John Sloan (Box 88 - pack 2160) July 8, 1807 - Abbeville Dist.

Estate of James Lincoln, Esq. - Admr. Jan 1, 1808, by JOHN & WILLIAM (BOONE) MITCHELL &c.. all of Colleton Dist. - bound to Andrew Hamilton, Ord. Abbeville, &c..

Inventory made Feb. 5, 1808 by MITCHELL &c. - will of John Spruill (Box 87, Pack 2148) - Abbeville Dist. - to which will STEPHEN MITCHELL was a witness 18 Jan. 1808.

Will of John Mattison (Box 67, Pack 1637) March 1, 1834 - Abbeville Dist....."that JOHN MITCHELL &c....do acct...etc....JOHN MITCHELL MARRIED Lucretia Mattison (legatee)

DANIEL MITCHELL - one of admrs. of estate of John Ball of Abbeville Dist. April 17, 1807 (Box 11 - Pack 219)

Estate of James Campbell, Sr. (Box 18, Pack 378) - Admr. July 19, 1803, by James Campbell, LEWIS MITCHELL and &c &c. Abbeville D

May 1, 1840 - Paid F. MITCHELL for schooling Wade Crawford...estate of Thomas Ferguson, Jan. 15, 1837 - (Box 20, Pack. 426)

1800 TAX LIST, BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA:

ROBERT MITCHELL	S C	1-0
JOHN MITCHELL	S N	2-4

JAMES MITCHELL - Will - York County, S.C.1 (1770 - 1815) - 563

EPHRAIM MITCHELL - on Deed Book "A" (1786-1788) Greenville Co., S.C

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

Page 10 of 10

M I T C H E L L (3)

From "REGISTER OF THE KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY:"

"Salt Lick Creek and its Salt Works:

P. 104. "Obviously Greenup began to see the necessity of having someone supervise the work of the salt works, so on June 7, 1809, he employed CAPT. THOMAS MITCHELL, of Montgomery County, Kentucky to come to the salt lick and over see the operation of the salt works. (MITCHELL had been doing business for Greenup since 1808)

"CAPTAIN MITCHELL, it was agreed, was to operate a tavern there and to sell or barter the salt. Shortly after this, MITCHELL came with his family to live near what is now Clarksburg, Lewis County.....Greenup came frequently to visit the licks and to settle business questions there. THOMAS MITCHELL, the supervisor, appointed by Greenup, made a statement that Greenup came to his tavern and in 1816 and that he came down with the gout while there. His visit was for June 21st, 1816 to November 15, 1816. MITCHELL explained that he had to board Greenup and his servant, as well as provide stabling and provender for 2 horses.

"Greenup, during all this time, stayed in his room, mostly in bed, and required a great deal of attention. His son, Wilson P. Greenup was there part of the time (part of the year 1816) and boarded with MITCHELL. Aaron Stratton had made an agreement over salt operations. MITCHELL sold Stratton an equal moiety of the furness, kettles &c. at the furnace on Hazel Run, formerly known as the firm of Stratton & MITCHELL- together with the wagon, chains, shed, salt-house, troughs, and Hunter's cabin, with all the articles used in salt-making.

"Mitchell and Stratton had leased wells from Greenup and Fair for 20 years, with all the cesters and machinery belonging to them, except the land and the cabin and stable. MITCHELL & Stratton had failed to find sufficient salt-water. They had planned to lay pipes from the salt wells to the Ohio River.

(See Lewis County Las-suits - File 1227. THOMAS MITCHELL vs. Aaron Stratton.).

MITCHELL FAMILY CEMETERY, HOPKINS COUNTY, KY.:

This cemetery is located in a wooded area near Manitou, Ky.

SAMUEL MITCHELL - d. 7/11/1846 - aged 60 years, 4 mos & 14 days

WILLIAM G. MITCHELL, d. 4/4/95; . aged 35 years. 2 ,pmths & 12 days

SAMUEL MITCHELL, farmer, of Manitou, Hopkins County, Ky. had a wife, SUSAN B. MITCHELL, who died ca. 1868, and 3 children. These children were: SUSAN, wife of William G. MITCHELL; MARY MITCHELL, and SAMUEL Y. MITCHELL, died 1848, Hopkins Co., Ky. SAMUEL Y. Y. MITCHELL, who was killed in a political argument, married, 11 Aug., 1842 in Hopkins County, Ky., Temperance Tompkins, daughter of William Tompkins and had 2 children - SAMUEL Y. MITCHELL, JR.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE COLONIES TO THE PRESENT TIME

The history of the United States is a story of growth and development. It begins with the first settlers who came to the New World in search of a better life. These early pioneers faced many hardships, but they persevered and built a new society. Over the years, the United States has grown from a small colony to a great nation. It has fought many wars, but it has always emerged stronger and more united. The story of the United States is a story of hope and achievement.

The United States has a rich and diverse culture. It is a land of many different peoples and traditions. Each group has contributed to the greatness of the nation. The United States is a land of freedom and opportunity. It is a place where people can live and work as they see fit. The United States is a land of progress and innovation. It is a place where new ideas are born and new discoveries are made. The United States is a land of hope and promise. It is a place where a better future is always within reach.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The United States of America is a country of many wonders. It is a land of natural beauty and human achievement. The United States is a land of freedom and opportunity. It is a place where people can live and work as they see fit. The United States is a land of progress and innovation. It is a place where new ideas are born and new discoveries are made. The United States is a land of hope and promise. It is a place where a better future is always within reach.

M I T C H E L L (2)

JAMES MITCHELL - on 1830 U.S. CENSUS, DALLAS COUNTY, ALABAMA.

SAMUEL MITCHELL - on 1850 CENSUS, MEIGS COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

R. P. MITCHELL - on 1830 CENSUS, DALLAS COUNTY, ALABAMA

UNRECORDED WILLS, BERTIE COUNTY, N.C.:

WILL OF JAMES MITCHELL of Bertie County, N.C. - dated 8 Oct. 1801. (No wife named or mentioned). Children: THOMAS, JOHN, ELISNA, ANNA, BROWN, WINIFRED COBB, WANDA MORRIS (wife of William Morris) and their children) Son ABRAHAM and my 4 grand-children, born of my daughter ELIZABETH MORRIS (to wit.-POLLY, PERRY, JOHN, MITCHELL.

Signed by mark.

Witnesses: William Cherry, ELIZABETH (her X mark) MITCHELL I
(Archives No. 10. 801.6 - page 9

Martin Oliver married HAPPY MITCHELL 1791, Bertie Co., N.C.
JOHN MITCHELL marriedannah Johnston, Sabarrus Co., N.C. 1798
Amos Westin married WINIFRED MITCHELL, 1780, Bertie Co., N.C.
James Tart married EDITH MITCHELL, 1800, Bertie Co., N.C.

NANCY MITCHELL - on 1779 Tax List, Carteret County, N.C.

ASHE CO., N.C. MARRIAGE RECORDS (ASHE from WILKES CO. 1799)

1845 - GEORGE MITCHELL and Elizabeth Hollan

1848 - EDENTON MITCHELL & Nancy Wombach ((??)

WILL of David Clark, Bladen Co. N.C. June 16, 1778, Codicil:
gives to Nephew Silas Clark Fraysher "lands whereon THOMAS
MITCHELL lives."

ORANGE COUNTY, N.C. COURT MINUTES, 1752 - 1766: (VOL I)

"The first Court was held at the home of Mr. John Gray on the
Eno River, Sept. 1752; the 2nd Tuesday - Justices present:
ANDREW MITCHELL &c....Gabriel Johnston, Governor at this time.

TITHABLES, SURRY COUNTY, N.C. 1772:

WILLIAM MITCHELL --1

JAMES MITCHELL ---1

ADAM MITCHELL ---2

MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N.C. DEEDS: GRANTEES:

July, 1767 - WILLIAM H....3-300- DEED to JOHN & ELIZABETH
MITCHELL - 300 acres, Long Creek.

WILKES COUNTY, N.C. 1800 CENSUS, shows WILLIAM MITCHELL and WILLIAM
MITCHELL (2 men of name).

Department of Mathematics
Chicago, Illinois 60637
U.S.A.

Dear Sir,
I have the pleasure to inform you that your application for admission to the Ph.D. program in Mathematics has been accepted. You will be admitted to the program in the fall of 1981.

You will be assigned to the supervision of Professor [Name] as your advisor. Please contact him at [Address] to discuss the details of your admission.

Yours sincerely,
[Signature]

Enclosed are two copies of the letter of admission. Please keep one copy for your records and send the other to the Registrar's Office at the University of Chicago.

If you have any questions, please contact the Registrar's Office at [Address].

Sincerely,
[Signature]
[Name]
[Title]

Enclosure

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

[Name]
[Title]

M I T C H E L L (4)

and Mary Rust MITCHELL, born 1844. Mary Rust MITCHELL married 20 Oct. 1863, in Hopkins Co., Ky., Robert Jackson Rutherford.

The following Hopkins Co., Ky. record substantiates the above information:

"Hopkins Co., Ky. Will Book 5, p. 310 - dated 23 Dec. 1846. Estate appraised of SAMUEL MITCHELL, deceased.

W.B. 3, p. 320: Dower of SUSAN B. MITCHELL - in estate of her deceased husband, SAMUEL MITCHELL.

W.B. 6, p. 1- dated 24 May, 1848. Sale B1 1 of personal property of SAMUEL Y. MITCHELL, deceased- as filed by William Tompkins.

Will Book 7, p. 151. Dated 1 June, 1853 - report of Temperance N. _____ guardian for SAMUEL Y. MITCHELL and MARY R. MITCHELL - heirs of SAMUEL Y. MITCHELL, deceased.

Deed Book 15, p. 443. Listing children and heirs of SAMUEL & SUSAN MITCHELL, Hopkins Co., Ky.

D.B. 26, p. 461 - dated 5 Sept. 1865. ROBERT J. & M. R. Rutherford sell to Sally Ann Morrow the one sixth interest which came to M.R. Rutherford as grand-daughter of SAMUEL & SUSAN B. MITCHELL.

DEED Book 12, page 29 - dated 13 Oct. 1842. William Tompkins gives slaves to following children (including Temperance, wife of SAMUEL Y. MITCHELL)

NOTE: Mary Rust MITCHELL and Robert Jackson Rutherford had son Elard Waller Rutherford, died 1842, Hopkins Co. Ky. who married Ella Laura Taylor, 1874 -1946) Their daughter, Opal Rutherford married 8 Nov. 1922 (Hopkins Co., Ky.) Henry Barkley Critser (1897-1912) - now of Owensboro, Kentucky."

AMONG GEORGIA VOLUNTEERS, C.S.A.:

ALBERT L. MITCHELL & SAMUEL D. MITCHELL. (Athers Guards, Co. "K" - Third Regiment, Anderson's Division, Hills Corps. Army of of U.C. SAMUEL D. MITCHELL - among those who surrendered with the company at Appomattox County House, Va. April 9, 1865

LIBERTY COUNTY, GEORGIA - DEED BOOK "B" p. 379.

James Maxwell and Ann, his wife to JOHN MITCHELL - all os Liberty Co. - deed dated August 22, 1788 for 200 acres adjoining Audley Maxwell, Kenneth Baillie and John Screven.

Witness - Samuel Bush, James Plummer, John Elliott, A.J.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published Weekly, except on Sundays, and on the 1st of January, 1st of February, 1st of March, 1st of April, 1st of May, 1st of June, 1st of July, 1st of August, 1st of September, 1st of October, 1st of November, and 1st of December.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, under Post Office No. 109, at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917, authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, approved October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, approved October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays, and on the 1st of January, 1st of February, 1st of March, 1st of April, 1st of May, 1st of June, 1st of July, 1st of August, 1st of September, 1st of October, 1st of November, and 1st of December.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, under Post Office No. 109, at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917, authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, approved October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, approved October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays, and on the 1st of January, 1st of February, 1st of March, 1st of April, 1st of May, 1st of June, 1st of July, 1st of August, 1st of September, 1st of October, 1st of November, and 1st of December.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, under Post Office No. 109, at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917, authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, approved October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, approved October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays, and on the 1st of January, 1st of February, 1st of March, 1st of April, 1st of May, 1st of June, 1st of July, 1st of August, 1st of September, 1st of October, 1st of November, and 1st of December.

It is now BELIEVED, but not an entirely corroborated fact - that ELIZABETH M. MITCHELL, who was born May 8, 1801, in "Virginia" (Bible & census records) and called "BETSY", wife of REV. JOHN HALL HENRY of Sumner Co. Tenn. was daughter of PLEASANT MITCHELL, who married in 1791, in AMELIA COUNTY, VA., REBECCA COLLAMAN, daughter of DANIEL COLLAMAN, JR. of Amelia County. Though she named a son JOHN MITCHELL HENRY, two John Mitchells of this section of Tenn. are known to belong to other Mitchell families, with the exception of the JOHN MITCHELL, known to have been her brother.

It is also BELIEVED (no proof) that the REBECCA MITCHELL, who married JAMES HENRY in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn. on October ** 1818, was the widow of the above PLEASANT MITCHELL, who had perhaps died before the family came to Tenn. since all of their marriage bonds were signed by various HENRYS - mostly Moses Hall Henry and WILLIAM HENRY (uncle & father of JOHN HALL HENRY, above.) Though this may be an inaccurate list, it is thought to be list of brothers & sisters of ELIZABETH (MITCHELL) HENRY.

- ELIZABETH M. MITCHELL (BETSY or BECKY) m. Dec. 20, 1821, REV. JOHN HALL HENRY - MOSES HALL HENRY, bondsman (his uncle).
2. POLLY (MARY) MITCHELL m. (1) - Moses Austin; m. (2) JESSE LEADOR March 20, 1825. (definitely known to be sister of Eliz. census records say she was b. 1806 "in Va."; said to have lived in a house half in Tenn. half in Ky. (Moses H. Henry, bondsman)
3. FANNY MITCHELL - m. Miles Stewart 9/13/1821 - Wm. H. HENRY, bd. (Wm. Hall Henry, father of Rev. John H.)
4. JOHN MITCHELL - m. Susan Hunt 10/17/1820; John Henry, bondsman.
5. PLEASANT MITCHELL - m. Sarah Hunt (sister of Susan, above and daughter of Thomas Hunt (do not have copy of his m.))
6. ROBERT MITCHELL - m. Wiley Wordall 1/13/1827; John Henry, bondsman
7. HENRY MITCHELL (called "HARRY") born 1818 in Tenn. (definitely claimed by an elderly descendant to have been a brother of Elizabeth, though age would seem to make him nephew. She told me she visited him in Toddville, Ky. (and I verified that he lived there by many deeds). He married Harriet Sheawell. (do not have date)
8. SARAH A. MITCHELL - m. Joseph F. Tooley (probably an aunt instead of sister. She was made guardian of the minor heirs of Pleasant Mitchell - whether those of Pleasant Sr. or Jr. I do not know.
(another record says PLEASANT MITCHELL m. 1827, Elizabeth Hunt, dau of HARDY HUNT (not Thomas) whose will in 1829 shows wife Sally, dau Elizabeth; Susan Hunt, wife of John Mitchell, may have been a cousin instead of sister of Elizabeth)
Will of THOMAS MITCHELL, Amelia County, Va. (Nottoway Parish) May 17, 1779, names wife ANN; sons WILLIAM, ROBERT, RICHARD & PLEASANT (b. ca. 1770); daughters MARY, SARAH, RACHEL & ELIZABETH Admrs. Friends John Howsin, John Gooch & Richard Jones.
(Probably parents of PLEASANT MITCHELL, above)
more proof and data needed on this line.

1944

The first part of the year was spent in the hospital, where I was treated for my illness. I was very weak and had to be kept in bed for several weeks. During this time, I was able to read a few books and write a few letters. I was very grateful for the care I received and the kindness of the staff.

After I was discharged from the hospital, I went home and continued my recovery. I was able to get up and walk around the house, but I was still very weak. I was able to read a few more books and write a few more letters. I was very grateful for the care I received and the kindness of the staff.

In the second part of the year, I was able to get up and walk around the house. I was able to read a few more books and write a few more letters. I was very grateful for the care I received and the kindness of the staff.

In the third part of the year, I was able to get up and walk around the house. I was able to read a few more books and write a few more letters. I was very grateful for the care I received and the kindness of the staff.

In the fourth part of the year, I was able to get up and walk around the house. I was able to read a few more books and write a few more letters. I was very grateful for the care I received and the kindness of the staff.

In the fifth part of the year, I was able to get up and walk around the house. I was able to read a few more books and write a few more letters. I was very grateful for the care I received and the kindness of the staff.

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Sept. 19, 1966

M I T C H E L L

DANIEL MITCHELL/
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ - on 1816 CENSUS, MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA.
FLOOD MITCHELL " " " " " "
SAMUEL MITCHELL " " " " " "
JOHN MITCHELL " " " " " "

WILLIAM MITCHELL -- on 1816 CENSUS, MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

JESSE MITCHELL - on 1819-1820 CENSUS, LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALA. A.
JAMES MITCHELL " " " " " "
FLOODE MITCHELL " " " " " "
JAMES MITCHELL " " " " " "

WILLIAM MITCHELL - on 1819-1820 CENSUS, LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALA.
PAUL MITCHELL - " " " " " "
GEORGE MITCHELL - " " " " " "

STEPHEN MITCHELL - on 1820 CENSUS, WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1820 CENSUS, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENN.

JOHN MITCHELL, with	3 females under 10
2 males 10-16	2 females 10-16
1 male 26-45	1 female 16-26
	1 female 26-45

FREDERICK MITCHELL, with	2 females under 10
1 male 10-16	1 female 26-45
1 male 16-18	
1 male 18-26	
1 male 26-45	

1820 CENSUS, WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

THOMAS MITCHELL, with	1 female under 10
2 males under 10	1 female 10-16
1 male 10-16	1 female 16-26
1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45

HENRY H. MITCHELL -- Land Grant, Blount County, Ala. 1820-1821

ROBERT MITCHELL -- on 1850 CENSUS, ALDERSON COUNTY, TENN. with
age 60 - Farmer, born Virginia; wife ELIZABETH, b. N.C.

BRITISH MERCANTILE CLAIMS, VA.: 1775-1802:

JAMES MITCHELL 2. 5. 1

MARRIAGE RECORDS, MISS. TERRITORY, VOL. I -

BANKS MITCHELL m. Greenhange (???) 6 Sept. 1809, p. 15

M I T C H E L L (2)

JOHN MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, FRANKLIN CO., ALA. with

- 1 white male over 21
- 2 white females under 21
- 3 - total white population
- 1 slave

NIMROD MITCHELL - on 1820 CENSUS, SHELBY

COUNTY, ALABAMA, with

- 1 white male over 21
- 3 white males under 21
- 1 white female over 21
- 1 white female under 21
- 6-total white population - no slaves

JOHN MITCHELL - on 1820 CENSUS, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ALA. with

- 1 white male over 45
- 2 white males under 45
- 1 white female over 21
- 2 white females under 21
- 6 - Total white population - 1 slave
- 7 - total population

JOHN MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALA. with

- 1 white male over 21
- 2 white females under 21
- 3 - Total white population - no slaves

W. MITCHELL - on 1820 CENSUS, BALDWIN COUNTY, ALA. with

- 1 white male over 21
- no females - 1 hired servant
- 13 slaves
- 15- total population

JOHN MITCHELL, on 1829 CENSUS, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ALA. with

- 1 white male over 21
- 1 white male under 21
- 1 white female over 21
- 4 white females under 21
- 7 - Total White population
- 2 slaves.
- 9 - Total population

JAMES MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, WILCOX COUNTY, ALA. with

- 1 white male over 21
- 3 white males under 21
- 1 white female over 21
- 1 white female under 21
- 6 - Total white population - no slaves

JOHN MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, SHELBY COUNTY, ALA. with

- 2 white males over 21; 1 white male under 21; 1 white female over 21, 1 white female under 21; 5 Total population, no slaves.

M I T C H E L L (3)

ISAAC MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, SHELBY COUNTY, ALABAMA, with
1 white male over 21
3 white males under 21
1 white female over 21
1 white female under 21
8 - Total population - no slaves

WILLIAM MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, SHELBY COUNTY, TENN. with
1 white male over 21
1 white female under 21
2 white males under 21
4 - Total white population - no slaves

STANFORD MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, with
1 male under 10
2 males 16-18
2 males 18-26
1 male over 45
1 female over 45

BENJ.

DAVID MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, CONECAH COUNTY, ALA. with
2 white males over 21
6 white males under 21
1 white female over 21
1 white female under 21
10 - Total white population - no slaves

WILLIAM MITCHELL - on 1819-1820 CENSUS, LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALA.

DAVID MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, TALLAS COUNTY, ALA. with
1 white male over 21
2 white males under 21
1 white female over 21
2 white females under 21
6 - Total white population - no slaves

JAMES MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, MILCOX COUNTY, ALA. with
1 white male over 21
3 white males under 21
1 white female over 21
1 white female under 21
6 - Total Population - no slaves

CULLEN MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, LIMESTONE CO. ALA. with
1 white male over 21
2 white females over 21
22 slaves

WILLIAM MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALA. with
1 white male over 21
1 white male under 21
1 white female over 21
1 white female under 21
4 - Total white population
8 slaves -- 12 Total population

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

SMITH MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, DALLAS COUNTY, ALABAMA, with
 1 white over 21
 1 - total white population - 1 slave

U.G. MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, DALLAS COUNTY, ALA. with
 1 white male over 21
 5 white females under 21
 3 white females over 21
 3 white females under 21
 12 - Total white population
 62 slaves
 74 - Total population

AQUILLA MITCHELL, on 1820 CENSUS, DALLAS COUNTY, ALABAMA, with
 2 white males over 21
 1 white male under 21
 2 white females over 21
 1 white female under 21
 6 - Total white population - no slaves

ROBERT MITCHELL of Illton - a convicted Rebel (political) in
 England 1685; deported to Barbadoes

JOHN MITCHELL - Convicted Rebel, 1685; sent to Barbadoes

ARTHUR MITCHELL - Convicted political Rebel, 1685, England -
 deported to Barbadoes.

JOHN MITCHELL of Thorse Conlie (England) - Convicted Rebel after
 the insurrection of 1685; deported to Barbadoes.

1810 CENSUS, WOODFORD COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

JOHN D. MITCHELL - 11
 ROBERT MITCHELL - 12
 GEORGE MITCHELL - 10
 WILLIAM MITCHELL - 4
 MICHAEL MITCHELL - 10
 Frederick Mitchell - 8

CHISLER MITCHELL, JR. - witness to will of John Carlos Dalton,
 Massachusetts - probate #7757 - dated August 3, 1852 -
 petition of John and Henry M. Curle - dated 6 May, 1847; presented
 7 Sept. --552 - Springfield, Mass. Grandchildren of deceased -
 dated 5 Oct. 1835 . Henry A. Dalton, Jr.

TENNESSEANS by birth - Residents of Ky. 1850:

Letcher County, Ky. District #2 - 13. ELIZABETH MITCHELL

